

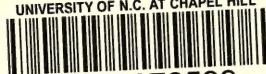
THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH CAROLINA



THE COLLECTION OF
NORTH CAROLINIANA

C207
S72
v.9-11
1960-66

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00042078599

**This book must not
be taken from the
Library building.**



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

C 201
S72

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. IX

No. 3



CATALOG

Register and Announcements

1960-1961

Wake Forest, North Carolina
May, 1960

2

ACCREDITATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary received full accreditation from the American Association of Theological Schools on June 17, 1958. Southeastern has been an associate member of the American Association of Theological Schools since 1954.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. IX

No. 3

NINTH CATALOG

May, 1960

Register for 1959-1960

Announcements for 1960-1961

Wake Forest, North Carolina

May, 1960

Published quarterly by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Entered at Post Office, Wake Forest, N. C., as second class matter on July 25, 1951, under section 34.40, Postal Laws and Regulations, 1948 and Special Act of February 28, 1925.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
BULLETIN

Vol. 17

FIFTH CATALOGUE
1917-18

Prepared by the
Faculty of the Seminary

Published by the
Seminary

Copyright © 1917 by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Printed at the Seminary Press, Nashville, Tenn.
All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

	Page
CALENDAR.....	5
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	7
COMMITTEES.....	8
FACULTY.....	9
FELLOWS.....	11
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.....	13
GENERAL INFORMATION.....	15
History.....	15
Purpose.....	15
Plant.....	16
Academic Buildings.....	16
Location.....	18
Cultural Advantages.....	18
Seminary Life.....	18
Field Work.....	19
Child Care Center.....	19
Opportunities in Music.....	20
Certification of Teachers.....	20
Affiliation with Learned Societies.....	20
Membership in AATS.....	20
Summer School.....	21
FEES AND EXPENSES.....	22
Convention Support.....	22
Schedule of Fees.....	22
Infirmary.....	23
Housing Facilities.....	24
Cafeteria.....	26
Student Financial Assistance.....	27
ACADEMIC INFORMATION.....	29
Pre-Seminary Studies.....	29
Entrance Requirements.....	31
Certificate Entrance.....	31
Date of Application.....	31
College Students' Pre-Enrollment.....	32
Veterans' Training.....	32
Advanced Standing for College Students.....	32
System of Grading.....	33
Class Absences.....	33
Library.....	34

THE CURRICULUM	35
Educational Objectives	35
Student Load	35
Bachelor of Divinity Degree	36
Master of Theology Degree	38
DESCRIPTION OF COURSES	40
Area Identification	40
Numbering of Courses	41
Archaeology	41
Church History and Christian Classics	50
Ethics	59
Missions	52
Music	67
New Testament	45
Old Testament	42
Pastoral Care	69
Philosophy of Religion	58
Preaching	61
Religious Education	63
Speech	62
Sociology	68
Theology	55
CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY	72
ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES	74
REGISTER OF STUDENTS	77
GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY	90
ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES	90
1959 GRADUATES	94

CALENDAR 1960-1961

FALL SEMESTER

- August 22. Last day for filing application for fall semester.
- September 5. Examinations for advanced standing.
- September 6. Matriculation for seniors and middlers. Orientation for juniors.
- September 7. Matriculation and orientation for juniors.
- September 8. Classes begin; Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- September 21. Fall semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.
- September 20-23. Make-up examinations for spring semester, 1960.
- October 5. Missionary emphasis.
- October 17. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
- November 24-28. Thanksgiving recess.
- December 1. Missionary emphasis.
- December 17-January 2. Christmas recess.
- January 2. Last day for filing application for spring semester.
- January 10-17. Fall semester examinations.

SPRING SEMESTER

- January 16. Examinations for advanced standing, January 16, 2:30 P.M.-January 17, 12:30 P.M.
- January 17. Matriculation for seniors, 1:00-3:30 P.M. Orientation for juniors.
- January 18. Matriculation for middlers, 8:30-11:00 A.M. Matriculation for juniors, 1:30-4:00 P.M.
- January 19. Classes begin; Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- January 31-February 3. Make-up examinations for fall semester, 1960.
- February 2. Spring semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.

- February 1. Missionary emphasis.
- February 16. Founders' Day; meeting of the Board of Trustees.
- February 28. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
- March 7-8. Tenth Anniversary Lectures.
- March 23. Missionary emphasis.
- March 25-April 3. Spring recess.
- April 19. Last day for submitting Th.M. theses.
- April 26. Missionary emphasis.
- May 11-18. Spring semester examinations.
- May 18. Commencement sermon, 8:00 P.M.
- May 19. Annual commencement.

SUMMER SCHOOL, 1961

- May 22. Last day for filing application for first summer term.
- June 5. Matriculation for first term.
- June 6. First term classes begin.
- June 19. Last day for filing application for second summer term.
- June 30. First summer term ends.
- July 3. Matriculation for second term.
- July 4. Second term classes begin.
- July 28. Second summer term ends.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

W. PERRY CROUCH, *President*.....Asheville, North Carolina
 EMERY B. DENNY, *Vice-President*.....Raleigh, North Carolina
 Wm. L. WYATT, *Treasurer*.....Raleigh, North Carolina

Term Expiring 1960

Earl B. Edington.....Florida
 E. E. Garland.....Maryland
 A. E. Tibbs.....South Carolina
 F. F. Brown.....Tennessee
 W. Perry Crouch.....North Carolina
 Broadus E. Jones.....North Carolina

Term Expiring 1961

J. Niles Puckett.....Arizona
 Carl Jacobs.....Illinois
 Lawrence T. Lowrey.....Mississippi
 W. Marshall Craig.....Texas
 Philip L. Elliott.....North Carolina
 Ralph A. Herring.....North Carolina

Term Expiring 1962

Alvin Hopson.....Alabama
 Doak S. Campbell.....Florida
 Troy V. Wheeler.....Louisiana
 Claud B. Bowen.....North Carolina
 H. L. Lipford.....Arkansas
 J. E. Burnside.....North Carolina

Term Expiring 1963

H. Grady Lambert.....California
 Charles Caulkins.....District of Columbia
 John B. Shelton.....Oklahoma
 William B. Denson.....Virginia
 Emery B. Denny.....North Carolina
 William L. Wyatt.....North Carolina

Term Expiring 1964

Hugh M. Lindsey.....Georgia
 Chauncey R. Daley.....Kentucky
 William Oldham.....Missouri
 Wilson L. Akins.....New Mexico
 J. Glenn Blackburn.....North Carolina
 Jesse A. Jones.....North Carolina

COMMITTEES

Executive

Chairman—W. Perry Crouch

Claud B. Bowen
 J. Glenn Blackburn
 E. B. Denny
 W. B. Denson

E. E. Garland
 A. E. Tibbs
 William L. Wyatt, Sr.

Finance

Chairman—William L. Wyatt

E. B. Denny

Troy Wheeler

E. B. Edington

Instruction

Chairman—Ralph A. Herring

Doak S. Campbell
 Chauncey R. Daley
 Earl B. Edington

Broadus E. Jones
 L. T. Lowrey

J. Niles Puckett

Building and Grounds

Chairman—E. B. Denny

J. Glenn Blackburn

Broadus E. Jones

William L. Wyatt, Sr.

Committee to Nominate Committees of Board

Chairman—Hugh M. Lindsey

Troy V. Wheeler
 William Oldham

Carl Jacobs
 Alvin H. Hopson

H. Grady Lambert

Committee on Long Range Planning

Acting Chairman—Claud B. Bowen

O. T. Binkley
 J. Glenn Blackburn
 W. Perry Crouch
 Ralph A. Herring

Gordon M. Funk
 S. A. Newman
 S. L. Stealey
 William L. Wyatt, Sr.

Charles Caulkins

FACULTY

- ARNOTE, THELMA, *Professor of Religious Education*
B.S., M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers.
- BINKLEY, OLIN TRIVETTE, *Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.
- BLAND, THOMAS A., *Associate Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
B.A., The University of North Carolina; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- BRIGGS, ROBERT COOK, *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Southwestern State Teachers College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COFFER, J. HENRY, JR., *Instructor of Religious Education* for 1958-1959 session
B.A., Mercer University; B.D., Yale Divinity School.
- COKER, DENTON REUBEN, *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., University of Houston; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COPELAND, EDWIN LUTHER, *Professor of Missions*
A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Yale University.
- DUNCAN, POPE ALEXANDER, *Professor of Church History*
B.S., M.S., University of Georgia; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- DURHAM, JOHN I, *Instructor of Old Testament*
B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- EDDINS, JOHN W., JR., *Assistant Professor of Theology*
B.S., Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn University); B.A., Howard College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- FISHER, BEN C., *Assistant Professor of Christian Education*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Andover-Newton Theological School.
- GREEN, JAMES LEO, *Professor of Old Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Mississippi College; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- HENDRICKS, GARLAND ALFORD, *Professor of Church-Community Development and Director of Field Work*
A.B., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

HIPPS, JOHN BURDER, *Professor of Missions Emeritus*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC); M.A., Columbia University.

JOHNSON, BEN SIGEL, *Special Instructor of Music*

A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Columbia University; Professional Diploma, Columbia University.

LANSDELL, EMILY K., *Professor of Missions*

B.A., Coker College; M.A., Duke University; M.A., Yale University; Graduate Student, University of Georgia; W. M. U. Training School, College of Chinese Studies, Columbia University; LL.D., Mercer University.

LOVELACE, MARC HOYLE, *Professor of Archaeology*

A.B., High Point College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

MCDOWELL, EDWARD ALLISON, JR., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*

A.B., D.D., Furman University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

McKAY, M. RAY, *Professor of Preaching*

Ph.B., Shurtleff College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

NEWMAN, STEWART ALBERT, *Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion*

A.B., D.D., Hardin-Simmons University; Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

OLIVER, HAROLD HUNTER, *Special Instructor of New Testament*

A.B., Howard College; B.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary, Graduate Student, Emory University.

OSBURN, EDWIN C., *Associate Professor of Bibliography*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

SCOGGIN, B. ELMO, *Professor of Old Testament*

A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

SHRIVER, GEORGE H., *Instructor of Church History*

A.B., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

SISTRUNK, JAMES D., *Associate Librarian*

B.A., Baylor University; B.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.S. in L.S., North Texas State College.

SMITH, H. MAX, *Organist, Artist in Residence*

B.Mus., University of Missouri; M.Mus., University of Oklahoma.

SMITH, TRUMAN S., *Instructor of Pastoral Care and Assistant Director of Field Work*
B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.

STEELY, JOHN EDWARD, *Associate Professor of Historical Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

STRICKLAND, WILLIAM CLAUDIUS, *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., John B. Stetson University; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

TROTTER, JULIUS CARROLL, JR., *Professor of Preaching and Speech*
A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

TULL, JAMES E., *Professor of Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; M.A., Baylor University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

WAYLAND, JOHN TERRILL, *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., William Jewell College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.

WEATHERSPOON, J. B., *Visiting Professor of Preaching*
A.B., M.A., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

YOUNG, RICHARD KNOX, *Associate Professor of Pastoral Care*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

FELLOWS

ROGER G. BRANCH, *Preaching and Speech*
A.B.J., University of Georgia; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

CHARLES EDMONDS, *New Testament*
B.A., Union University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

ELLIS HOLLON, *Theology*
B.A., Ouachita College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

MARVIN HUGHES, *Music*
B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

ALEXANDER KENWORTHY, *Religious Education*
L.Th., Melbourne College of Divinity; B.D., University of London; M.A., University of Chicago.

ANDREW LANIER, JR., *Church History*
A.B., Mercer University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

H. PAGE LEE, *Old Testament*
B.A., Guilford College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

DAN MCGEE, *Christian Sociology and Ethics*

B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

WILLIAM THOMAS SAWYER, *New Testament*

B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

JOHN D. STONE, *Christian Sociology and Ethics*

B.S., Duke University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

JERRY WALLACE, *Preaching*

A.B., East Carolina College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

HERMAN WILLIAMS, *Church Administration*

B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

SYDNOR LORENZO STEALEY, *President*

A.B., D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

OLIN TRIVETTE BINKLEY, *Dean of the Faculty*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.

BEN C. FISHER, *Administrative Assistant and Director of Public Relations*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Andover-Newton Theological School.

GORDON M. FUNK, *Business Manager*

B.S., Carson-Newman College; M.B.A., University of Pennsylvania.

FRED SANDUSKY, *Registrar*

A.B., University of Florida; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Appalachian State Teachers College.

EDWIN C. OSBURN, *Librarian*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

JAMES D. SISTRUNK, *Associate Librarian*

B.A., Clarke Memorial College; B.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.S. in L.S., North Texas State College.

GEORGE C. MACKIE, *Seminary Physician*

B.A., Wake Forest College; M.D., University of Pennsylvania. Fellow of American College of Physicians.

FRANK SWETT, *Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds*

WILLIE EDWIN BOBO, *Accountant*

B.A., Furman University.

MRS. WESLEY E. BRETT, *Secretary to the President*

A.B., Furman University.

MRS. R. M. WOOD, *Secretary to Dean*

B.A., University of Richmond.

MRS. J. W. WEATHERS, JR., *Secretary to the Director of Public Relations*

Mars Hill College and Queens College.

MRS. ABNER NASH, *Secretary to the Registrar*

A.B., University of Alabama.

MRS. J. L. BETSILL, *Secretary to Church-Community Development Program*

B.S., University of Maryland.

MISS RUTH D. PRITCHARD, *Reference Librarian*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.S. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GENERAL INFORMATION

HISTORY

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary had its origin in the feeling of many Southern Baptist people that there was great need for a Seminary in the southeastern section of the Convention. The Seminary, therefore, is a direct result of a thorough study of theological education, first authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1947, at St. Louis, Missouri, and concluded in a report to the Convention in May, 1950, at Chicago, Illinois.

The Convention at that time approved the establishment of a seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina, to be called "The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.," agreed to purchase Wake Forest College campus as a site, and elected trustees to plan for the opening of the Seminary.

The trustees secured a charter and accepted as the Articles of Faith for the Seminary the doctrinal statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1858 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. They set up a budget, elected Dr. Sydnor L. Stealey as president, and other members of the faculty, and authorized the opening of the Seminary in September, 1951.

The Seminary has now completed its eighth year of operation and graduated six classes. A soundly joyous Christian spirit has characterized faculty, office force and student body from the very first day. The enrollment has been as large as could possibly be handled.

Worthy of exceptional note is the list of men and women who now constitute the faculty.

PURPOSE

The primary purpose of Southeastern Seminary is to prepare men and women for Christian leadership in various ministries. These include preaching and pastoral care, missionary work at home and abroad, the ministry of religious education, the teaching of religion and other subjects in secondary schools and colleges, religious leadership on college campuses, the chaplaincy, social service, and such other forms of religious work as require specialized techniques.

Vital to all these areas of service is a full understanding of the origins, content, and history of the Christian faith and its special relevance to the needs of the modern world. Courses of study directed toward such an understanding constitute the curriculum and are regarded as the basic training for all prospective Christian workers.

While the Seminary is conscious of its responsibility to the Southern Baptist Convention, its facilities are open on an equal basis to students of all denominations, and it is the aim of the Seminary to help produce a leadership for the whole Christian movement.

To accomplish these ends, the Seminary proposes to maintain a God-called faculty who are especially qualified by training and experience to offer leadership in maintaining high standards of achievement in the intellectual and spiritual spheres. Appropriate provision is being made for adequate physical facilities and for an excellent library.

In the pursuit of these objectives, the faculty are conscious of certain great emphases which undergird the Seminary program of education: (1) a sound knowledge of the Bible; (2) a wholesome and intelligent evangelism; (3) a challenging vision of the world-wide mission of Christianity; (4) a prevailing spiritual dynamic in the lives of students and faculty; (5) a sense of the significance of the local church—urban and rural; and (6) a consecrated scholarship for providing genuine Christian leadership.

PLANT

The Seminary plant consists of four hundred forty-nine acres of land and buildings purchased by the Southern Baptist Convention from the trustees of Wake Forest College. On this land there are nineteen buildings used (by the college) for administrative, academic, athletic, hospital, dining, dormitory, heating, and other purposes, including the magnificent new chapel and the President's home; ten residential buildings; an athletic field; five all-weather tennis courts, a nine-hole golf course, and a concrete stadium seating 15,000; and approximately 200 acres of beautifully wooded land.

The campus proper consists of a twenty-five acre plot within a rock wall in the center of the town. It was built originally around a clump of oak trees which existed at the time Wake Forest College was founded in 1834. Successors to these oaks, together with magnolias and other lovely trees, help to make it one of the most beautiful campuses in the United States.

ACADEMIC BUILDINGS

The Chapel. Commanding the center of the campus is the chapel building. Its tall, graceful spire is visible for several miles along every approach to the Seminary.

Wait Hall. In this building are located the administrative and faculty offices.

Religion and Music Building. This building provides classroom facilities, and contains a small chapel.

NEW LIBRARY

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. The unit contains reading rooms and administrative, secretarial, receiving and cataloging offices. Special areas for graduate study, seminars, recording, and film storage are also provided. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

The Lea Student Center Building. The student center building includes assembly rooms, lounge, soda shop, student offices, and the Baptist Bookstore.

The William Amos Johnson Building. This is the main classroom building.

Gore Gymnasium. Gore Gymnasium is one of the finest in the South. The Seminary conducts no athletic program, but students are free to use this building at will for indoor sports such as basketball, volleyball, handball, badminton, etc.

Athletic Field. The athletic field is utilized for intramural sports such as softball, baseball, and touch football.

Infirmiry. This building contains private rooms, general wards (one for contagious diseases), consultation offices, and living quarters for a nurse. The Seminary physician maintains a daily schedule of service in the infirmiry.

Church Building. Wake Forest Baptist Church is located within the campus enclosure, although this property is owned by the church. The church makes an important contribution to the life of the Seminary.

Heating Plant. This unit furnishes heat to all the Seminary buildings. It contains a modern shop for the use of the buildings and ground department.

The President's Home. This home is located off the southwest corner of the Seminary campus.

The Cafeteria. This new building, in addition to providing adequate accommodations for the students, also contains space for alumni banquets, and special student and faculty dinners.

RESIDENCE HALLS

For information concerning Southeastern housing facilities see pages 24-26.

LOCATION

Wake Forest, North Carolina, the location of the Seminary, is only sixteen miles north of Raleigh, the capital of the state, and twenty-two miles east of Durham, a city of more than 65,000 population. It is on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad and at the intersection of U. S. Highway Number 1 and North Carolina Highway Number 98. It is also in the heart of the southeastern section of the Convention. It is therefore easily accessible by rail or highway from any part of the southern and eastern sections of the United States.

Wake Forest is a town of two thousand inhabitants in the center of a large area which offers the Seminary a great opportunity for training pastors and leaders for both rural and urban communities.

The near-by cities offer opportunities for employment to students or their wives. Many students may prefer to live in one of them and commute to the Seminary.

CULTURAL ADVANTAGES

This location is within thirty miles of seven outstanding colleges and universities. This particular area is frequently referred to as "the educational center of the South."

SEMINARY LIFE

One of the essentials of a normal Seminary life is an opportunity for faculty and students to worship together. To this end chapel services are held each day Tuesday through Friday. The entire program of the Seminary is designed to encourage the personal spiritual experience of the student preparing for vocational service.

The Seminary puts special emphasis upon missions. There will be held during the year five days of Missionary Emphasis, with addresses by various speakers on different phases of the missionary enterprise. In this way students will have opportunities to hear secretaries of the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the various states, missionaries, and other outstanding world leaders.

Special lecturers and visitors will be brought to Wake Forest by

the Seminary as often as possible, and the students will have opportunities for conferences and forum discussions with these leaders.

The students have organized a Student Co-ordinating Council in co-operation with the faculty. Officers are elected by the students. Student parties are given at various times. The wives of students also have an active organization.

Every student is assigned a faculty adviser and is encouraged to counsel with him on personal problems and academic matters.

FIELD WORK

The Seminary undertakes to achieve for the student a balance of academic study and practical usefulness in the churches. The student is reminded that scholastic work comes first; if he assumes extra-Seminary duties, he has a moral obligation to do both his academic work and his extracurricular work satisfactorily.

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, the Seminary recognizes that students with extracurricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Each student is required to register for Field Work not later than the first week he enters the Seminary. Once each semester he will file a report on field activities.

The Seminary will explore possibilities for student work in the churches and elsewhere, and will introduce students to prospective employers, but the Seminary cannot guarantee employment for any student.

CHILD CARE CENTER

Established in 1956, the Child Care Center serves four purposes on the Seminary campus: (1) it offers good living experiences in day care for the young children (six months to public school age) of students whose wives are either working or attending classes; (2) it serves as an experience in training for students who desire to explore ways of working with children; (3) it provides a setting in which parents may observe, participate, and discover new ways to enrich their family living; (4) it is a resource possibility for observation and counseling to churches in this area.

Since enrollment in the Center must be limited, student-parents who are interested in having their children in the Center should write for further information and application forms prior to the opening of school. Address: Director, Child Care Center, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

OPPORTUNITIES IN MUSIC

The Men's Chorus meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday. All men who would like to sing are urged to join this group. The Mixed Chorus is composed of both men and women. Many couples make this Choir a family affair. A limited number of concerts will be given in the immediate area of the Seminary. Private voice, organ, and piano lessons are available to students and members of their families. See page 23 for cost.

CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

Credit for courses taken at Southeastern Seminary can be applied for the renewal of Class A and Class B Teachers Certificates issued by the State of North Carolina.

For certification for the teaching of Bible and Religion in the public schools of North Carolina twenty-one semester hours of academic work is required in Bible and Religion in addition to the regular professional requirements. Of this twenty-one hours, six hours must be in Old Testament, six in New Testament and nine in elective courses.

AFFILIATION WITH THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is one of the supporting members of the Corporation of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Accordingly, students in Southeastern Seminary have the privilege of attending the American School in Jerusalem or the one in Bagdad without charge for tuition. They may also compete for the financial aids which are offered annually by the Schools. These consist of fellowships, the stipends depending upon available funds. Through the American Schools the Seminary has a part in the work of excavation and exploration in the ancient Near East.

MEMBERSHIP IN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved by the United States Department of Justice for the training of non-immigrant students.

SUMMER SCHOOL

The first term of the 1960 summer session will be held June 6-July 1. The second session will be held July 4-July 29.

Two courses may be taken and four semester credit hours earned during each term or eight semester hours earned for both terms.

FEES AND EXPENSES

CONVENTION SUPPORT

The Seminary is supported by the Southern Baptist Convention through the Co-operative Program. The Convention is responsible for the purchase price of the Wake Forest College plant and provides the greater part of the operating budget for the Seminary.

These funds are not sufficient to meet all the needs of the Seminary, especially funds for student aid, so that special gifts from interested individuals and groups will always be necessary.

SCHEDULE OF FEES

The fees listed below embrace charges the Seminary will make upon students and include such privileges as use of the library, physical education facilities, including tennis courts, and admission to all special lectures. Textbooks will cost a student about \$50.00 per session. A student will be wise, where financially possible, to plan to spend an equal amount for books which will be recommended for the building of his personal library.

The following fees are all inclusive:

Matriculation per semester, B.D. and Certificate candidates. .	\$45.00
Matriculation per semester, Th.M. candidates.	50.00
Matriculation per semester, wives whose husbands are full-time students.	22.50
Late Registration.	5.00

RENTS

Room Rent in Hunter Dormitory for Men:

Suite (2 men) \$70.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.	17.50
Double \$50.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.	12.50
Single \$50.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.	12.50

Room Rent in Johnson Dormitory:

Double \$50.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.	12.50
---	-------

Simmons Apartments:

Two Bedroom Units, per month.	55.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.	50.00

Bostwick Hall Apartments: (Furnished)

Efficiency Units, per month.	40.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.	57.50

Colonial Apartments, per month.....	\$40.00
Duplex Apartment 1 BR.....	40.00
Duplex Apartment 2 BR.....	50.00
Room Deposit, each occupant.....	5.00
Apartment Deposit, each unit.....	20.00

DIPLOMA FEES

Certificate.....	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.....	7.50
Master of Theology.....	10.00

Diploma fees will be collected during registration for the semester preceding graduation.

ACADEMIC APPAREL RENTALS

Certificate Graduates.....	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.....	6.50
Master of Theology.....	7.50

REFUNDS

Fees: The matriculation fee is not refundable after one week from date of registration.

Room deposit: Deposits made for reservation of rooms and apartments will be refunded only if cancellation is made ten days prior to beginning of the term. The deposit will be returned when the student releases the facility in good condition and returns the key to the Business Office.

INFIRMARY

Students and their families may see the doctor at office hours in the Infirmary without charge.

Residence calls are subject to charge.

A charge will be made for drugs dispensed to all patients.

If a patient is hospitalized in the Infirmary a charge of \$4.00 per day will be made to cover room and board.

Hospitalization other than in the Infirmary is solely the responsibility of the student.

MUSIC FEES

Private voice and organ lessons are available to a limited number of students. There is a \$30 fee per semester. There are practice pianos in the Chapel building.

HOUSING FACILITIES

Southeastern now has dormitory space for some 225 men and single women and apartments for some hundred families. Additional apartments are to be built as funds are made available.

Applications for present facilities require deposits of \$5.00 for rooms and \$20.00 for apartments. Each facility is described below and rates quoted. It must be realized that costs of operations may necessitate changes in these rates for ensuing years.

Rooms or apartments reserved by deposit will not be held beyond the opening date of the term unless the student prepayes the first month's rent.

Students who take less than 8 hours of classwork will not be eligible for residence in Seminary apartments.

HUNTER DORMITORY FOR SINGLE MEN*

Hunter Dormitory consists of 14 suites, 11 double rooms and 28 single rooms. The suites are made up of two bedrooms 7 feet by 13 feet with a sitting room 13 feet by 15 feet. This rooming accommodation is an ideal arrangement and offers a great deal of comfort and privacy. The double rooms average about 13 feet by 15 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. The single rooms are approximately 8 feet by 12 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. For those who desire a greater degree of privacy these rooms will prove to be very comfortable.

All of these accommodations are to be newly furnished with good quality furniture.

The following rates will be in effect for the school year of 1958-59:

Suites (2 men)	\$70.00 per semester per man (about \$4.37 per week)
Doubles	\$50.00 per semester per man (about \$3.12 per week)
Singles	\$50.00 per semester (about \$3.12 per week)

All rent is payable monthly in advance. In emergency cases ten days' grace may be allowed.

JOHNSON DORMITORY FOR SINGLE STUDENTS*

A three story, fireproof building constructed in separate sections. One section of this dormitory is being used for women, and the other two sections for men. The rent for these rooms is \$50.00 per semester per occupant. All rent is payable monthly in advance.

* A married student who wishes to leave his family on the church field may qualify for housing in Hunter or Johnson Dormitory.

BOSTWICK HALL APARTMENTS

Bostwick Hall is composed of 22 units each with one bedroom, living room, kitchen and bath. There are 3 efficiency units each with living room (Murphy Bed), kitchen and bath. These apartments are furnished with all basic furniture. All windows have venetian blinds. Laundry facilities are available in the basement. Only those married couples who have no children are permitted to rent these apartments.

Rental is \$57.50 per month for one-bedroom units and \$40.00 per month for efficiency units.

SIMMONS APARTMENTS

Simmons Apartment Building consists of 13 units each with two bedrooms, combination living and dining room, kitchen and bath. There are two units each consisting of one bedroom, combination living room and dining room, kitchen and bath. Each kitchen is furnished with major appliances, i.e., stove, refrigerator and washer. All windows have venetian blinds. No other furniture is furnished. These units are reserved for married students who have children.

The rent is \$55.00 per month for two-bedroom units and \$50.00 for one-bedroom units.

COLONIAL APARTMENTS

Colonial Apartment Building consists of 5 units each with two bedrooms, living room, bath and kitchen. These units are unfurnished, except for stove and refrigerator. Only those students who are married and have children are eligible for these apartments. The rent is \$40.00 per month payable monthly in advance.

DUPLEX APARTMENTS

There are fifty new Duplex Apartments completed and available to students. There are both one and two bedroom units each with living room, bath, and kitchen. Each apartment has its own heat, light and water system. The occupant is responsible for all utilities (heat, lights and water). All Duplex Apartments are unfurnished, except for stove and refrigerator which are permanent installations.

The one bedroom units rent for \$40.00 per month and the two bedroom units rent for \$50.00 per month. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

TRAILER PARK

Southeastern now has a very modern trailer park with adequate space for some 35 trailers. Each lot is equipped with all necessary utility connections. Also provided on the site is a service building containing laundry facilities and baths for ladies and gentlemen.

Trailer coaches under 28 feet are not permitted and all coaches must have built-in toilet facilities. Those desiring more information on the Trailer Park may address your inquiries to the Business Office.

CAFETERIA

Board in the cafeteria will cost approximately \$45 to \$60 per month depending on individual requirements and the number of days actually spent on the campus.

STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

This school believes that theological students should, so far as possible, be self-supporting. It is recognized that many men and women, who give promise of outstanding usefulness in Christian service, require assistance to complete their Seminary course. *Each student, however, should have sufficient funds or income to see him through at least the first semester before he seeks aid from the Seminary.* The Seminary will stand ready to help students in real financial emergencies. The Seminary has a limited fund, provided by gifts from individuals, to help those students who otherwise might be forced to withdraw from school.

POSSIBILITIES OF SELF-HELP

Wake Forest offers few opportunities for employment of students and/or student wives. Two cities are adjacent: Raleigh, sixteen miles south, and Durham, twenty-two miles west. In these are considerable opportunities for part-time student employment; and students' wives who can do secretarial, stenographic and general office work, or have department store experience, will find little difficulty in finding situations.

There are three ways by which we help our students to help themselves:

Church Work—The Seminary encourages students to work in the churches as student pastors, assistant pastors, supply pastors, interim pastors, mission pastors, revival preachers, youth revival preachers, song leaders for congregations, directors of music, directors of religious education, directors of recreation, organists, pianists, workers in church organizations. All students are urged to seek the counsel of the Field Work Office concerning such employment.

On the Campus—The Seminary furnishes each year a few work scholarships for both students and student wives. This work includes campus maintenance, office work, and special assignments such as news bureau, photography, etc.

Raleigh-Durham and Other Communities—Students may secure remunerative work in nearby cities and towns. Wake Forest is within 20 minutes' driving distance of Raleigh, the capital city, and within 30 minutes of Durham, a great industrial city. Many students and their wives find employment in these centers. Many wives secure teaching positions in nearby schools. *In no instance can definite employment in the churches or in the adjacent communities be guaranteed by the Seminary.*

STUDENT AID FUNDS

Student Aid at Southeastern Seminary is made possible through the generosity of individual donors and embraces three distinct divisions: Student Work Scholarships, Student Loan Fund, and Grants-in-Aid. The following loan funds have been set up: S. A. Allen Loan Fund, Althoff Loan Fund, W. R. Culloom Loan Fund, Crudup Duncan Loan Fund, J. R. Eubanks Loan Fund, Goode Loan Fund, Goodwin Loan Fund, J. P. Harris Loan Fund, McAninch Loan Fund, J. E. Spainhour Loan Fund, Virginia Groseclose Kirk Loan Fund, H. A. Godby Memorial Loan Fund, and H. E. Miller, Sr., Student Loan Fund.

The following student aid funds have been set up: Alumni Fund, Bethea Aid Fund, J. F. Tompkins Missionary Aid Fund, Mitchiner Aid Fund, the Scott B. Appleby Fund, Norkett Aid Fund, J. R. Robinson Memorial Aid Fund. Limited amounts from the Scott B. Appleby Fund and the Bethea Aid Fund are available as scholarships to students with excellent scholastic records and genuine need.

LOAN SCHOLARSHIPS

The W.M.U. of Tennessee has loan scholarships of \$300.00 a year available to young women from Tennessee who wish to enroll in the Training Schools of the Seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention and in Carver School of Missions and Social work.

Other state Woman's Missionary Union organizations will provide some scholarships for women missions volunteers. The Seminary will help qualified young ladies to obtain these scholarships.

FELLOWSHIPS AND ASSISTANTSHIPS

Each year modest stipends are available to several students who are qualified for advanced study and who have been chosen by the faculty to assist in definite areas of the academic program of the Seminary.

ACADEMIC INFORMATION

PRE-SEMINARY STUDIES

The Seminary Faculty advises that students in college shall take courses that will especially prepare them for receiving the highest values from their Seminary courses. To this end, the Seminary concurs in the statement of the American Association of Theological Schools on pre-seminary studies as follows:

I. The Function of Pre-Seminary Studies

College courses prior to theological seminary should provide the cultural and intellectual foundations essential to an effective theological education. They should issue in at least three broad kinds of attainment.

1. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in the ability to use certain tools of the educated man:

(a) The ability to write and speak English clearly and correctly. English composition should have this as a specific purpose, but this purpose should also be cultivated in all written work.

(b) The ability to think clearly. In some persons this ability is cultivated through courses in philosophy or specifically in logic. In others it is cultivated by the use of scientific method, or by dealing with critical problems in connection with literary and historical documents.

(c) The ability to read at least one foreign language and in some circumstances more than one.

2. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in increased understanding of the world in which he lives:

(a) The world of men and ideas. This includes knowledge of English literature, philosophy and psychology.

(b) The world of nature. This is provided by knowledge of the natural sciences, including laboratory work.

(c) The world of human affairs. This is aided by knowledge of history and the social sciences.

3. The college work of the pre-seminary student should result in a sense of achievement:

(a) The degree of his mastery of his field of study is more important than the credits and grades which he accumulates.

(b) The sense of achievement may be encouraged through academic concentration, or through "honors" work, or through

other plans for increasingly independent work with as much initiative on the student's part as he is able to use with profit.

II. Subjects in Pre-Seminary Study

The following is regarded by the Association as a minimum list of fields with which it is desirable that a student should have acquaintance before beginning study in seminary. These fields of study are selected because of the probability that they will lead in the direction of such results as have been indicated.

It is desirable that the student's work in these fields of study should be evaluated on the basis of his mastery of these fields rather than in terms of semester hours or credits. That this recommendation may help the student faced with the practical problem of selecting courses, however, it is suggested that he take 30 semesters or 90 semester hours or approximately three-fourths of his college work in the following specific areas:

English—literature, composition, speech and related studies. At least 6 semesters.

History—ancient, modern European, and American. At least 3 semesters.

Philosophy—orientation in history, content and method. At least 3 semesters.

Natural sciences—preferably physics, chemistry and biology. At least 2 semesters.

Social sciences—psychology, sociology, economics, political science and education. At least 6 semesters, including at least 1 semester of psychology.

Foreign languages—one or more of the following linguistic avenues to man's thought and tools of scholarly research: Latin, Greek, Hebrew, German, French. Students who anticipate post-graduate studies are urged to undertake these disciplines early in their training as opportunity offers. At least 4 semesters.

Religion—a thorough knowledge of the content of the Bible as indispensable, together with an introduction to the major religious traditions and theological problems in the context of the principal aspects of human culture outlined above. The pre-seminary student may well seek counsel of the seminary of his choice in order most profitably to use the resources of his college. At least 3 semesters.

Of the various possible areas of concentration, where areas of concentration are required, English, philosophy and history are regarded as the most desirable.

III. The Nature of This Recommendation

The Association wishes to point out two characteristics of the list of pre-seminary studies it is recommending:

First, this is a statement in minimum terms. We make no attempt to list all the work which it would be profitable for a student to do. It is thus possible to include many other elements in one's college courses, while still working in what the Association regards as the first essentials.

Second, the emphasis is on a "liberal arts" program because, in the judgment of the Association, the essential foundations for a minister's later professional studies lie in a broad and comprehensive college education.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

For those seeking the B.D. degree the standard academic prerequisite is an A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized four-year college or university. Seventy-five semester hours of the content of the work leading to the degree must be in liberal arts subjects, distributed approximately as suggested on the preceding pages. Those seeking enrollment in degree work who have not completed these requirements may be conditionally enrolled for the B.D. degree provided they have earned at least 100 semester hours of college work. Such conditional enrollment may be pursued only in the extent of 32 semester hours, however, before the completion of the prerequisite college requirements.

A transcript of all academic work must be filed with the Registrar's office as a part of one's application for entrance to the Seminary.

CERTIFICATE ENTRANCE

The Seminary receives the applications of persons who have found it impossible to obtain sufficient academic preparation to satisfy the prerequisite requirements for degree study. Although a degree may not be earned for Seminary study under these conditions, a certificate will be awarded upon the satisfactory completion of the prescribed program of work, as shown on page 72.

DATE OF APPLICATION

Applications for admission should be in the Registrar's office at least 30 days prior to matriculation day of the semester in which the student expects to begin his work. *No application will be received for any reason after 15 days before the term begins.*

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least 60 days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty.

DATE OF MATRICULATION

The matriculation days are September 6-7, 1960, and January 17-18, 1961. Students will not be admitted to classes for credit after the second week of the semester.

COLLEGE STUDENTS' PRE-ENROLLMENT

Under the provisions of Selective Service regulations, pre-theological students pursuing a course of study at the college level may secure pre-enrollment in the seminary and certification to their local Selective Service Board.

Upon request, forms for this purpose will be supplied by the registrar's office to those who are eligible.

VETERANS' TRAINING

Southeastern Seminary is a fully approved institution for the training of veterans. Veterans who plan to enter the Seminary should communicate with the regional office of the Veterans Administration in their area sufficiently in advance of their proposed entrance to be provided with a certificate of eligibility which they will present at the time of matriculation.

Disabled veterans who are eligible for enrollment under Public Law 16, or Part VII of the training program, must authorize the Veterans Administration to release to the Seminary information concerning the nature and extent of their disability. This authorization must be made when application is made for admission. Applications will not be approved by the Committee on Admissions until the information is in its hands.

ADVANCED STANDING FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS

Students who have achieved proficiency in basic courses in Greek, Hebrew, Old and New Testament survey, church history, and related subjects in college are granted permission and urged to take entrance examinations in order to qualify for advanced standing. Those who pass these examinations will not receive credit for work done in college toward the B.D. degree, but will be required to take advanced electives in lieu of the basic Seminary courses, which will be waived.

Students desiring to take examinations in any subject must make application to the registrar at least 10 days prior to the examination dates indicated in the Seminary calendar.

SYSTEM OF GRADING

- C—*The C grade is the instructor's certification that the student has demonstrated the required mastery of the material.*
- B—*The grade of B signifies that the student has, for any combination of reasons, gained a significantly more effective command of the material than is generally required in that course.*
- A—*The A grade may be interpreted to mean that the instructor recognizes exceptional capacities and exceptional performance.*
- D—*A student is graded D when his grasp of the course is minimal, but when the instructor believes the student would not profit materially by repeating the course.*
- F—*The F grade indicates failure to master the essentials and the necessity for repeating the course before credit may be allowed.*
- I—*Incomplete. Given in cases in which providential circumstances prevent a student's completing the requirements of a course. This notation must be removed by the end of the sixth week of the next semester whether or not the student registers. Otherwise the I becomes F.*
- E—*Conditioned. The professor may give this grade in continuing courses to a student who has not met the minimum requirement but shows promise of sufficient improvement in the second semester to be given a permanent grade of D. A grade not less than C must be earned the following semester; otherwise the grade becomes F.*
- W—*Withdrawal. After the last day for schedule changing, a student may withdraw from a course only for providential reasons and after consultation with the Dean of the Faculty.*

Quality-point system to encourage academic achievement:

A 3; B 2; C 1; D 0; F minus 1. A student must maintain a 1.0 average in a minimum of eight semester hours to remain in the Seminary. In order to qualify for the B.D. degree a student must earn a minimum of 94 quality points. Not more than 12 additional semester hours may be taken to make up a deficiency in quality points. Students who fail to earn the required quality points for the B.D. degree will be graduated with a Certificate in Theology.

CLASS ABSENCES

Absences for any reason from as many as one-fourth of the scheduled meetings of the class in any course will preclude the student from taking the examination in that course for that semester. The student will be required to repeat the semester's work before he may take the examination and receive the credit for the semester's work.

LIBRARY

The Seminary Library consists of about thirty-eight thousand cataloged volumes, fifteen thousand unbound volumes of periodicals and many pamphlets. The library has holdings of 687 periodical titles and fifteen daily newspapers are received. The Union system of classification is used.

Three Recordak microfilm readers and more than five thousand volumes of microfilms have been acquired. Audiovisual material and equipment are being increased. A 24-inch globe is in the general reference room.

Much effort has been made to lay the foundation for an adequate library. Both present needs and future demands have been kept in mind in the selection and purchase of books. Emphasis has been given to quality in the acquisitions. Out-of-print volumes, relevant to the needs of the Seminary, are constantly sought, while current and modern works essential to good scholarship are constantly added to the shelves.

Funds for the development of the library are provided by the Southern Baptist Convention, but from time to time the Seminary receives gifts of books from friends. Among the valuable collections that have been received are the Cornelius E. Schaible Collection; the W. Hersey Davis Collection; the John W. Inzer Collection; the Herbert W. Virgin Collection; the Joseph R. Robinson Collection; the Arthur R. Gallimore Collection; the J. Allen Easley Collection; the H. D. Gober Collection; the J. Clyde Turner Collection; the Charles E. Maddry Collection; the F. W. Clonts Collection; the H. D. Parcell Collection; the Beecher Lee Rhodes Collection, the Nannie S. Britton Collection and L. L. Carpenter Collection. Numerous volumes and pamphlets have been received from the Wake Forest College Library. The appeal for source material on the history of Baptists has evoked a generous response.

It is anticipated that a wise expenditure of funds will enable the Seminary to possess a library of books, reference works, journals, documents, and films essential to the instructional and research program of a growing theological school.

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. Adequate space is provided for reading and reference rooms, for book processing and storage and for audiovisual materials. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

THE CURRICULUM

EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES

Provisions have been made in the curriculum for guidance in the following areas of preparation:

Theory: Each student should have an opportunity to study subjects which are vitally related to the Christian ministry, such as the Bible, the history of the Christian Church, Christian doctrine, and human personality.

Orientation: Each student should receive thorough orientation through a study of the nature, problems, and institutions of society.

Practice: Each student should have an opportunity to develop skill in the practical techniques of the Christian ministry, such as: preaching, teaching, counseling, administration and leadership.

The tasks of the Christian ministry for which we anticipate giving guidance through the curriculum are the pastoral, educational, and missionary ministries. Within the framework of these three major fields is the opportunity for specialized training of teachers in Christian colleges, directors of music, chaplains in the armed services or in industries or hospitals, and denominational leaders (such as B.S.U. secretaries).

Persons interested in a teaching ministry should keep in mind that specialization in any one of a number of fields is possible, such as archaeology, Old Testament, New Testament, missions, sociology, ethics, church history, philosophy of religion, pastoral care, theology, preaching, or religious education. Pastors and others, however, may well make a broad selection of electives from many or all of these fields.

STUDENT LOAD

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, we recognize that students with extracurricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Students with fewer outside duties may wish to accelerate their program of study and take the three-year plan of work for the B.D. degree. In any event, the maximum load shall be 18 semester hours.

As a minimum, all students are expected to do satisfactory work in at least 8 semester hours each semester. This rule does not apply to special students or candidates for the Th.M. degree.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY DEGREE

Prerequisite:

An A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized college is prerequisite to the course of study leading to the B.D. degree. At least 75 semester hours of the content of the work for the degree must have been in the liberal arts subjects. (See Entrance Requirements on page 31.)

Requirements:

Total 94 semester hours

The satisfactory completion of ninety-four semester hours of work is required for the B.D. degree. This consists of sixty-eight hours of core curriculum and twenty-six hours of electives.

The last 26 semester hours toward the B.D. degree must be taken at Southeastern Seminary.

The core curriculum is as follows:

IB	101-102	Archaeology	4	semester	hours
IB	111-112	Old Testament	6	"	"
IB	115-116	Hebrew	6	"	"†
IB	131-132	New Testament	6	"	"
IB	151-152	Greek	6	"	"‡
IC	101-102-	Church History and			
	103	Missions	12	semester	hours
LT	101-102	Theology	6	"	"
LT	111a or b	Philosophy of Religion	2	"	"

† Instead of IB 115-116, a student may elect 6 semester hours of Old Testament. If Hebrew is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.

‡ Instead of IB 151-152, a student may elect 6 semester hours of New Testament. If Greek is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.

NOTE: The B.D. diplomas of those students who have completed 6 semester hours each of Hebrew and Greek will carry the phrase "with languages." The B.D. degree "with languages," or its equivalent, is prerequisite for graduate study in this Seminary.

LT 121-122	Ethics	4	"	"
CW 233	Religious Education	2	"	"
CW 181	Pastoral Care	2	"	"
CW 331-332	Church Administration	6	"	"
CW 101-102	Preaching	6	"	"

THE CURRICULUM

A suggested sequence of required work is listed below.

JUNIOR YEAR

Archaeology: IB 101-2, *Biblical Backgrounds; The Bible Through the Ages*, 4 hours.

Old Testament: IB 111-2, *Survey of Old Testament*, 6 hours.

* New Testament Greek: IB 151-2, *Elementary Greek*, 6 hours

† Preaching: CW 101-2, *Preaching*, 6 hours.

Ethics: LT 121-2, *Christian Ethics*, 4 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

MIDDLER YEAR

New Testament: IB 131-2, *Survey of the New Testament*, 6 hours.

History and Missions: IC 101-2, *History of Christianity*, 8 hours.

‡ Hebrew: IB 115-6, *Elementary Hebrew*, 6 hours.

Theology: LT 101-2, *Systematic Theology*, 6 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

SENIOR YEAR

Church Administration: CW 331-2, *Church Administration*, 6 hours.

Philosophy of Religion: LT 111a or LT 111b, *Philosophy of Religion*, 2 hours.

Counseling: CW 181, *Pastoral Care*, 2 hours.

History and Missions: IC 103, *History of Christianity*, 4 hours.

Religious Education: CW 233, *The Educational Work of the Church*, 2 hours.

Electives: 14 hours.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In addition to the required courses listed above, candidates for the B.D. degree who desire to qualify for a ministry in religious education at home or abroad should complete the following sequence of courses:

* Six hours of New Testament may be elected. If Greek is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

† A course in the preparation and delivery of addresses is provided for students who do not expect to preach, 4 hours. The other two hours are electives.

‡ Six hours of Old Testament may be elected. If Hebrew is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

JUNIOR YEAR

*CW 131-132: *Introduction to Religious Education*, 4 hours.

MIDDLE YEAR

- CW 235: *Church Publicity and Denominational Promotion*, 2 hours.
CW 237: *History of Religious Education*, 2 hours.
CW 238: *Philosophy of Religious Education*, 2 hours.
CW 243: *Living with Children, Birth through Eight*, 2 hours.

SENIOR YEAR

- CW 241: *Principles of Teaching*, 2 hours.
CW 245: *The Religious Education of Youth*, 2 hours.
CW 346: *The Religious Education of Adults*, 2 hours.
Electives: 8 hours.

MASTER OF THEOLOGY DEGREE

Graduates of colleges or universities of recognized standing who have also earned the B.D. degree with distinction may apply for admission to the graduate class, provided that this degree shall have included six semester hours of Greek and six semester hours of Hebrew. Upon the recommendation of the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Studies and with the approval of the faculty, another major language may be substituted for either Hebrew or Greek.

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least sixty days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty. The requirements for matriculation outlined on pages 31-32 apply to graduate students.

Candidates for the Th.M. degree are required to maintain continuous enrollment. Any exception to this rule must be recommended by the Committee on Graduate Studies and approved by the faculty.

The degree of Master of Theology is awarded for the fulfillment of the following requirements:

1. A candidate must complete at least one year in residence with twenty semester hours of study chosen from advanced courses and seminars.
2. A candidate shall select a major area of study in which he shall complete not less than twelve semester hours, including at least two seminars conducted on a research basis and open only to graduate

* Students who have had an introductory course in religious education in college will take advanced courses in religious education in lieu of these courses.

students. The candidate shall elect not less than eight semester hours from the areas not elected as major. The candidate's course of study will be directed by a professor in the major area, and the work must be completed for the degree within two years unless an extension of time is granted by the faculty.

3. The candidate must prepare a thesis on a subject within the major area of study. The subject of the thesis and the plan of research must be approved by the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study. Two typewritten copies of the thesis must be submitted to the major professor at least thirty days prior to the date on which the candidate plans to take the degree. The thesis must be approved by the professors in the area in which it is written. The candidate will be given a comprehensive examination on the work in the major area, including the thesis. This examination will be conducted by the professors in the major area approximately three weeks before the date of graduation.

Upon completion of requirements stated above, the candidate's record of work is submitted by the major professor to the Committee on Graduate Study for final approval.

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES

AREA IDENTIFICATION

IB AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

Archaeology
Old Testament
New Testament

IC AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

Church History and Christian Classics
Christian Missions

LT AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

Theology
Philosophy of Religion
Ethics

CW AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

Preaching
Speech, Drama
Ethics
Education, Evangelism
Music
Sociology
Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

COURSE IDENTIFICATION

In the following list it is understood that the same sequence applies to those courses numbered in the 200's, 300's and 400's.

IB 101-110 Archaeology
IB 111-130 Old Testament
IB 131-160 New Testament
IC 101-110 Church History and Christian Classics
IC 111-120 Christian Missions
LT 101-110 Theology
LT 111-120 Philosophy of Religion
LT 121-130 Ethics
CW 101-110 Preaching
CW 111-120 Speech, Drama
CW 121-130 Ethics
CW 131-150 Education, Evangelism
CW 151-160 Music
CW 161-170 Sociology
CW 181-190 Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

NUMBERING OF COURSES

Odd numbers represent courses to be given in the *fall* semester.

Even numbers represent courses to be given in the *spring* semester.

100's represent introductory courses.

200's and 300's represent more advanced courses.

400's represent courses for graduate students only.

IB Area I. Interpretation of the Bible

Archaeology**IB 101 BIBLICAL BACKGROUNDS**

Mr. Lovelace

A study of the historical, geographical, chronological, and linguistic setting of the Bible as seen through the results of Near Eastern archaeological excavation.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 102 THE BIBLE THROUGH THE AGES

Mr. Lovelace

A survey of the origin, preservation, canonization, and translation of the Bible, with attention given to the history of the English Bible and the contemporary translation movement.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 201 BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY

Mr. Lovelace

An interpretation of the Bible by historical periods in the light of specific archaeological discoveries. From the Beginnings to the Monarchy.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 202 BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY

Mr. Lovelace

An interpretation of the Bible by historical periods in the light of specific archaeological discoveries. From the Monarchy to the end of the New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 305 ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE RELIGION OF ISRAEL

Mr. Lovelace

A study of Israel's faith in its relationships to other ancient Near Eastern religions, with attention given to the positive and growing aspects of the religion of Israel as reflected in the central beliefs, institutions, and cultic practices associated with the origin and development of Monotheism.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 306 ANCIENT NEAR EASTERN THEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A study of speculative thought in the ancient Near East as focused upon God, the Universe, Man, the World, and Society.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 308s BIBLICAL STUDY TOUR**Mr. Lovelace**

A two months' guided study tour of the countries of the Bible, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Archaeology and Church History. (Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer (1962). 2 semester hours.

IB 310s FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A practical approach to the scientific techniques of the modern archaeological method by participation in the excavation of biblical sites in the Near East.

Summer (to be determined by opportunities to engage in such a program of excavation). 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 401 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A research seminar.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 402 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A continuation of IB 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Old Testament**IB 111 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY****Mr. Green**

An introduction to the history, literature, and religion of the Old Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 112 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY**Mr. Green**

A continuation of IB 111.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

- IB 115 ELEMENTARY HEBREW** Mr. Scoggin
A study of the elements of Hebrew grammar and syntax to prepare the student for reading the Hebrew Scriptures.
Fall. 3 semester hours.
- IB 116 ELEMENTARY HEBREW** Mr. Scoggin
A continuation of IB 115.
Spring. 3 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 115.
- IB 211 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY** Mr. Green
A study of the prophetic movement in Israel from its beginning to the post-exilic period, with special attention given to the prophets of the seventh and eighth centuries.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 212 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY** Mr. Green
A continuation of IB 211.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 213 POETIC LITERATURE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT**
A study of the characteristics and types of Hebrew poetic literature and a study of the poetic books of the Old Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 214 POETIC LITERATURE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT**
A continuation of IB 213.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 215 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
Additional studies in Hebrew syntax. Exegesis of selected passages in the historical, prophetic, and poetical books of the Old Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 115-116.

- IB 216 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
A continuation of IB 215.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 215.
- IB 311 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH** Mr. Green
An intensive study of chapters 1-39 of the book of Isaiah.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 312 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH** Mr. Green
An intensive study of chapters 40-66 of the book of Isaiah.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 313 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY**
A study of the basic religious teachings of the Old Testament, including the doctrines of God, man, sin, salvation, and eschatology.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 314 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY**
A continuation of IB 313.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 315 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
Advanced Hebrew exegesis of selected portions from the Old Testament and from the Dead Sea Scrolls.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 215-216.
- IB 316 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
A continuation of IB 315.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 315.
- IB 317 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC**
A study of the Aramaic portions of Daniel and Ezra. Some attention will be given to the relation of this language to biblical Hebrew and to the Aramaic of some of the principal Targums.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 215-216.

IB 318 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC

A continuation of IB 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 317

IB 413 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Directed reading and research in the field of Old Testament Theology.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 414 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

A continuation of IB 413.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

New Testament**IB 131 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. Briggs, Mr. McDowell
Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

A comprehensive survey course, including the inter-testamental period, the New Testament world, the life of Christ, the Apostolic period, and an introduction to the literature of the New Testament.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

IB 132 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT Mr. Briggs, Mr. McDowell
Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 131.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131.

IB 151 ELEMENTARY GREEK Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland
The elements of Koine Greek. For beginners in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 152 ELEMENTARY GREEK Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland
A continuation of IB 151. Careful Reading of I John.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151 or its equivalent.

IB 231 THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS Mr. McDowell
A study of the teachings of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels. The meaning of the Kingdom of God. Appraisal of Source and Form Criticism. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

- IB 232 AN INTRODUCTION TO PAULINE THOUGHT** Mr. Strickland
An organization and interpretation of the great ideas of Paul as seen in his Epistles.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 233 THE JEWISH BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY** Mr. Oliver
A study of Jewish history, thought and literature from the rise of Judaism to the Barcochba Revolt, with special emphasis upon the origin of Christianity.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 234 THE HELLENISTIC BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY** Mr. Briggs
A study of the hellenistic elements in the background of Christianity.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 237 FIRST CORINTHIANS** Mr. McDowell
A study of the Epistle with particular attention to its historical context and the problems of the church life in a pagan society. Application of the teaching of the Epistle to modern problems. The English text is used.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 238 THE MEANING OF LOVE IN THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. McDowell
An intensive study of the concept of love in the New Testament. The English text is used.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 239 THE GENERAL EPISTLES** Mr. Oliver
A critical interpretation of the General Epistles based on the English text.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 241 THE BOOK OF REVELATION** Mr. McDowell
A study of the meaning and message of the Book of Revelation

in its historical context, and its relevance for our own time. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 242 THE GOSPEL OF JOHN

Mr. McDowell

A study of the problem and authorship of the Fourth Gospel and an interpretation of its message in the light of today's needs. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 243 THE EXPOSITION OF GREAT TEXTS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Strickland

Several of the great passages will be examined lexically, syntactically, historically, and contextually.

2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IB 244 HEBREWS

Mr. Oliver

A critical interpretation of the book of Hebrews based on the English text.

2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 246 THE GOSPEL OF MARK

Mr. Briggs

A critical interpretation of the Gospel of Mark based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 251 ADVANCED GREEK GRAMMAR

Mr. Briggs

A comprehensive study of syntax, inflection and vocabulary. Reading in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151-152 or equivalent.

IB 252 READING IN THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Briggs

Rapid reading in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 331 PRINCIPLES OF NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION**Mr. Strickland**

An investigation of the fundamental principles to be employed in the interpretation of the New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 341 NEW TESTAMENT THEOLOGY**Mr. Strickland**

A study of the theological message of the early Christian community as expressed in the New Testament documents.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 334 ACTS AND PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY**Mr. Oliver**

An examination of the relationship between the Book of Acts and the life and development of primitive Christianity.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 351 THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS**Mr. Strickland**

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Philippians in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 352 THE EPISTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS**Mr. Strickland**

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Colossians in Greek.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 353 THE EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS**Mr. Strickland**

A thorough exegesis in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 354 INTRODUCTION TO TEXTUAL CRITICISM**Mr. Oliver**

An introduction to the materials, history and principles of New Testament textual criticism. Application of principles to selected passages in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132, IB 251.

- IB 355 STUDIES IN MATTHEW** Mr. McDowell
Intensive exegesis in Greek of the Sermon on the Mount and other portions of the Gospel.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 251.
- IB 356 THE EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS** Mr. McDowell
Intensive exegesis of the Epistle in Greek.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 251.
- IB 431 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. Strickland
A research seminar into the historical and theological meanings of the Name of God concept in the New Testament. Brief attention will be given both the Old Testament and extra-biblical literature as background to the use of the Name of God in the New Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
- IB 432 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. Strickland
A continuation of IB 431.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
- IB 433 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS** Mr. Briggs
An analysis of the nature of the witness of the biblical narratives.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- IB 434 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS** Mr. Briggs
A continuation of IB 433.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- IB 445 GRADUATE RESEARCH SEMINAR** Mr. Strickland
An introduction to the purpose and techniques of research: the structure of a thesis, how to collect materials, and bibliographical aids.
Fall. The seminar will meet two hours a week for eight weeks.
Non-credit.
- IB 451 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN** Mr. McDowell
A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

- IB 452 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN Mr. McDowell
A continuation of IB 451.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
- IB 453 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS Mr. McDowell
A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.
2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC Area II. Historical Interpretation of Christianity

Church History and Christian Classics

- IC 101 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Copeland,
Mr. Duncan, Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A survey of the historical development of the Christian movement,
in its political, philosophical, and general cultural setting. The
missionary expansion of the church, its institutional development,
and its theological expressions are studied in context.
Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.
- IC 102 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A continuation of IC 101.
Spring. 4 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101.
- IC 103 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A continuation of IC 101-102.
Fall. 4 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
Prerequisite: IC 101-102.
- IC 103a HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY: RENAISSANCE AND REFORMATION
Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan, Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A continuation of IC 101a-102a.
Fall. 3 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101a-102a.
- IC 104a HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY: MODERN Mr. Copeland
Mr. Duncan, Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A continuation of IC 101a-102a-103a.
Spring. 3 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101a-102a-103a.

IC 105 CHRISTIAN CLASSICS

Mr. Stealey

This reading course is designed to deepen the spiritual insight of students and to acquaint students with some great source materials of all periods of Christian history.

Fall. 1 semester hour.

IC 106 CHRISTIAN CLASSICS

Mr. Stealey

A continuation of IC 105.

Spring. 1 semester hour.

IC 201 BAPTIST HISTORY

Mr. Shriver

A study of the Baptist people, leaders, principles, practices, and organizations, including comparisons with early and medieval dissenting groups, and with modern denominations. The emphasis is upon the period to 1845.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 202 BAPTIST HISTORY

Mr. Duncan

A study of the Baptist movement since 1845 with special emphasis upon the history of Southern Baptists.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC 205 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA

Mr. Shriver

A historical study of American religious life, including a rapid examination of the history, leadership, and teachings of the major denominations and sects.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 206 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA

Mr. Duncan

A continuation of IC 205.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC 305 THE REFORMATION

Mr. Duncan

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the Protestant Reformation.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Prerequisite: IC 101-102.

IC 306 MODERN CHURCH HISTORY

Mr. Duncan

A study of Christianity since the Reformation with major attention to developments in Europe.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Prerequisite: IC 103.

IC 308s CHURCH HISTORY STUDY TOUR **Mr. Duncan**

A two months' guided study tour of the countries of Church History, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Church History and Archaeology.

(Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer (1962). 2 semester hours.

IC 401 ENGLISH PURITANISM **Mr. Duncan**

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC 402 ENGLISH PURITANISM **Mr. Duncan**

A continuation of IC 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC 403 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: ANCIENT ERA **Mr. Steely**

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC 404 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: MEDIEVAL ERA **Mr. Duncan**

A continuation of IC 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Christian Missions**IC 101 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY** **Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan,
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely**

A survey of the historical development of the Christian movement, in its political, philosophical, and general cultural setting. The missionary expansion of the church, its institutional development, and its theological expression are studied in context.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

IC 102 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY **Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan,
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely**

A continuation of IC 101.

Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 103 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY **Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan,
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely**

A continuation of IC 101-102.

Fall. 4 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Prerequisite: IC 101-102.

IC 103a HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY: RENAISSANCE AND REFORMATION
Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan,
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely

A continuation of IC 101a-102a.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101a-102a.

IC 104a HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY: MODERN Mr. Copeland,
Mr. Duncan, Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely

A continuation of IC 101a-102a-103a.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101a-102a-103a.

IC 113 BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSIONS Mr. Copeland

A survey of Baptist Foreign Missions from William Carey to the present.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC 114 HOME MISSIONS Mr. Copeland

A survey of the origin and development of Protestant home missions in the United States and its territories, with special reference to continuing problems of evangelization.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC 211 COMPARATIVE RELIGION Mr. Copeland

A historical survey including the origin and development of religion, contemporary "primitive" religions, ancient national religions and the religions of India. These faiths are critically appraised in the light of the Christian revelation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 212 COMPARATIVE RELIGION Miss Lansdell

A historical study of the religions of the Far East and the Near East, with a critical evaluation of these religions in the light of the Christian revelation.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 214 A HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN CO-OPERATION IN MODERN TIMES

Mr. Copeland

A history of attempts at co-operation and unity in Christianity, with major attention to the modern Ecumenical Movement.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC 311 PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN FOREIGN MISSIONS

Miss Lansdell

A study of the foreign missionary and his qualifications; methods and types of mission work; and contemporary developments and problems which affect Christian expansion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 312 PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN FOREIGN MISSIONS

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 311.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 313 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Africa, Europe and the Near East.

Fall (1962-63). 2 semester hours.

IC 314 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST

A continuation of IC 313.

Spring (1962-63). 2 semester hours.

IC 315 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Latin America.

Fall (1961-62). 2 semester hours.

IC 316 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

A continuation of IC 315.

Spring (1961-62). 2 semester hours.

IC 317 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in the Far East.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 318 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 411 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the problems of relationship between Christianity and the Non-Christian religions.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 412 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 411.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 415 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the mutual influences and relationships of Christian missions and theology from New Testament times until the present.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

IC 416 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 415.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

*LT Area III. Christian Interpretation of Life
and Thought*

Theology

LT 101 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A comprehensive study of the major doctrines of the Christian faith from the point of view of those who are within the Christian church. The nature of theology, its methods and claims are discussed and assessed. The major Christian doctrines are examined in their mutual relationships: revelation, God, creation and providence.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

LT 102 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A continuation of LT 101. An examination of the doctrines of man, the person and work of Christ, the church and the Christian life, and the Christian hope.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101.

- LT 201 NEW ENGLAND THEOLOGY** Mr. Tull
A review of theological thought in colonial New England.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101-102.
- LT 202 NINETEENTH CENTURY THEOLOGIANS** Mr. Tull
A study of the theological thought of Schleiermacher, Ritschl, and Kierkegaard.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 204 ECCLESIOLOGY** Mr. Newman
The nature and function of the church as begun in the first century and developed in history.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 205 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF REVELATION** Mr. Eddins
A biblical and historical study of the Christian concept of revelation. Careful consideration will be given to the definition of revelation, its media, authority, uniqueness and communication. The study will be concluded by relating the Christian claim to other contemporary claims to truth.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
Prerequisite: LT 101.
- LT 206 THE DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT** Mr. Eddins
A survey of the biblical teaching and doctrinal development of the Spirit of God. Attention will be given to fundamental theological problems of the doctrine of the Spirit.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101-102.
- LT 207 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF MAN** Mr. Eddins
A survey of the biblical teaching concerning man as he is related to nature, man and God. Attention will be given to the understanding of man in the teachings of the major theologians of the church. The contemporary views of man will be discussed and evaluated.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

- LT 302 BAPTIST THEOLOGY** Mr. Tull
A historical review of the theological emphases of Baptists, with special reference to Baptists in the South.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 303 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE** Mr. Steely
A study of the early development of some of the central Christian doctrines.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101-102 or IC 101.
- LT 304 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE** Mr. Steely
A continuation of LT 303.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 303.
- LT 305 THE ATONEMENT** Mr. Tull
A biblical and historical study of the doctrine of the Atonement.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 307 CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGY** Mr. Newman
A review of theological development since the time of Schleiermacher.
Fall. 4 semester hours.
- LT 401 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY** Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely
A seminar study in the biblical foundation of the doctrine of the Trinity and a consideration of its historical development. Attention will be given to contemporary interpretation.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 402 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY** Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely
A continuation of LT 401.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 403 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS** Mr. Tull
The seminar will be devoted to a study of the thought of two major theological figures of the contemporary period, William Temple and Paul Tillich. Study during the first semester will be

directed to the theology of Temple, and during the second semester, to that of Tillich.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 404 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS **Mr. Tull**

A continuation of LT 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 405 CHRISTOLOGY **Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins**

A seminar study in the biblical and historical interpretations of the person of Jesus Christ.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

LT 406 CHRISTOLOGY **Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins**

A continuation of LT 405.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Philosophy of Religion

LT 111a INTRODUCTION TO PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

An introductory study of the field, required of students who have not had Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 111b PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

A study of the origin and development of religion and an interpretation of the Christian religion in its relation to man's total experience.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 111a, or Introduction to Philosophy, or History of Philosophy.

LT 112 APOLOGETICS **Mr. Newman**

An examination of the bases of Christian faith in the light of contemporary philosophy, science and history.

Spring (1961-62.) 2 semester hours.

LT 311 RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY **Mr. Newman**

A study of the principle of authority in the Christian religion.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

- LT 313 PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY** Mr. Newman
An examination of the traditional interpretations of history and their implications for Christian theology.
Fall (1961-62). 2 semester hours.
- LT 314 THE PROBLEM OF EVIL** Mr. Newman
An historical study of the problem of evil, with particular reference to its significance for Christian theism.
Spring. (1962-63). 2 semester hours.
- LT 316 PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE** Mr. Newman
A review of the history of the scientific movement and its implications for philosophy and religion.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 411 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A study of the types of Philosophy of Religion in American Christianity. A seminar for graduate students.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 412 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A continuation of LT 411.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 413 PERSONALISM** Mr. Newman
A seminar for graduate students in American Personalism.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
- LT 414 PERSONALISM** Mr. Newman
A continuation of LT 413.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)

Ethics

- LT 121 CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Binkley, Mr. Bland
A systematic study of Christian ethical theory with attention to biblical ethics, principles of Christian morality, and the responsibility of Christian citizens in American society.
Fall. 2 semester hours.

- LT 122 CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Binkley, Mr. Bland
A continuation of LT 121.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 121.
- LT 222 SOCIAL ETHICS** Mr. Bland
A study of the ethics of American Protestantism since 1865 with attention to the concern for economic justice and a Christian doctrine of vocation.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
Prerequisite: LT 121-122.
- LT 223s CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND ALCOHOL EDUCATION** Mr. Bland
A study of the nature, causes, extent and proposed ameliorations of problems related to the use of alcohol in the perspective of Christian principles and scientific studies with attention to the responsibilities of pastors and churches in contemporary American society.
Summer: 2 semester hours.
- LT 224 CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND RACE** Mr. Bland
A study of race relations in the light of Christian principles and scientific conclusions with attention to the role of the church amid racial tensions in the United States.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 421 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Binkley
This course is designed for graduate students and provides opportunity for research in Christian ethics and social problems.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
- LT 422 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Binkley
A continuation of LT 421.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1960-61.)
- LT 423 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY** Mr. Bland
A course designed for graduate students to provide opportunity for research in Christian ethics from the beginning of Christianity through the Protestant Reformation.
Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 424 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY

Mr. Bland

A continuation of LT 423.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW Area IV. Christianity at Work

Preaching**CW 101 THE PREPARATION OF SERMONS**

Mr. McKay

Mr. Trotter, Mr. Weatherspoon

A basic course dealing with fundamentals of sermon preparation.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

CW 102 THE DELIVERY OF SERMONS

Mr. McKay

Mr. Trotter, Mr. Weatherspoon

A basic course in the study and practice of effective speaking and reading.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 201 REFORMATION PREACHING

Mr. Trotter

A study of the leading preachers of the Reformation with special attention to the spirit, method and content of their preaching.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 202 EARLY CHRISTIAN PREACHING

Mr. Trotter

A study of preaching from New Testament times to Chrysostom and Augustine.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 203 MODERN BRITISH PREACHING

A biographical and homiletical study of the lives and preaching of the great English preachers from the Seventeenth to the Nineteenth centuries.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 204 AMERICAN PREACHING

Mr. Trotter

A study of the characteristics of American preaching and the methods of the preachers from Colonial times to 1900.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 206 EVANGELISTIC PREACHING**Mr. McKay**

This course is designed not only to study the art of evangelistic preaching, but also to indicate its relation to all evangelistic methods.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 207 THE OBJECTIVES OF PREACHING**Mr. Weatherspoon**

A study of preaching from the standpoint of its vital objectives, together with a consideration of methods and materials appropriate to these needs.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101-102.

CW 305 PREACHING TO HUMAN NEEDS**Mr. McKay**

Based primarily on the Sermon on the Mount with attention to modern techniques in meeting life situations.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 401 THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN PREACHING**Mr. Trotter**

A seminar study of the techniques of effective Bible preaching.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 402 PREACHING FROM THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT**Mr. Trotter**

A seminar study of the application of the principles of exegesis to sermon structure and content.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 404 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING**Mr. McKay**

A critical study of contemporary American preaching, based on primary sources.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisites: CW 101-102, CW 305.

Speech**CW 111 BASIC SPEECH****Mr. Trotter**

The development of effective techniques in speaking and in oral interpretation with specialized attention to individual problems.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Religious Education**CW 131 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION** Mr. Wayland

A basic survey course designed to secure an over-all view of the field of religious education: history, theological principles, philosophy, psychology, materials, and agencies.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 132 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Mr. Wayland

A continuation of CW 131.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 133 EVANGELISM Mr. Coker

Studies in biblical, historical, and practical concepts of evangelism with special emphasis on personal and perennial evangelism in the church.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 147 AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Mr. Coffey

A study of the principles and practice of audio-visual aids.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 148 LABORATORY COURSE IN AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION Mr. Coffey

A laboratory course in the construction and use of audio-visual aids in the church. Projects, writing and recording of scripts for programming, and production of slides and filmstrips will constitute the course.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 231 THE MINISTRY OF WORSHIP Mr. Wayland

A study of the nature of worship, both liturgical and non-liturgical, and materials and methods of worship in the local church.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 233 THE EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE CHURCH Mr. Coker

A study of the role of the church in her educational ministry with special emphasis on objectives, administration, organization, leadership, enlargement, buildings and equipment, and evaluation.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 235 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION**Mr. Fisher**

A comprehensive survey of basic publicity and public relations procedures with special emphasis on the local church, the denominational college, and the Convention program. Much attention is given to actual preparation of news releases to both newspapers and denominational publications.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 236 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION**Mr. Fisher**

A continuation of CW 235. Special attention will be given to the feature article and to promoting and financing a church building program.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 237 HISTORY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Coker**

The historical development of religious education from primitive times with emphasis on Jesus as Teacher, education in the early and medieval churches, the great educators, the Sunday school movement, and modern trends.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 238 PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Coker**

A critique of objectives and philosophies of education in their historical development with special attention to building an adequate personal philosophy of religious education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 241 PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING**Mr. Coker**

A study of the basic principles and procedures in the teaching-learning process with special attention to the work of the teacher, the psychological bases of learning, methodology, and classroom procedure.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 242 CURRICULUM AND TEACHING**Mr. Coker**

A workshop in curriculum and teaching including a study of theological and psychological foundations, units of study and lesson plans, practice teaching, and an evaluation of modern methods and materials.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 243 LIVING WITH CHILDREN, BIRTH THROUGH EIGHT

Miss Arnote

An introduction to the nature and needs of young children with focus on how they learn religious truth through every-day experiences. Laboratory observations, suggested readings, and class discussions are designed to create appreciation for children and to develop skill in planning with and for them. Study includes evaluation of resource materials and encourages original contributions.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 244 PROGRAM ACTIVITIES OF NURSERY, KINDERGARTEN, AND
PRIMARY CHILDREN

Miss Arnote

A laboratory experience in materials and methods used with young children. Emphasis placed on acquiring some appropriate techniques and personal skills in handling free play, conversation, prayer, group planning, problem solving, story telling, music and hand arts.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 245 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF YOUTH

Mr. Coffey

A study of the psychology of adolescents, their basic needs and problems, toward the end of formulating a Christian approach to them in the educational program of the church.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 246 RELIGIOUS WORK WITH COLLEGE STUDENTS

Mr. Coffey

A study of the role and work of the college chaplain or student director in institutions of higher education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 331 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Wayland

A basic survey course covering the functions of the local church and their effective administration.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 332 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Wayland

A continuation of CW 331.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 334 LEADERSHIP

Mr. Coker

A study of the minister as leader and the basic principles and procedures for developing leaders in the local church.

Fall (1961). 2 semester hours.

CW 342 CHARACTER EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

An investigation of traditional approaches, psychological theories, and recent experiments in character education for the purpose of improving the program in the church for developing maturity in Christian character and personality.

Spring (1962). 2 semester hours.

CW 343 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK

Miss Arnote

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 344 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK

Miss Arnote

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 346 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADULTS

Mr. Wayland

A study of the psychological aspects of adult life; the several church, school and special organizations dealing with the religious education of adults; and also the problems and opportunities of old age.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 431 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Wayland

An intensive survey of religious education by a study of selected books and authorities.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 432 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Wayland

A continuation of CW 431.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 437 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

A seminar providing for study and research in the major current problems in religious education.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 438 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

A continuation of CW 437.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Music**CW 153 MEN'S CHORUS**

Mr. Johnson

Meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday and may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 154 MIXED CHOIR

Mr. Johnson

Rehearses Tuesday from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Many couples make this choir a family affair and wives are encouraged to sing in this group either with credit or without credit. There is no fee for this course. Either CW 153 or CW 154 may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 157 MUSIC LEADERSHIP

Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith

A course in the elementary techniques of song leading designed for the minister or church worker who desires some proficiency in the leading of congregational singing. No previous musical experience required.

Fall. 2 semester hours. Repeated in the spring.

CW 158 ADVANCED CHURCH MUSIC LEADERSHIP

Mr. Johnson

A continuation of CW 157 with more emphasis on choral music, anthems and special hymns than on congregational singing.

Prerequisite: CW 157 or previous musical training.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 159 MUSIC IN WORSHIP

Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith

A survey course concerning the influence of the Jewish, Eastern, Roman and Protestant liturgies on our Baptist order of worship and hymns.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 258 HYMNOLOGY

Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith

The development of Christian Hymnody with particular emphasis on hymns in current use. It is designed to give a better knowledge of authors and composers, the historical setting of their hymns, an appreciation of their value and an appraisal of their suitability for worship.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 357 VOICE CLASS

Mr. Johnson

The study of voice production, the principles of singing and sacred song literature. Opportunity provided for individual attention and performance. No previous training necessary.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 358 ADVANCED VOICE CLASS

Mr. Johnson

A continuation of CW 357 with greater emphasis on solo performance.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Sociology

CW 161 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION

Mr. Hendricks

A study of the structure and function of the small community in the South.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 162 THE RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A study of the role of the church in the community with attention to an adequate program for the church in the small community.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 163 COMMUNITY AGENCIES

Mr. Hendricks

A study of social and welfare agencies at work in small communities, and of the relation of the church to these agencies.

Fall (1961). 2 semester hours.

CW 164 AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

A seminar in Agricultural Education designed for community leaders and conducted by visiting specialists.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 165 RURAL SOCIOLOGY

Mr. Bland

A survey of rural society, including population characteristics, institutions, group relationships and related topics, with special

attention to the implications of rural sociology for organized religion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 166 URBAN SOCIOLOGY

Mr. Bland

A survey of the structure and function of American urban society, including the rise of cities, urbanism as a way of life, institutions and related topics, with implications for the urban churches.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 263 CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

Mr. Bland

A study of American marriage and family relationships with attention to the role of the church in the conservation of family values.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 361 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION

Mr. Binkley

A sociological study of religion in the South with attention to religious institutions, religious leadership, and types of religious thought. This course, designed for advanced students, is oriented to research.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 121-122.

CW 362 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION

Mr. Binkley

A continuation of CW 361.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 461 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A seminar in the field of the rural church in the United States.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 462 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A continuation of CW 461.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Pastoral Care

CW 181 PASTORAL CARE

Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young

An orientation in the ministry to the physically and mentally ill, a study of personality development and the techniques of personal counseling.

Fall. 1 semester hour.

- CW 182 Pastoral Care** Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young
Continuation of CW 181.
Spring. 1 semester hour.
Prerequisite: CW 181.
- CW 290 CLINICAL TRAINING** Mr. Young
A combination of seminar study and clinical experience conducted in a mental hospital.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 181.
- CW 390s CLINICAL TRAINING IN PASTORAL CARE** Mr. Young
Eight weeks courses in pastoral care are offered at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine during the summer months. (Application for enrollment must be made to a committee on pastoral care.)
Summer. 4 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 181.
- CW 481 SEMINAR ON PATIENT CARE IN THE HOSPITAL** Mr. Young
The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers one seminar each week for chaplain-interns. The intern presents a comprehensive study of his total ministry to one patient during that individual's hospitalization period. Here an effort is made to evaluate the use of religious resources as related to the patient's specific needs. This study is made in collaboration with a physician.
2 semester hours.
- CW 482 SEMINAR ON OUTPATIENT COUNSELING** Mr. Young
The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers a seminar weekly for an hour and a half in out-patient counseling. A chaplain-intern presents a complete report of his counseling ministry with one individual. An understanding of the person, as well as techniques in formal office counseling, is discussed.
2 semester hours.
- CW 483 SEMINAR ON RESEARCH** Mr. Young
The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar on research each week for interns. This seminar is devoted to guiding the research projects of the interns and reviewing current literature in the field of pastoral care.
2 semester hours.

CW 484 SEMINAR IN MARITAL COUNSELING

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar each week in marital counseling. The staff conference and intensive reading are designed to broaden the chaplain-intern's knowledge of family life as he gains experience through the out-patient counseling service.

2 semester hours.

CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY

With acceptable recommendations, students who are at least thirty years of age, and who do not have the academic qualifications to enroll for courses leading to a degree will be admitted to resident study. A two-year program of work has been designed specifically for them. It consists of fifty-six semester hours of classwork, eight of which are elective. A course in English (non-credit) is required unless entrance examination proves it unnecessary. Students qualified for admission to this program may enter in the summer or at the beginning of the fall semester.

1960-61

IB 131-32c	New Testament	6 semester hours
IC 111-12c	Missions	4 " "
LT 101-02c	Systematic Theology	4 " "
LT 204c	Ecclesiology	2 " "
CW 101-02c	Homiletics	4 " "
CW 181c	Counseling	2 " "
CW 133c	Evangelism	2 " "
Electives		4 " "

1961-62

IB 101-02c	Archaeology	4 semester hours
IB 111-12c	Old Testament	6 " "
IC 101-02c	Church History	4 " "
LT 121-22c	Christian Ethics	4 " "
CW 331-32c	Church Administration	6 " "
Electives		4 " "

LIST OF COURSES

AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

IB 101c—Biblical Backgrounds	Fall.	2 hrs.
IB 102c—The Bible Through the Ages	Spring.	2 hrs.
IB 111c—Old Testament Survey	Fall.	3 hrs.
IB 112c—Old Testament Survey	Spring.	3 hrs.
IB 213cs—Studies in the Psalms	Summer.	2 hrs.
IB 131c—New Testament Survey	Fall.	3 hrs.
IB 132c—New Testament Survey	Spring.	3 hrs.
IB 245c—Epistle to the Philippians	Fall.	2 hrs.
IB 246c—The Gospel of Mark	Spring.	2 hrs.

AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

IC 101c—General Church History	Fall.	2 hrs.
IC 102c—General Church History	Spring.	2 hrs.
IC 202c—Baptist History	Spring.	2 hrs.
IC 111c—History of Christian Missions	Fall.	2 hrs.
IC 112c—History of Christian Missions	Spring.	2 hrs.

AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

LT 101c—Systematic Theology	Fall.	2 hrs.
LT 102c—Systematic Theology	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 108c—Problems in Contemporary Theology	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 111cs—Philosophy of Religion	Summer.	2 hrs.
LT 204c—Ecclesiology	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 121c—Christian Ethics	Fall.	2 hrs.
LT 122c—Christian Ethics	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 206c—The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit	Spring.	2 hrs.

AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

CW 101c—The Preparation of Sermons	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 102c—The Delivery of Sermons	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 206c—Evangelistic Preaching	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 157c—Music Leadership	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 141c—Introduction to Religious Education	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 142c—Introduction to Religious Education	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 235c—Church Publicity and Denomina- tional Promotion	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 243c—Living with Children, Birth through Eight	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 331c—Church Administration	Fall.	3 hrs.
CW 332c—Church Administration	Spring.	3 hrs.
CW 233c—The Educational Work of the Church	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 234c—The Educational Work of the Church	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 181c—Pastoral Care	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 133c—Evangelism	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 162cs—The Rural Church	Summer.	2 hrs.
CW 263c—Christian Family Life	Spring.	2 hrs.

ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES

ARTICLE VIII OF THE BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INC., ADOPTED DECEMBER 7, 1950, Provides that "All members of the faculty shall be required to subscribe to the Articles of Faith, or Beliefs, as adopted by the Board, and publicly sign these articles at the opening of the session at which they enter upon their duties. . . ." These articles were adopted also by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, founded in 1859.

I. THE SCRIPTURES.

The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God, and are the only sufficient, certain and authoritative rule of all saving knowledge, faith and obedience.

II. GOD.

There is but one God, the Maker, Preserver and Ruler of all things, having in and of himself, all perfections, and being infinite in them all; and to Him all creatures owe the highest love, reverence and obedience.

III. THE TRINITY.

God is revealed to us as Father, Son and Holy Spirit each with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

IV. PROVIDENCE.

God from eternity decrees or permits all things that come to pass, and perpetually upholds, directs and governs all creatures and all events; yet so as not in any wise to be the author or approver of sin nor to destroy the free will and responsibility of intelligent creatures.

V. ELECTION.

Election is God's eternal choice of some persons unto everlasting life—not because of foreseen merit in them, but of His mere mercy in Christ—in consequence of which choice they are called, justified and glorified.

VI. THE FALL OF MAN.

God originally created man in His own image, and free from sin; but through the temptation of Satan, he transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original holiness and righteousness; whereby his posterity inherit a nature corrupt and wholly opposed to God and His law, are under condemnation, and as soon as they are capable of moral action, become actual transgressors.

VII. THE MEDIATOR.

Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God, is the divinely appointed mediator between God and man. Having taken upon Himself human nature, yet without sin, He perfectly fulfilled the law, suffered and died upon the cross for the salvation of sinners. He was buried, and rose again the third day, and ascended to His Father, at whose right hand He ever liveth to make intercession for His people. He is the only Mediator, the Prophet, Priest and King of the Church, and Sovereign of the Universe.

VIII. REGENERATION.

Regeneration is a change of heart, wrought by the Holy Spirit, who quickeneth the dead in trespasses and sins, enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the Word of God, and renewing their whole nature, so that they love and practice holiness. It is a work of God's free and special grace alone.

IX. REPENTANCE.

Repentance is an evangelical grace, wherein a person being, by the Holy Spirit, made sensible of the manifold evil of his sin, humbleth himself for it, with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-abhorrence, with a purpose and endeavor to walk before God so as to please Him in all things.

X. FAITH.

Saving faith is the belief, on God's authority, of whatsoever is revealed in His Word concerning Christ; accepting and resting upon Him alone for justification and eternal life. It is wrought in the heart by the Holy Spirit, and is accompanied by all other saving graces, and leads to a life of holiness.

XI. JUSTIFICATION.

Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal of sinners, who believe in Christ, from all sin, through the satisfaction that Christ has made; not for anything wrought in them or done by them; but on account of the obedience and satisfaction of Christ, they receiving and resting on Him and His righteousness by faith.

XII. SANCTIFICATION.

Those who have been regenerated are also sanctified, by God's word and Spirit dwelling in them. This sanctification is progressive through the supply of Divine strength, which all saints seek to obtain, pressing after a heavenly life in cordial obedience to all Christ's commands.

XIII. PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS.

Those whom God hath accepted in the Beloved, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never totally nor finally fall away from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere to the end; and though they may fall, through neglect and temptation, into sin, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the Church, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be renewed again unto repentance, and be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

XIV. THE CHURCH.

The Lord Jesus is the Head of the Church, which is composed of all His true disciples, and in Him is invested supremely all power for its government. According to His commandment, Christians are to associate themselves into particular societies or churches; and to each of these churches He hath given needful authority for administering that order, discipline and worship which He hath appointed. The regular officers of a Church are Bishops or Elders, and Deacons.

XV. BAPTISM.

Baptism is an ordinance of the Lord Jesus, obligatory upon every believer, wherein he is immersed in water in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, as a sign of his fellowship with the death and resurrection of Christ, of remission of sins, and of his giving himself up to God, to live and walk in newness of life. It is prerequisite to church fellowship, and to participation in the Lord's Supper.

XVI. THE LORD'S SUPPER.

The Lord's Supper is an ordinance of Jesus Christ, to be administered with the elements of bread and wine, and to be observed by His churches till the end of the world. It is in no sense a sacrifice, but is designed to commemorate His death, to confirm the faith and other graces of Christians, and to be a bond, pledge and renewal of their communion with Him, and of their church fellowship.

XVII. THE LORD'S DAY.

The Lord's day is a Christian institution for regular observance, and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, resting from worldly employments and amusements, works of necessity and mercy only excepted.

XVIII. LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE.

God alone is Lord of the conscience; and He hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men, which are in anything contrary to His word, or not contained in it. Civil magistrates being ordained of God, subjection in all lawful things commanded by them ought to be yielded by us in the Lord, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

XIX. THE RESURRECTION.

The bodies of men after death return to dust, but their spirits return immediately to God—the righteous to rest with Him; the wicked, to be reserved under darkness to the judgment. At the last day, the bodies of all the dead, both just and unjust will be raised.

XX. THE JUDGMENT.

God hath appointed a day, wherein He will judge the world by Jesus Christ, when everyone shall receive according to his deeds: the wicked shall go into everlasting punishment; the righteous, into everlasting life.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

Abernethy, Robert W.	Hildebran, N. C.
Acree, Irvin Hugh	Poquoson, Va.
Adams, William Carey	Union, S. C.
Addleton, Hilda Irene	Macon, Ga.
Addleton, William L.	Macon, Ga.
Adkins, Ted M.	Morrow, Ga.
Alford, Cecil O.	Gay, Ga.
Allen, John Nelson	Raleigh, N. C.
Alley, James Clifton	Greensboro, N. C.
Almond, Donald D.	Albemarle, N. C.
Amos, Anthony C., Jr.	Greer, S. C.
Anders, Charles D.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Anderson, James, Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Anglin, E. Lee, Jr.	Madison, N. C.
Arisman, Donald F.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Arnette, Johnny L.	Gainesville, Fla.
Ashley, Monroe M.	Greenville, S. C.
Auchmuty, James A.	Lanett, Ala.
Austin, Walter Ray	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
Aycock, Marvin B.	Greenville, S. C.
Bailey, Clifford C.	Birmingham, Ala.
Bailey, Ernest E.	Columbia, S. C.
Bailey, Henry C.	Meherrin, Va.
Baker, A. Clark	Holladay, Tenn.
Baker, Timothy Wallace	Zebulon, N. C.
Ballenger, Isam Earl	Inman, S. C.
Bardin, James J.	Martinez, Ga.
Barnett, Verlin E., Jr.	Ridgeway, S. C.
Bartholomew, Charles	Halifax, N. C.
Baxley, John Henry	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Baxter, E. Willard, Jr.	Bremen, Ga.
Beale, James Avis	Windsor, Va.
Beasley, Robert B.	Richmond, Va.
Bell, Berdon M., Jr.	Fort Pierce, Fla.
Bell, Donald Louis	Birmingham, Ala.
Benfield, Ray W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bennett, C. Norman, Jr.	South Boston, Va.
Bennett, W. Temple	Richmond, Va.
Berman, Jerry S.	Fairmont, W. Va.
Bettini, G. Milton	Fayetteville, N. C.
Bew, Robert A.	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Biggers, John Ellis	Grover, N. C.
Bishop, Frances E.	Inman, S. C.
Bishop, Joe Monte	Bailey, N. C.
Blackwelder, James O.	Fort Mill, S. C.
Blalock, William C.	Emporia, Va.
Bloom, Margaret Jane	Dallas, Texas
Blount, Asa Holt	Waynesboro, Ga.
Bloxom, Calvin C.	Mears, Va.
Bobo, George Brooks	Charleston, S. C.
Bodkin, Charles Thomas	Greenville, N. C.
Bohannon, James M.	Covington, Ga.
Boling, Claude D.	Lockhart, S. C.
Boling, Warren Ellis	Greenville, S. C.
Bone, Jesse Virgil	Butler, Ga.
Boon, John R.	Lowry, Va.

Borders, Hugh Leslie	Spring Hope, N. C.
Boswell, William M.	Mobile, Ala.
Bouldin, John Robert	Pittsboro, N. C.
Bowles, John W.	Charlotte, N. C.
Boykin, James Handy	Raleigh, N. C.
Boykin, Roy Thomas	Sims, N. C.
Brady, Howell V.	Greensboro, N. C.
Branch, Roger Gary	Lyons, Ga.
Braswell, Fred Jackson	Albemarle, N. C.
Brett, Wesley E.	Portland, Me.
Bridges, Bobby G.	Shelby, N. C.
Briggs, J. Maurice	Alexandria, Va.
Britt, David D.	Asheville, N. C.
Britt, Nan Long	Belmont, N. C.
Brookshire, Walter B.	Winton, N. C.
Brown, Harold E.	Waverly, Fla.
Brown, J. Truman, Jr.	Lake View, S. C.
Brown, James Preston	Rose Hill, N. C.
Bruce, Robert C.	Washington, D. C.
Bruce, Wilson T.	Warrenton, N. C.
Bryant, James Kenneth	Elkin, N. C.
Bryson, Newman Larry	Greenville, S. C.
Buckley, Gerald P.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Bullard, Charles P.	Cary, N. C.
Bullard, Luther S.	Wiggins, Miss.
Bullard, Roger A.	Memphis, Tenn.
Bullock, Joseph Edwin	Autryville, N. C.
Bumgardner, Gussie M.	Taylorsville, N. C.
Burgess, Louise S.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Burnes, Norman N., III	Rome, Ga.
Burnette, Kenneth A.	Lynchburg, Va.
Burnham, Jimmy L.	Carrollton, Ga.
Burton, Carl Hansel	Tupelo, Miss.
Bush, Francis F.	Macon, Ga.
Butler, Sherwood C.	Richmond, Va.
Buttemere, Clive R.	Asheville, N. C.
Byrd, Joanne	Newport News, Va.
Byrum, Emory E.	Portsmouth, Va.
Cahoon, Edgar B., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Cain, William H.	Greensboro, N. C.
Calcutt, Walter H.	Pamplico, S. C.
Caldwell, David H.	Newton, N. C.
Calhoun, John C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calhoun, Lois V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calloway, Carl R.	Johnson City, Tenn.
Campbell, Burton G.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Campbell, Edward A.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Campbell, E. Hoke, Jr.	Decatur, Ga.
Campbell, Frank R.	Roanoke, Va.
Campbell, James T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Campbell, Joe A.	Bladenboro, N. C.
Campbell, Lee Roy	Warrenton, N. C.
Canady, David Nordan	Hope Mills, N. C.
Cannon, Clarence L.	Atlanta, Ga.
Cantrell, Rufus R.	Chesnee, S. C.
Cardoso, Jose A.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Carey, Ira J.	Nassau, Bahamas
Carlton, Roland S.	Yale, Va.
Carmichael, Eugene A.	Marietta, Ga.
Carroll, C. Eugene	New London, N. C.

Carroll, J. Donald	Columbus, Ga.
Casey, Jack Earl	Chalybeate Springs, N. C.
Caudle, William S., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Cauthen, Carolyn F.	Richmond, Va.
Cave, Cecil R., Jr.	Orangeburg, S. C.
Chandler, Raymond C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Chellew, John A.	Ontario, Canada
Chester, Robert D.	Lenoir, N. C.
Chevallier, Roy H.	Nashville, N. C.
Childs, Robert R., Jr.	Shreveport, La.
Christman, Edgar D.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Cline, Billy Howard	Valdese, N. C.
Coats, James E.	Raleigh, N. C.
Coble, Alton A.	Rockingham, N. C.
Coble, John Herbert	Gibsonville, N. C.
Coleman, Richard R.	Wildwood, Fla.
Collins, Clifton Shell	Emporia, Va.
Collins, John Tom	Mullins, S. C.
Collins, Myron D. F.	Clermont, Ga.
Colwell, Jack Von	Blairsville, Ga.
Compere, John S.	Newton, Miss.
Cone, John L.	Perry, Fla.
Cook, Benjamin R.	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Cooke, Joseph W.	Troy, N. C.
Corbett, Clarence L.	Dunn, N. C.
Corey, Peggy J.	Newport News, Va.
Corey, William J., Jr.	Newport News, Va.
Cothran, Riley	Williamston, S. C.
Cousins, Nancy B.	Richmond, Va.
Cover, Stanley E.	West Plains, Mo.
Cox, Cuva W.	Atlanta, Ga.
Cox, Fred M.	Dudley, Mo.
Cox, James L.	Atlanta, Ga.
Cox, Marcellus J.	Southport, N. C.
Craven, Paul J., Jr.	Charleston, S. C.
Crawford, Thomas E.	Pooler, Ga.
Cribb, Luther G.	Everetts, N. C.
Cromer, Willie S., Jr.	Westminster, S. C.
Crumpler, Earl D.	Kenly, N. C.
Crumpler, Frank H.	Charlotte, N. C.
Cumbie, Harold L.	Raeford, N. C.
Cunnup, Manuel Eli	Bonlee, N. C.
Curry, M. Paul	Port Richmond, Va.
Daniel, Raymond O.	Austell, Ga.
Daughtry, Donald S.	Charleston, S. C.
Daves, James L.	Gastonia, N. C.
Davidson, Jo Ann	Dillwyn, Va.
Davis, John R.	Greenwood, S. C.
Davis, Richard T.	Spindale, N. C.
Davis, Robert Dowd	Beaufort, N. C.
Davis, Wayne Ray	Liberty, S. C.
Day, Charles H.	Columbus, Ga.
Dean, James Russell	Little Rock, S. C.
Dean, John C.	Whitakers, N. C.
Dean, Kenneth L.	Maryville, Tenn.
Deitz, William F.	Clinton, S. C.
Depp, Robert H.	Zebulon, N. C.
Denton, Lee Roy	Chesnee, S. C.
Dickens, Grady C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Dingus, Earl J.	Johnson City, Tenn.

Dismuke, James R.	Jackson, Tenn.
Dixon, Harry T.	Richmond, Va.
Dixon, John Rodolph	Greenville, S. C.
Dixon, William M.	Burkeville, Va.
Doffin, James E., Jr.	Charleston, S. C.
Doss, John C.	Ashburn, Ga.
Dow, Glenn C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Dowling, John H.	Pinopolis, S. C.
Dowling, Nancy D.	Pinopolis, S. C.
Duckett, Phillip A.	Sharon, S. C.
Duffey, Thomas E.	Whitakers, N. C.
Duke, Harvey L.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Duke, J. Carlton	Cedartown, Ga.
Dukes, Robert P.	Charleston, S. C.
Dunkel, Dan J.	Roxboro, N. C.
Durham, Bruce C.	Pickens, S. C.
Durham, John I.	Chinquapin, N. C.
Dyches, Obie D.	Blackville, S. C.
Dyer, David O.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Early, W. Dwight, Jr.	Roxboro, N. C.
Eden, Clarence A., Jr.	Patrick Springs, Va.
Edmonds, Charles M.	Maplewood, Mo.
Edwards, Charles D.	Elkin, N. C.
Edwards, William R.	Enoree, S. C.
Ellis, Fred V.	Gastonia, N. C.
Ellis, Robert F.	Portsmouth, Va.
Elkins, Henry G., Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elms, Oren Jewell	Oxford, N. C.
Emerson, Robert C.	Newport News, Va.
Epps, Thomas N.	Crawford, Ga.
Faile, Whiteford Lee	Rock Hill, S. C.
Fallow, Billy K.	Columbia, S. C.
Fallin, Bernard H.	Lemon Springs, N. C.
Fallin, Margaret P.	Lemon Springs, N. C.
Faulk, James G.	Louisburg, N. C.
Feltman, Walter C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Ferguson, Billy J.	Jonesboro, Tenn.
Ferguson, Edward E.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Fielden, Myra J.	Jefferson City, Tenn.
Fielden, Robert L.	Jefferson City, Tenn.
Finch, Henry T., Jr.	Swansboro, N. C.
Fiske, Carl A.	Clayton, N. C.
Fleming, Zack L.	Honea Path, S. C.
Floyd, Robert N.	Kooskia, Idaho
Forbes, Patrick N.	Kingstree, S. C.
Fortner, Lloyd L.	Tucker, Ga.
Fortson, Nancy J.	Pine Lake, Ga.
Fox, Glynn H.	West Lake, La.
Franklin, W. Eugene	Moore, S. C.
Franks, Marion C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Frazier, William C.	Vinton, Va.
Freeman, Calvin W.	Horse Shoe, N. C.
Freeman, Jesse R.	Katy, Texas
Freshour, Henry F.	Greenville, S. C.
Futral, Guy C., Jr.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Gallier, John R.	Richmond, Va.
Galloway, Jeremy Q.	Battleboro, N. C.
Garrett, Chan C.	Hyattsville, Md.
Garrett, Lawrence H.	Greenville, S. C.
Garrett, Meredith G.	Lane View, Va.

Gaynor, Ronald L.	Kershaw, S. C.
Gayton, Lester F.	Turbeville, Va.
Gentry, Jack L.	Boonville, N. C.
Gentry, Ruby H.	Boonville, N. C.
Gerrald, J. Leonard	Galivants Ferry, S. C.
Gibson, Francis P.	Grady, Ala.
Giles, Jerry E.	Baltimore, Md.
Giles, Leslie H.	Chatham, Va.
Gill, Everett	Richmond, Va.
Gillespie, Frank I.	Anderson, S. C.
Goforth, Willard T.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Goodwin, Gerald C.	Danville, Va.
Grant, Frances G.	Vernon Hill, Va.
Grant, James E.	Danville, Va.
Grant, John C.	Vernon Hill, Va.
Grass, John L.	Charlotte, N. C.
Gray, George L.	Columbus, Ga.
Gray, John W.	Virgilina, Va.
Gray, Robert E.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Green, Jesse C., Jr.	Durham, N. C.
Green, John G.	Birmingham, Ala.
Greene, Daylon T.	Creedmoor, N. C.
Greene, Henry C., Jr.	Henderson, N. C.
Gregory, Ovie L.	Jacksonville, N. C.
Griner, Virlon H.	Douglas, Ga.
Groff, John J.	Reidsville, N. C.
Hadley, Edwin M., Jr.	Burlington, N. C.
Halford, Robert Y.	Columbia, S. C.
Hall, Benjamin L.	Hartwood, Va.
Hamby, Grady H.	Oteen, N. C.
Hamilton, Dana R.	Seneca, S. C.
Hamrick, Ector L.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Hancock, Maurice G.	Roanoke, Va.
Hand, Harry C.	Battleboro, N. C.
Hander, Arden C.	Corpus Christi, Texas
Harada, Pansy H.	Moji, Japan
Hardy, Alvin R.	Roanoke, Va.
Harlee, Joyce R.	Henderson, N. C.
Harlee, Robert C.	Henderson, N. C.
Harrelson, F. Jeanette.	Green Sea, S. C.
Harris, Elizabeth A.	Griffin, Ga.
Harris, George B., III.	Midlothian, Va.
Harris, Parks C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Harris, Ralph K.	Moneta, Va.
Harris, Robert T.	Dunn, N. C.
Harrison, Charlie M.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Harrison, Emory E., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Harrow, Walter A.	Deltaville, Va.
Hart, Alfred C.	Colliersville, Tenn.
Harvey, Warren G.	Baltimore, Md.
Harvey, Willis B.	Fairmont, N. C.
Hathorn, Jimmy O.	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Hawkins, Carroll W.	Atlanta, Ga.
Hawkins, Frank D.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Hayes, Elliott G.	Newland, N. C.
Haynes, C. Earl	Henderson, N. C.
Hedrick, Carl J.	High Point, N. C.
Hedrick, June C.	High Point, N. C.
Hefner, Cecil G., Jr.	Asheboro, N. C.
Helms, Berkley G.	Lancaster, S. C.

Henderson, Meredith H.	Nanjemoy, Md.
Hendrix, Leonard	Charlotte, N. C.
Henry, David L.	Danville, Va.
Hensley, Robert C.	Asheville, N. C.
Hepler, Cedric L.	Miami, Fla.
Hern, William O.	Mountain Grove, Mo.
Herweyer, Carl E.	Byron Center, Mich.
Hewitt, Gerald N.	Maiden, N. C.
Hewitt, Phyllis	Maiden, N. C.
Hickman, Sandra Kay	Atlanta, Ga.
Hicks, Alden L.	Rosboro, N. C.
Hicks, Joe H.	Little Rock, Ark.
Hiers, Gene K.	Metter, Ga.
Higgins, Robert D.	Orange, Va.
Hill, Charles F.	Huntsville, Ala.
Hill, Charles W.	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hill, Jonathan A.	Charlotte, N. C.
Hill, Reginal A.	Barnwell, S. C.
Hillard, Bobby H.	Salisbury, N. C.
Hilling, Clarence W.	Newport News, Va.
Hobgood, Hunter G.	Durham, N. C.
Hodge, Ray K.	Raleigh, N. C.
Hodges, Charles F.	Dunn, N. C.
Hogan, Ralph L.	Barnardsville, N. C.
Holcomb, Mildred C.	Gainesville, Ga.
Holden, Emory T., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Holland, Donald L.	Orum, N. C.
Holland, Harvey K.	Osprey, Fla.
Holland, Jack R.	Hickory, N. C.
Holland, James Ward	Baltimore, Md.
Holland, Wells D.	Fountain Inn, S. C.
Hollifield, Morris S.	Chesnee, S. C.
Holloman, Bryan W., Jr.	Hertford, N. C.
Hollon, Ellis W., Jr.	Devalls Bluff, Ark.
Hoover, George K.	Portsmouth, Va.
Hopkins, Frank B.	Candler, N. C.
Horne, J. Waverly	Zuni, Va.
Houston, William J.	Durham, N. C.
Howell, Walter L.	Raeftord, N. C.
Huckaby, Riley N.	Hudson, N. C.
Hudgens, Joseph W.	Greenville, S. C.
Hudspeth, F. Mason	Warrenton, N. C.
Huggins, Henry M.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Hughes, Marvin C.	Honea Path, S. C.
Hughes, William D.	Charleston, S. C.
Hunter, Samuel M.	Wilmington, N. C.
Hunter, William J.	Hartsville, S. C.
Hunting, Hubert R.	Hanceville, Ala.
Ihrig, Mary A.	Hannibal, Mo.
Ingalls, Howard L.	Bucks Harbor, Me.
Jackson, Forrest W.	Wagener, S. C.
Jackson, Lloyd F., Jr.	Jacksonville, N. C.
Jackson, Marvin W.	Manchester, Ga.
James, Samuel M.	Liberty, N. C.
Janes, Ted	Paris, Tenn.
Jenkins, Charles F.	Charleston, S. C.
Jenkins, Mary	Charleston, S. C.
Jessup, William R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Jeter, Robert L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Jones, Patsy Ann	Blairs, Va.

Jones, Tom Martin	Oxford, N. C.
Jones, Wesley S.	Macon, Ga.
Jones, Wilbur	Birmingham, Ala.
Johnson, Barbara S.	Danville, Va.
Johnson, Carroll David	Nesmith, S. C.
Johnson, James H.	Hamer, S. C.
Johnson, James L.	Clio, S. C.
Johnson, John P.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Johnson, Robert L.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Jordan, Charles F., Jr.	Mayodan, N. C.
Jordan, Glenn C.	Cleveland, N. C.
Joyner, Elmer Lee	High Point, N. C.
Kay, Charles W., Jr.	Franklinton, N. C.
Keaton, Arnold E.	Roanoke, Va.
Keiger, G. Reid	Statesville, N. C.
Kent, Robert A.	Belle Glade, Fla.
Kenworthy, Alexander	Victoria, Australia
Kercher, R. Paul	Hickory, N. C.
Kelly, Marion Kemper	Kershaw, S. C.
Killian, Joseph H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kimrey, Donald O.	Burlington, N. C.
King, Hugh Phillip	Durham, N. C.
King, Jane A.	Durham, N. C.
King, John Phillip	Raleigh, N. C.
Kiraly, John, Jr.	Wallingford, Conn.
Kirchner, Wilbur C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Kirk, James Palmer	New London, N. C.
Kistler, Harold Leon	Mooresville, N. C.
Knott, Geoffrey D.	Oxford, N. C.
Lacy, Alex B., Jr.	Clover, Va.
Ladd, Guy Richard	Gastonia, N. C.
Lagow, Thomas K., Jr.	Dallas, Texas
Lamb, William R.	St. Pauls, N. C.
Lamm, Hassell	Roxboro, N. C.
Landrus, Edward E.	Chenoa, Ill.
Lanier, Andrew H.	Bainbridge, Ga.
Lanier, Hubert E.	Dunn, N. C.
Larew, Charles E.	Gretna, Va.
LaRue, John H.	Galax, Va.
Lark, Marion D.	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Lassiter, Ruth	Four Oaks, N. C.
Lawson, Samuel J.	Savannah, Ga.
Lawton, Gerald R.	Iva, S. C.
Lawton, Inabelle M.	Batesburg, S. C.
Lawton, James K., Jr.	Florence, S. C.
Leary, Bonita	Hickory, N. C.
Leary, David O.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Leamon, H. Eugene	Knoxville, Tenn.
LeBarbour, Gerald R.	Norfolk, Va.
Ledford, Robert B.	Charlotte, N. C.
Lee, H. Page	Liberty, N. C.
Lehman, Edward C., Jr.	Cranston, R. I.
Leigh, Baxter J.	Shelby, N. C.
Leonard, Charles W.	Goldvein, Va.
LeVines, Thomas J.	Alexandria, Va.
Lewis, James Aron	Eupora, Miss.
Lewis, James Clyde	Norfolk, Va.
Lewis, T. Leighton	Callahan, Fla.
Lethcoe, Charles C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lilly, William Davis	Hinton, W. Va.

Lloyd, Charles F.	Raleigh, N. C.
Long, Harold L.	Dallas, N. C.
Lopresti, Peter	Richmond, Va.
Lovett, Barry F.	Seven Springs, N. C.
Lovill, Edward F.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Lowe, Benjamin F., Jr.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Luffman, Elden H.	Ocala, Fla.
Lunsford, Carl L.	Atlanta, Ga.
Lykins, Noel Ray	Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Lynch, John Morgan	Chesnee, S. C.
Lynch, Lorenzo	Greensboro, N. C.
McBride, Virgil L.	Durant, Miss.
McCarty, William A.	Gibson, N. C.
McColl, Robert Lee	Raeord, N. C.
McCollum, Cecil D.	Cartersville, Ga.
McCormick, Gwenn E.	Louisburg, N. C.
McCormick, Kathleen	Honolulu, Hawaii
McCormick, Lora M.	Morrison, Fla.
McDonald, Harold L.	Montgomery, Ala.
McGee, Dan	Anderson, S. C.
McGill, Ansel R.	Woodruff, S. C.
McKeel, Justus L.	Bethel, N. C.
McKenzie, Bertie L.	Lake City, S. C.
McKenzie, Samuel J.	Lake City, S. C.
McLellan, Charles A.	Selma, N. C.
McLendon, J. Parker	DeLand, Fla.
McMillan, Richard C.	Knoxville, Tenn.
McNair, Donald R.	Windsor, N. C.
Manley, Wilford C.	Tampa, Fla.
Mann, John E.	Richmond, Va.
Marion, James S.	Graham, N. C.
Marshall, Claude B.	Harrells, N. C.
Marshburn, Ernest H.	Richlands, N. C.
Martin, D. Wayne	Ocean Drive, S. C.
Mason, Rausey W.	Atlanta, Ga.
Massie, Robert C.	Roseland, Va.
Mathews, Bill R., Jr.	Midland, Texas
Mathis, Harry R.	Wilmington, N. C.
Mattox, William H.	Blythewood, S. C.
Medlin, James Robert	Monroe, N. C.
Melvin, Hartford J.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Melvin, William E.	Hickory, N. C.
Merrell, Virgil	Raleigh, N. C.
Metcalf, Calvin S.	Woodsdale, N. C.
Metcalf, Frank D.	Tallahassee, Fla.
Midkiff, Charles W.	Lexington, Ky.
Miller, Alfred L.	Ca-Vel, N. C.
Miller, Sandra B.	Ca-Vel, N. C.
Mills, William C.	Richmond, Va.
Mishoe, Thomas M.	Tabor City, N. C.
Moore, John M.	Mathews, Va.
Moore, Lamar L.	Cobbtown, Ga.
Moore, Meredith	Memphis, Tenn.
Moore, Samuel M.	Carrollton, Ga.
Moore, Truman A.	Savannah, Ga.
Morell, Carter P.	Lenoir City, Tenn.
Morgan, David T., Jr.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Morris, Fred K., Jr.	Bladenboro, N. C.
Morris, Mary Ann	Greenville, S. C.
Morrow, David F.	Oakboro, N. C.

Morrow, Phillip R.	Catawba, N. C.
Morrow, Robert W.	Catawba, N. C.
Morse, James O.	Wingate, N. C.
Motley, James Henry, Jr.	Sandy Hook, Va.
Motley, Julian M.	Martinsville, Va.
Moyers, Richard.	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Murdock, William R.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Mustian, Paul.	Gaffney, S. C.
Myers, D. Russell.	Portsmouth, Va.
Myers, Richard E.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Myers, Thellis L.	Brandon, Miss.
Myhan, Herbert O.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Nahouse, Richard G.	Covington, Va.
Nash, Robert N.	Granite Quarry, N. C.
Neal, Woodrow W.	Big Island, Va.
Neathery, Hansel C.	Gowen, Okla.
Neathery, Janie.	Gowen, Okla.
Needham, Raymond C.	Stoneville, N. C.
Nelson, Richard B.	Oak Ridge, N. C.
Newman, George C.	Columbia, S. C.
Newton, Joseph A.	Newark, N. Y.
Norman, Dorris F.	Warsaw, N. C.
Norris, Barrett E.	Fort Thomas, Ky.
Nowell, C. Grady.	Wendell, N. C.
Nuckols, Pettus H., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
O'Briant, Clarence E.	Durham, N. C.
Odum, Nash Andrew.	Lumberton, N. C.
Odum, Paul S.	Stella, N. C.
O'Neal, Lucille Combs.	Ronda, N. C.
O'Neal, Sam Henry.	Ronda, N. C.
Ostwalt, Albert F.	Statesville, N. C.
Owens, Norma P.	Laurens, S. C.
Owens, Ottly J.	Gades, S. C.
Oxendine, Sidney.	Gold Hill, N. C.
Paciocco, Robert J.	Mine Run, Va.
Page, Daniel F.	Council, N. C.
Page, Wendell L.	Springfield, Mo.
Painter, Larry N.	Dalton, Ga.
Palmer, Donald Lee.	Pollocksville, N. C.
Paris, Howard W.	Jackson, Tenn.
Parker, Garris D.	Gates, N. C.
Parker, Jesse Harold.	Norfolk, Va.
Parker, Paul William.	Portsmouth, Va.
Parker, Roy Mack.	Spencer, Va.
Parks, Ralph Zane.	Raleigh, N. C.
Patch, Joseph Wallis.	Winter Park, Fla.
Patrick, Emmett L., Jr.	Lake City, S. C.
Patterson, H. Shelton.	Belton, S. C.
Patton, Glenn.	Jamestown, Tenn.
Paul, Charles L.	Davis, N. C.
Paulson, Donald N.	Attalla, Ala.
Pearce, Clyde P.	Buies Creek, N. C.
Pearson, Jack.	Pine Hill, Ala.
Pearson, Willie Lee.	Durham, N. C.
Peck, Joe Frank.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Penny, John C.	Richmond, Va.
Perry, Charles W.	Columbia, S. C.
Perry, Winston G.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Petty, Troy W.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Phillely, Alfred E.	High Point, N. C.

Phillips, Gene D.	Woodruff, S. C.
Phillips, Raymond J.	Dallas, N. C.
Pickelsimer, Nancy L.	Pisgah Forest, N. C.
Poage, James D.	Tulsa, Okla.
Polinski, Joseph S.	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
Ponder, Douglas	Talladega, Ala.
Poole, Alfred Joe	Greenville, S. C.
Poole, Robert B.	Clayton, N. C.
Poovey, Harry E.	Charlotte, N. C.
Porter, Winfred W.	Greenville, S. C.
Porterfield, Bob J.	Roxboro, N. C.
Poston, Carl E.	Shelby, N. C.
Power, Samuel H.	Newnan, Ga.
Presley, Billy P.	Booneville, Miss.
Price, Donald M.	Oxford, N. C.
Price, William W.	La Grange, Ga.
Pringle, D. Wayne	Lake Wales, Fla.
Pruden, Douglas H.	Stantonsburg, N. C.
Puckett, William H.	Greenwood, S. C.
Pugh, Richard Glynn	Preston, Md.
Pulliam, Thomas H.	Titusville, Fla.
Pulliam, George W., Jr.	Andrews, N. C.
Raffield, Thomas B.	Appling, Ga.
Ramsaur, William F.	Atlanta, Ga.
Ransom, Peggy Sue	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Ray, John B.	Mebane, N. C.
Register, Ray G., Jr.	Charlotte, N. C.
Respass, Thomas B., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Revels, Purvie Ollis	Shelby, N. C.
Rhodes, John Richard	Reynoldsville, Pa.
Ricketts, George F.	Martinsville, Va.
Riggs, William P.	Guilford, N. C.
Riner, Hammett N., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Rivers, Daniel L.	Butler, Fla.
Roberts, James W.	Atkinson, N. C.
Roberts, Larry E.	Creedmoor, N. C.
Roland, Clarence H.	Rome, Ga.
Rotan, Addison Judson	Whiteville, N. C.
Royal, Shelby Paul	Montezuma, Ga.
Rutledge, Dorothy	Durham, N. C.
Rutledge, G. Hoyt	Durham, N. C.
Rutledge, Wiley I.	Bladenboro, N. C.
Ryberg, John L.	Mansfield, La.
Salter, Richard G.	Virginia Beach, Va.
Sandifer, William A.	Blackville, S. C.
Sanks, Charles R., Jr.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Savage, Thomas C.	Hampton, Va.
Savell, Harold A.	Chitto, Miss.
Sawyer, William T.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Schaly, Harald	Curitiba, Brazil
Schwall, Frank G., Jr.	Alexandria, Va.
Seagroves, Bobby Van	Mars Hill, N. C.
Seitter, Ada Frances	Wilmington, N. C.
Sellers, Liston, Jr.	Greensboro, N. C.
Shaw, Jerry J.	Winter Haven, Fla.
Shaw, Robert Myers	Jacksonville, Fla.
Shaw, Silas B. T.	Boydton, Va.
Sheppard, John B.	Orangeburg, S. C.
Shepherd, Bob Dale	Athens, Ga.
Sides, James B.	Louisburg, N. C.

Sides, Malcome Donald	Dallas, Texas
Simmons, John Thomas	Macon, Ga.
Simmons, Paul D.	Martin, Tenn.
Sireess, Billy	Benton, Ky.
Skinner, James R.	Woodruff, S. C.
Skipper, B. Russell	Pensacola, Fla.
Small, Ken Gary	Filbert, S. C.
Smarr, Wallace Lee	Forsyth, Ga.
Smith, Bency B.	Asheboro, N. C.
Smith, Charles E.	Baden, Mo.
Smith, Charles Wilson	Charles Town, W. Va.
Smith, Dale O'Brien	Kennett, Mo.
Smith, Daniel W.	Forest Hills, Ky.
Smith, Emmett E.	Liberty, N. C.
Smith, Gary Edward	Dillon, S. C.
Smith, Harry Lawson	Brookneal, Va.
Smith, John Milton	Taylors, S. C.
Smith, Norval D.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Snell, Roy E.	Apex, N. C.
Snodderly, William E.	Lenoir City, Tenn.
Solano, John O.	Warner Robins, Ga.
Sompayrac, Hewitt A.	Society Hill, S. C.
Sorrells, Paul M.	Sylva, N. C.
Stallings, George T.	Falls Church, Va.
Stanford, Richard L.	Kinston, N. C.
Stanis, Leo S.	S. Bend, Ind.
Stevenson, Tom B.	Mayodan, N. C.
Stewart, Donald S.	Bartow, Ga.
Stewart, Gerald L.	El Paso, Texas
Stewart, Homer L.	Macon, N. C.
Still, Elias C.	Barnwell, S. C.
Stocks, Rozier L.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stokes, Larry C.	Timmonsville, S. C.
Stone, John D.	Durham, N. C.
Stone, Ted G.	Durham, N. C.
Storey, Carl E.	Turbeville, Va.
Stroud, William A.	Chester, S. C.
Sturch, George T.	Dallas, Texas
Suggs, Delano R.	Pleasant Garden, N. C.
Suggs, Julian S., III	Raleigh, N. C.
Surratt, Jerry L.	Denton, N. C.
Sutherland, Jack E.	Bartow, Fla.
Sutton, Lewis H.	Moseley, Va.
Swan, Charles A.	Wrens, Ga.
Taff, Simons E.	Columbus, Ga.
Talbert, Robert M.	Alexandria, Va.
Taylor, Frank C.	Laurens, S. C.
Taylor, Harold A.	Daytona Beach, Fla.
Taylor, S. Wallace	Greer, S. C.
Teachey, Adron R.	Nashville, N. C.
Teague, G. Forrest	Middlesex, N. C.
Teague, Rowe W.	Taylorsville, N. C.
Thomas, Barbara D.	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Thoma, Fate L.	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Thomas, John B.	Ensley, S. C.
Thomas, Michael C.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Thomas, Ralph H.	Opp, Ala.
Thompson, Bill L.	Howe, Texas
Thompson, Branan G., Jr.	Good Hope, Ga.
Thompson, Dalphon J.	Drewryville, Va.

Thompson, Virgil A., Jr.	Mebane, N. C.
Thorne, Charles D.	Chesnee, S. C.
Tilley, Robert L.	Kannapolis, N. C.
Tobias, Marshall E.	Sumter, S. C.
Tolson, John Neal	Columbus, Ga.
Towell, Robert D.	Clemson, S. C.
Trammell, J. Leroy	Pacolet, S. C.
Traywick, Bob J.	Belmont, N. C.
Trowell, Riddick C.	Durham, N. C.
Tuck, William P.	Lynchburg, Va.
Tumblin, A. Ann.	Newport News, Va.
Tunnell, Fred H.	Nashville, N. C.
Tyndall, Clarence O.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Underwood, Grace Y.	Wingate, N. C.
Van, Susanna	Shanghai, China
Vandegrift, Noel D. E.	Springville, Ala.
Veatch, Carol A.	Zebulon, N. C.
Vehaun, Lewis P.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Vinson, Eldridge T.	Oxford, N. C.
Waddill, Thomas A.	Meherrin, Va.
Wade, James O.	Cocoa, Fla.
Wadsworth, Allen P.	Prattville, Ala.
Waggoner, James M.	Graham, N. C.
Walker, James B.	Spring Hope, N. C.
Walker, Roy A.	Rogersville, Tenn.
Wall, Walter Joe	Bristol, Tenn.
Wallace, Jerry M.	Morven, N. C.
Warden, Noel S.	Arlington, Va.
Warnock, Ronald G.	Pooler, Ga.
Watson, Arlie A.	Abilene, Texas
Watson, Carlos B.	Woodruff, S. C.
Watson, Joe N., III	Atlanta, Ga.
Watson, Robert E.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Watterson, Gene L.	Colonial Heights, Va.
Wayland, Martha M.	Charlottesville, Va.
Weatherspoon, Robert L.	Morrisville, N. C.
Webb, Robert Earl	Knoxville, Tenn.
Weeks, Melvin O.	Denmark, S. C.
Wesley, John M.	Roxboro, N. C.
West, William R.	Augusta, Ga.
Whaley, Bobby B.	New Bern, N. C.
Wheeler, Harold V.	Windsor, N. C.
Wheeler, S. Wayne	Griffin, Ga.
Whelchel, Ernest R.	Gaffney, S. C.
Whetstone, James D.	North, S. C.
Whiddon, Carl S.	Charlotte, N. C.
Whisnant, Marvin	Wake Forest, N. C.
Whitehead, Clyde F.	Maryville, Tenn.
Whitener, Harold D.	Connelly Springs, N. C.
Whitt, Walter C.	Richmond, Va.
Whitworth, Jimmy H.	Kingsport, Tenn.
Wilcox, Robert H.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Wilkerson, Robert J.	Buffalo Junction, Va.
Williams, Barbara F.	Westernport, Md.
Williams, Carver V.	Columbus, Ohio
Williams, Donald F.	Sylacauga, Ala.
Williams, Herman J.	Carrboro, N. C.
Williams, Larry C.	Burlington, N. C.
Williams, Peggy J.	Carson, Va.
Williamson, Taliaferro	Atlanta, Ga.

Willis, John R.	Franklin, N. C.
Wilson, Oliver C.	Columbus, Ga.
Wilson, Virgil	Sandston, Va.
Winston, Robert L.	Richmond, Va.
Wood, Robert L.	Rock Castle, Va.
Wood, John M.	Newberry, S. C.
Wood, Rudolph M.	Chase City, Va.
Word, Kenneth E.	Laurens, S. C.
Wortman, Joseph W.	Durham, N. C.
Womble, James E.	Davis, N. C.
Womble, Tom C.	Cary, N. C.
Wray, Joseph P.	Chester, Va.
Wright, Thomas E.	Portsmouth, Va.
Wurst, Rodney C.	Ochlochnee, Ga.
Yarbrough, Bobby R.	Athens, Ga.
Yates, Robert L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Young, H. Edwin	Laurel, Miss.
Youngblood, Horace B.	Greenville, S. C.
Yuille, Julina O.	Jacksonville, Fla.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY

Alabama	18
Arkansas	2
Connecticut	1
Florida	27
Georgia	68
Hawaii	1
Idaho	1
Illinois	1
Indiana	1
Kentucky	5
Louisiana	3
Maine	2
Maryland	7
Michigan	1
Mississippi	10
Missouri	10
New York	1
North Carolina	286
Ohio	1
Oklahoma	3
Pennsylvania	1
Rhode Island	1
South Carolina	121
Tennessee	30
Texas	10
Virginia	103
Washington, D. C.	1
West Virginia	4
Australia	1
Bahamas	1
Brazil	1
Canada	1
China	1
Japan	1

ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES

1959-60

Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina	1
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	2
Alderson-Broaddus College	1

Appalachian State Teachers College.....	2
Atlantic Christian College.....	2
Baylor University.....	21
Belmont College.....	2
Berry College.....	2
Bethel College.....	2
Blue Mountain College.....	2
Bob Jones University.....	13
Boston University.....	1
Carson-Newman College.....	52
Chattanooga, University of.....	1
Chicago, University of.....	1
Citadel, The.....	2
Clemson College.....	6
Coker College.....	3
College of Charleston.....	2
College of Idaho.....	1
Davidson College.....	2
Duke University.....	2
East Carolina College.....	2
East New Mexico University.....	1
East Tennessee State College.....	3
Elon College.....	8
Emory University.....	2
Florida State University.....	3
Florida Southern College.....	1
Florida, University of.....	8
Furman University.....	86
George Washington University.....	1
Georgetown College.....	4
Georgia Institute of Technology.....	3
Georgia State College for Women.....	1
Georgia Teachers College.....	2
Georgia, University of.....	3
Guilford College.....	2
Hardin-Simmons University.....	4
Hawaii, University of.....	1
High Point College.....	1
Houghton College.....	1
Howard College.....	15
Howard Payne College.....	1
Huntington College.....	1
Kentucky, University of.....	1
King College.....	1

Lander College	1
Lenoir-Rhyne College	8
Limestone College	9
Louisiana College	3
Louisiana State University	1
Louisville, University of	1
Lynchburg College	2
Madison College	1
Maryland, University of	2
Medical College of Virginia	1
Memphis State University	1
Mercer University	55
Meredith College	2
Miami, University of	2
Mississippi College	13
Mississippi State College	1
Missouri, University of	1
Murray State College	1
Newberry College	2
North Carolina State College	3
North Carolina, University of	5
North Georgia College	1
Oglethorpe University	1
Ohio State University	1
Oklahoma Baptist University	5
Ouachita Baptist College	1
Pembroke State College	1
Presbyterian College	4
Queens College	1
Richmond Professional Institute	3
Richmond, University of	50
Seinan Gakuin	1
Shanghai, University of	1
Shaw University	2
Shelton College	1
Shorter College	4
Shurtleff College	2
South Carolina, University of	11
Southeast Missouri State College	2
Southwest Missouri State College	3
Springfield College	1
Stetson University	18
Tennessee, University of	1
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College	1

Texas, University of	3
Texas Western College	1
Tift College	1
Union University	9
Valdosta State College	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	7
Virginia, University of	3
Wake Forest College	124
Wayland College	1
Wheaton College	2
William and Mary College	2
William Carey College	2
William Jewell College	2
Winthrop College	1
Wofford College	3
Yale University	1

1959 GRADUATES

CERTIFICATE

Adkins, Jo Ann Mitchell	Morrow, Ga.
Allen, Clegg B.	Polkton, N. C.
Blackmon, Cleatus Judson	Ca-Vel, N. C.
Cooke, George H.	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Daniel, William Amis	Shallotte, N. C.
Davis, Macon J.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Garrett, John Gouldin	Fredericksburg, Va.
Green, Mary Edna Burke	Birmingham, Ala.
Harrington, Curtis McNatt	Ringgold, Va.
Hicks, Norman Arrington	Oxford, N. C.
Hines, J. William	Greensboro, N. C.
Kerr, Warren E.	Durham, N. C.
Lee, Johnnie Jason	Albemarle, N. C.
McGhee, James M.	Altavista, Va.
McLeroy, Richard Henry	Waverly Hall, Ga.
Marks, Ellis L.	Rockingham, N. C.
Martin, N. W.	Gastonia, N. C.
O'Quinn, Jesse L.	Monroe, N. C.
Parham, Milburn H.	Candler, N. C.
Payne, Walter Flay	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Pool, Charles J.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Rushing, Glenn Lee	Monroe, N. C.
Stanley, Walter W.	Reidsville, N. C.
Stewart, Arden J.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Stroup, Leo B.	Cary, N. C.
Tweed, Alvin E.	Greer, S. C.
Tyner, Carson L.	Hartsville, S. C.
Walker, Bennett L.	Burlington, N. C.
Wilson, Roy V.	Atlanta, Ga.
Young, Sherman R.	Greensboro, N. C.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

Aho, Russell E. R.	Gresham, S. C.
Akins, Royal Eugene	Tallahassee, Fla.
Alderman, Richard Charles	Sumter, S. C.
Andrews, Carroll Willis	Greenville, S. C.
Annis, James Blanton	Miami, Fla.
Ballard, Edmund Earl	Shreveport, La.
Ballard, James Harold	Asheville, N. C.
Barefoot, Horace Obed, Sr.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Barnes, Frederick Dean	Durham, N. C.
Bates, Coy Reid	Union, S. C.
Baxter, Bobby Almon	Bremen, Ga.
Bennett, Joseph Foster	Hendersonville, N. C.
Bishop, George Manning, Sr.	Reidsville, N. C.
Booth, Alex Lunsford, Jr.	Morrisville, N. C.
Branch, Roger Gary	Lyons, Ga.
Compton, John Berry, Jr.	Marion, S. C.
Cook, Wilton Talmadge	Owings, S. C.
Cooley, Ray Nelson, Jr.	McLean, Va.
Culler, Fred Gordon	High Point, N. C.
Davenport, Stephen Walker	Asheboro, N. C.
Davenport, William Lloyd	Alexandria, Va.
Davis, Carroll Athell	Greenwood, S. C.

Deaton, Robert Lee	.....	Pageland, S. C.
Dellinger, Johnie Bruce	.....	Lowell, N. C.
DeLoach, James Roland	.....	Opelika, Ala.
Dunagan, Clinton Franklin	.....	Midland, Texas
Dunn, Barbara Fletcher	.....	Bladenboro, N. C.
Durham, John I.	.....	Wallace, N. C.
Earnhardt, Richard Boyce	.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Edmonds, Charles Melvin	.....	Maplewood, Missouri
Edmonds, Joseph Swanson	.....	Silver Spring, Md.
Ellis, Charles B.	.....	Cordele, Ga.
Ellis, Richard Perry	.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Enzor, Wesley M.	.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Estes, Robert Lee	.....	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Farrow, Donald Monroe	.....	Wilmington, N. C.
Fickling, Dwight Russell	.....	Badin, N. C.
Folsom, Donald Lee	.....	East Point, Ga.
Forrester, Richard Arthur	.....	Macon, Ga.
Foushee, Garland L.	.....	Moncure, N. C.
Fowler, Talmadge DeWitt	.....	Buford, Ga.
Fox, William Douglas	.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Freeland, Robert Henry	.....	Clinton, S. C.
Futrell, Duncan Lacy, Jr.	.....	Wilmington, N. C.
Gardner, Oscar W.	.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Gill, Everett, III	.....	Richmond, Va.
Gore, Harold Lynn	.....	Shallotte, N. C.
Graham, L. Beaufort	.....	Gastonia, N. C.
Granger, Charles Foster	.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
Greene, Jimmy Preston	.....	Greer, S. C.
Hames, Jack Eugene	.....	Drayton, S. C.
Hancock, Hughey Laverne	.....	Virgilina, Va.
Hatfield, Glenn Ray	.....	Caryville, Tenn.
Hicks, Chalmus Moses	.....	Florence, S. C.
Hill, Jack	.....	Roan Mountain, Tenn.
Hogan, Edward Thomas	.....	Durham, N. C.
Hollon, Ellis Wing, Jr.	.....	DeValls Bluff, Ark.
Honeycutt, Robert Howard	.....	Kannapolis, N. C.
Howell, James Owen	.....	Avon Park, Fla.
Hughes, Marvin Clarence	.....	Honea Path, S. C.
Infinger, Talmadge S.	.....	North Charleston, S. C.
Kersey, Luther Wilbur	.....	Richmond, Va.
King, Freddie Arnold, Jr.	.....	Hampton, Va.
Kirby, William Bert, Jr.	.....	Keeling, Va.
Koger, Francis Reed	.....	Bassett, Va.
Laffman, Edward	.....	New York City, N. Y.
Lambert, Boyd Lee	.....	Calypso, N. C.
Landon, John Michael	.....	Crisfield, Md.
Lane, Rowell	.....	Bostic, N. C.
Lang, Joseph Delano	.....	Gatesville, N. C.
Lanier, Andrew Herman, Jr.	.....	Bainbridge, Ga.
Ledbetter, Michael J.	.....	Black Mountain, N. C.
Lee, H. Page	.....	Greensboro, N. C.
Long, William Ira	.....	Cairo, Ga.
Lucas, Adlai L., Sr.	.....	Gaston, S. C.
McCullough, John L.	.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
McGee, Daniel Bennett	.....	Anderson, S. C.
Mattox, Guy Douglas, Jr.	.....	Richmond, Va.
Milstead, Carlton, Jr.	.....	Fredericksburg, Va.
Mobley, Billy Thrower	.....	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Mobley, Harris W.	.....	Savannah, Ga.
Moore, Donald Douglas	.....	Thomasville, N. C.

Morris, Robert Lee, Jr.	Bayside, Va.
Myers, Lewis Albert	Pamplico, S. C.
Neely, Norman Eugene	Piedmont, S. C.
Owensby, Ronell Lester	Hendersonville, N. C.
Pace, Daniel Eugene	Hendersonville, N. C.
Pace, John Howard	Pickens, S. C.
Page, Dewey Vernon	Youngsville, N. C.
Painter, George Latimer	Jacksonville, Fla.
Painter, Jack Alvern	Conway, S. C.
Partin, Jack G.	Carrollton, Texas
Pittman, David Franklin	Marion, N. C.
Pope, Gordon	Kannapolis, N. C.
Pope, William Henry	Mooresville, N. C.
Price, William Winfield	La Grange, Ga.
Pridgen, Paul Mishue, Jr.	North Charleston, S. C.
Ragland, Everett Hugh	Richmond, Va.
Reid, Fred William, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Riddle, Wayne Vernon	Statesville, N. C.
Rogers, Wallace Williams	Columbia, S. C.
Salisbury, Harry Lawton, Jr.	Dalzell, S. C.
Sawyer, William Thomas	Spartanburg, S. C.
Smith, Harold Truett	Albemarle, N. C.
Smith, Joel Raymond	Phenix City, Ala.
Smith, Marion Sylvester	Augusta, Ga.
Stone, John Dawson	Durham, N. C.
Stouffer, Paul Weagley	Chambersburg, Pa.
Sumner, Joseph William	Smithfield, N. C.
Sweet, Clayton Dwight, Jr.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Terry, Marion Symmes	Greenwood, S. C.
Thomas, Percy Leon, Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Thornton, Charles William	East Point, Ga.
Todd, Wilbur Nelson	Yadkinville, N. C.
Towler, Norman Earle, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Tucker, Raymond Ferguson	Ridgeland, S. C.
Turner, Thomas S.	Greenwood, S. C.
Wagner, Raymond Donald	Thomasville, N. C.
Wall, Lewis Eugene	Danville, Va.
Wallace, Jerry McLain	Morven, N. C.
Wallace, William A.	Clinton, N. C.
Webster, Charles A., Jr.	Wilson, N. C.
Wells, Donald Theodore	Nebo, N. C.
Wells, Edward DeRoy	Charlotte, N. C.
White, Boyce Rucker	Waynesville, N. C.
White, Tom Clark	Saluda, S. C.
Williams, Herman J., Jr.	Charleston, S. C.
Williams, Philmore Eugene	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Williamson, Jack Alton	Hazard, Kentucky
Witcher, Nollie Averette, Jr.	Gretna, Va.
Wortham, John David	Fort Valley, Ga.
Zeigler, Carl Leslie	Robbins, N. C.

MASTER OF THEOLOGY

Austin, Thomas David	Greenville, S. C.
Bookout, David Hodgson	Texarkana, Texas
Byrd, Harry Emerson	Apex, N. C.
Fite, James David	Cordele, Ga.
Parrish, Vestal Willis, Jr.	Kernersville, N. C.
Stennett, William Whitfield	Emporia, Va.
Taylor, James Samuel	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Williams, Hugh Ross	Jackson, Tenn.

REQUEST FOR APPLICATION

If you are interested in becoming a student in Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, carefully fill out each blank on this page and send to the Registrar. You will receive promptly an Application for Admission form for your use in applying for entrance.

Please note: The Application for Admission should be in the Registrar's office 30 days prior to the opening date of the term for which you expect to be enrolled. The date of this request for application will not suffice.

Date_____

Please furnish me with the appropriate forms for use in making application for admission to the Seminary.

Name_____ Age_____

Mailing Address_____

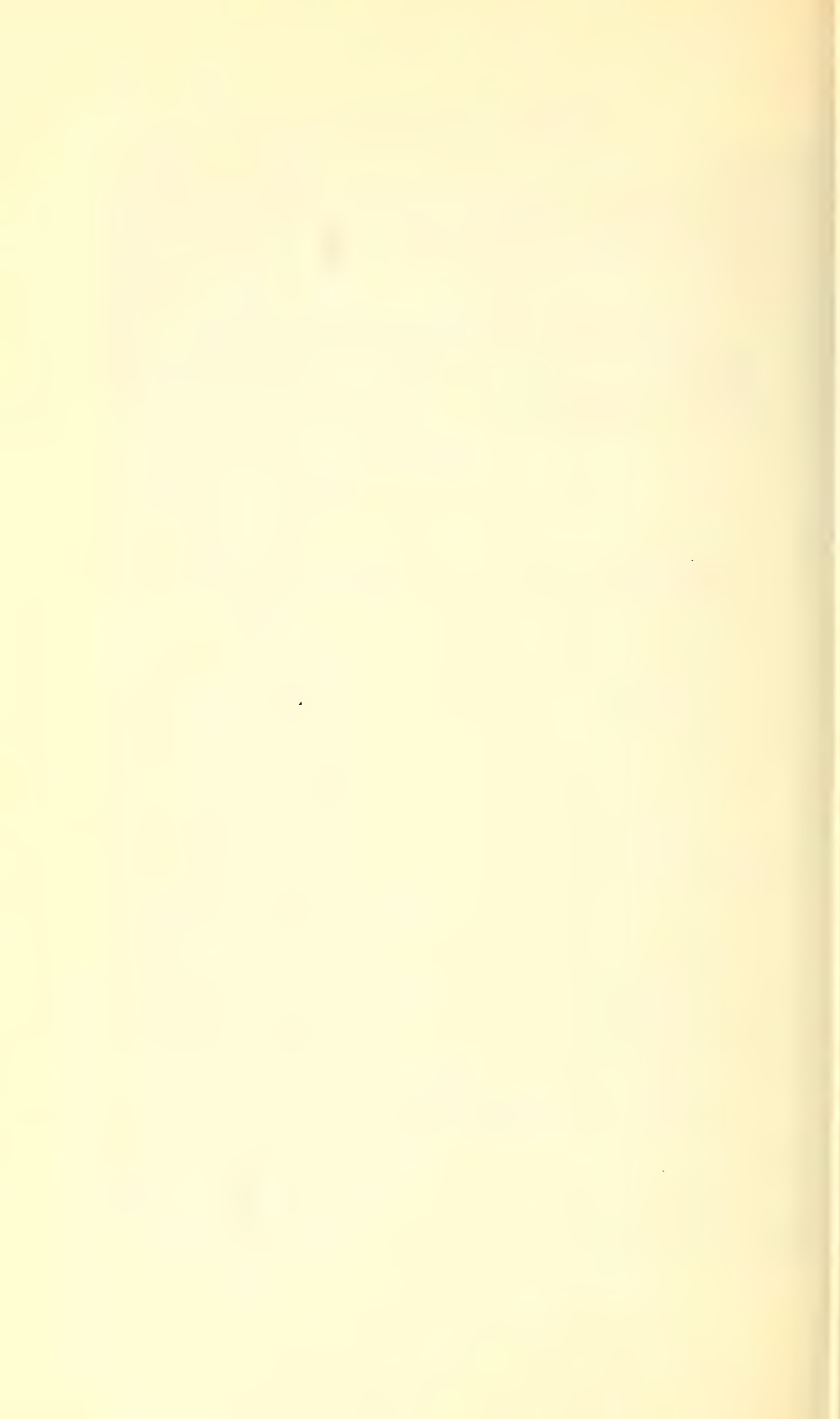
Education to date_____

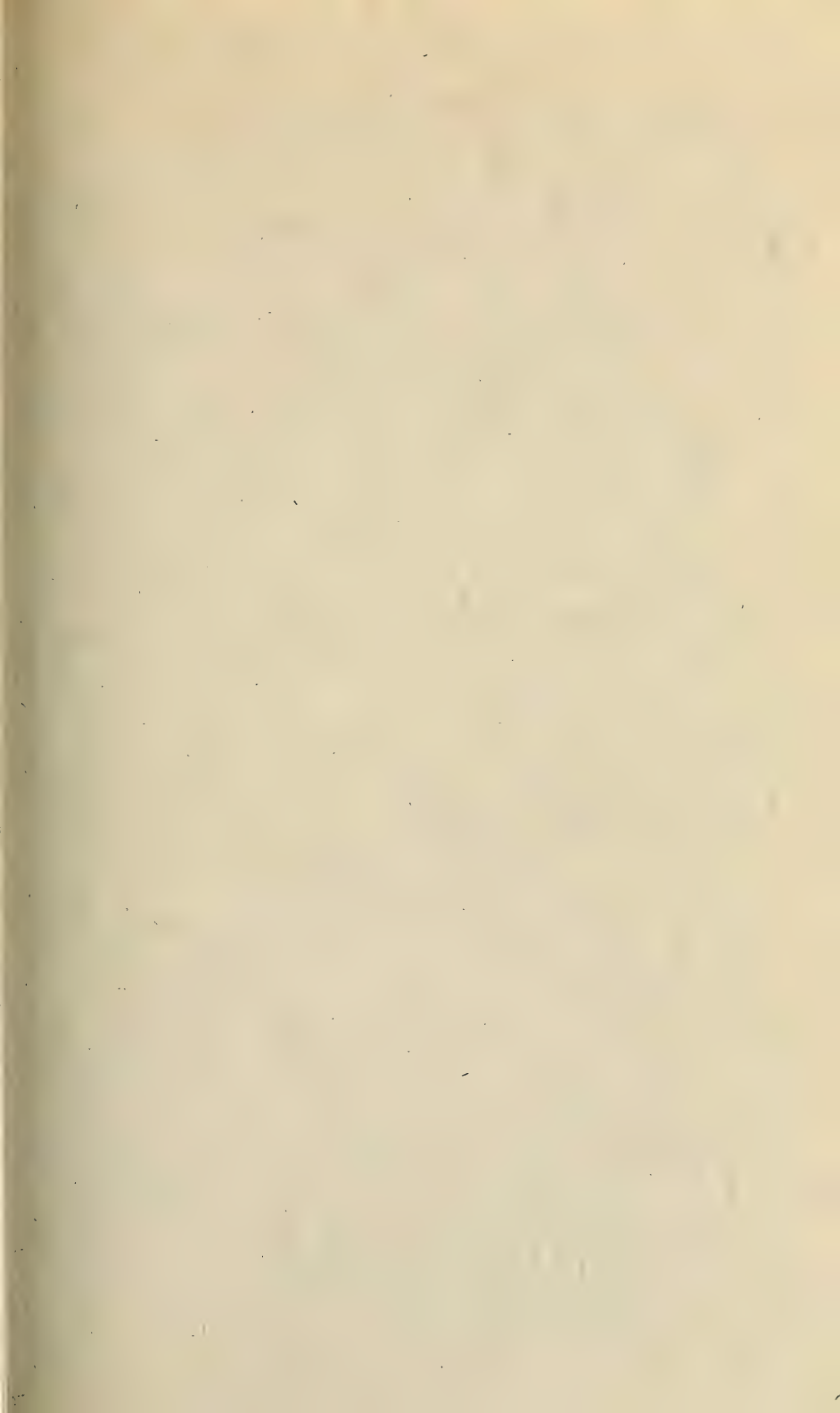
I am a member of_____ Church.

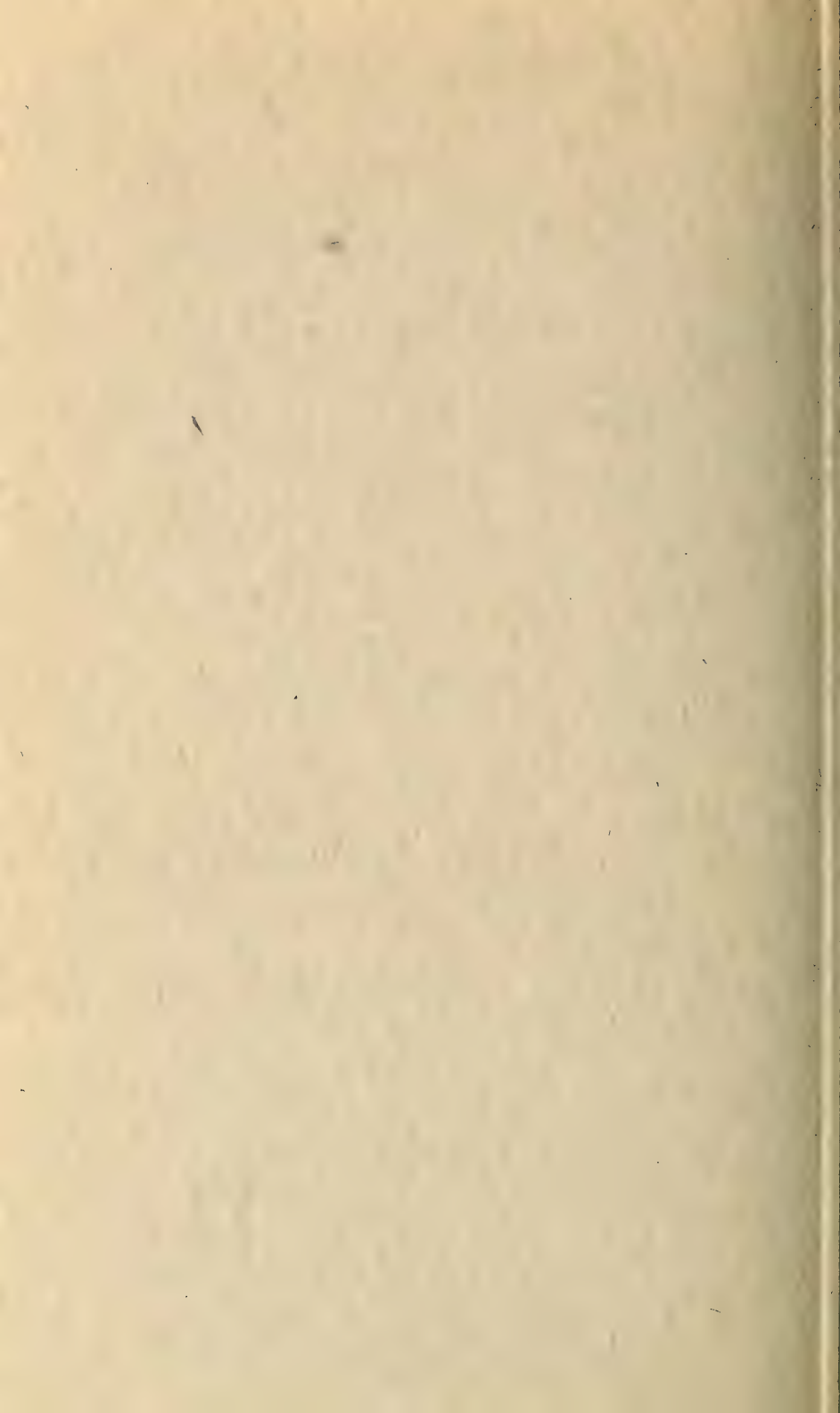
Address of Church_____

Have you ever been divorced?_____

That date I expect to enroll is_____







572

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. X

No. 3



CATALOG

Register and Announcements
1961-1962

Wake Forest, North Carolina
May, 1961

ACCREDITATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary received full accreditation from the American Association of Theological Schools on June 17, 1958. Southeastern has been an associate member of the American Association of Theological Schools since 1954.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. X

No. 3

TENTH CATALOG May, 1961

Register for 1960-1961
Announcements for 1961-1962

Wake Forest, North Carolina
May, 1961

Published quarterly by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Entered at Post Office, Wake Forest, N. C., as second class matter on July 25, 1951, under section 34.40, Postal Laws and Regulations, 1948 and Special Act of February 28, 1925.

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON CO., RALEIGH

CONTENTS

	Page
CALENDAR.....	5
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	7
COMMITTEES.....	8
FACULTY.....	9
FELLOWS.....	11
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.....	13
GENERAL INFORMATION.....	15
History.....	15
Purpose.....	15
Plant.....	16
Academic Buildings.....	16
Location.....	18
Cultural Advantages.....	18
Seminary Life.....	18
Field Work.....	19
Child Care Center.....	19
Opportunities in Music.....	20
Certification of Teachers.....	20
Affiliation with Learned Societies.....	20
Membership in AATS.....	20
Summer School.....	21
FEES AND EXPENSES.....	22
Convention Support.....	22
Schedule of Fees.....	22
Infirmary.....	23
Housing Facilities.....	24
Cafeteria.....	26
Student Financial Assistance.....	27
ACADEMIC INFORMATION.....	29
Pre-Seminary Studies.....	29
Entrance Requirements.....	31
Certificate Entrance.....	31
Date of Application.....	31
College Students' Pre-Enrollment.....	32
Veterans' Training.....	32
Advanced Standing for College Students.....	32
System of Grading.....	33
Class Absences.....	33
Library.....	34

THE CURRICULUM	35
Educational Objectives	35
Student Load	35
Bachelor of Divinity Degree	36
Master of Theology Degree	38
DESCRIPTION OF COURSES	40
Area Identification	40
Numbering of Courses	41
Archaeology	41
Church History and Christian Classics	50
Ethics	59
Missions	52
Music	67
New Testament	45
Old Testament	42
Pastoral Care	70
Philosophy of Religion	58
Preaching	61
Religious Education	63
Speech	62
Sociology	68
Theology	55
CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY	72
ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES	74
REGISTER OF STUDENTS	77
GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY	89
ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES	89
1959 GRADUATES	93

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1961-1962

FALL SEMESTER, 1961

- August 21. Last day for filing application for fall semester.
- September 4. Examinations for advanced standing.
- September 5. Matriculation for seniors and middlers. Orientation for juniors.
- September 6. Matriculation and orientation for juniors.
- September 7. Classes begin; Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- September 20. Fall semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.
- September 19-22. Make-up examinations for spring semester, 1961.
- October 4. Missionary emphasis.
- October 16. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
- November 23-27. Thanksgiving recess.
- December 7. Missionary emphasis.
- December 16-January 1. Christmas recess.
- January 1. Last day for filing application for spring semester.
- January 9-16. Fall semester examinations.

SPRING SEMESTER, 1962

- January 15. Examinations for advanced standing, January 15, 2:30-5:00 P.M.-January 16, 8:00 A.M.-12:30 P.M.
- January 16. Matriculation for seniors, 1:00-3:30 P.M. Orientation for juniors.
- January 17. Matriculation for middlers and juniors.
- January 18. Classes begin; Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- January 30-February 2. Make-up examinations for fall semester, 1961.

January 31. Spring semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.

February 7. Missionary emphasis.

February 15. Founders' Day; meeting of the Board of Trustees.

February 27. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.

March 22. Missionary emphasis.

April 14-23. Spring recess.

April 18. Last day for submitting Th.M. theses.

April 25. Missionary emphasis.

May 10-17. Spring semester examinations.

May 17. Commencement sermon, 8:00 P.M.

May 18. Annual commencement.

SUMMER SCHOOL, 1962

May 28. Last day for filing application for first summer term.

June 11. Matriculation for first term.

June 12. First term classes begin.

June 25. Last day for filing application for second summer term.

July 6. First summer term ends.

July 9. Matriculation for second term.

July 10. Second term classes begin.

August 3. Second summer term ends.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EMERY B. DENNY, *President* Raleigh, North Carolina
 TO BE ELECTED, *Vice-President*
 WILLIAM L. WYATT, SR., *Treasurer* Raleigh, North Carolina

Term Expiring 1961

J. Niles Puckett Arizona
 Carl Jacobs Illinois
 W. Marshall Craig Texas
 Philip L. Elliott North Carolina
 Ralph A. Herring North Carolina

Term Expiring 1962

Alvin H. Hopson Alabama
 H. L. Lipford Arkansas
 Doak S. Campbell Florida
 Troy V. Wheeler Louisiana
 Claud B. Bowen North Carolina
 J. E. Burnside, Sr. North Carolina

Term Expiring 1963

H. Grady Lambert California
 Charles Caulkins District of Columbia
 John B. Shelton Oklahoma
 William B. Denson Virginia
 Emery B. Denny North Carolina
 William L. Wyatt North Carolina

Term Expiring 1964

Hugh M. Lindsey Georgia
 C. R. Daley Kentucky
 Marvin Pitney Missouri
 Wilson L. Akins New Mexico
 J. Glenn Blackburn North Carolina
 Jesse A. Jones North Carolina

Term Expiring 1965

Earl B. Edington Florida
 Alex L. Booth, Jr. Maryland
 J. Roy Robinson South Carolina
 Ralph E. Norton Tennessee
 C. M. Euliss North Carolina
 A. J. Hewett North Carolina

COMMITTEES

Executive

Vice-Chairman—E. B. Denny

J. Glenn Blackburn
 Claud B. Bowen
 J. E. Burnside

Charles Caulkins
 W. B. Denson
 William L. Wyatt, Sr.

Finance

Chairman—W. L. Wyatt

Earl B. Edington
 J. E. Burnside

E. B. Denny
 Troy Wheeler

Instruction

Chairman—Ralph A. Herring

Doak S. Campbell
 Earl B. Edington

Philip L. Elliott
 Chauncey R. Daley

Building and Grounds

Chairman—E. B. Denny

W. B. Denson
 Jesse Jones

W. L. Wyatt, Sr.
 J. Glenn Blackburn

Committee to Nominate Committees of Board

John B. Shelton
 Chauncey R. Daley

W. Marshall Craig
 H. L. Lipford

Committee on Long Range Planning

Chairman—Claud B. Bowen

O. T. Binkley
 J. Glenn Blackburn
 Ralph A. Herring
 W. L. Wyatt, Sr.

Charles Caulkins
 Gordon M. Funk
 S. A. Newman
 S. L. Stealey

FACULTY

- ARNOTE, THELMA, *Professor of Religious Education*
B.S., M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers.
- BINKLEY, OLIN TRIVETTE, *Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.
- BLAND, THOMAS A., *Associate Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
B.A., The University of North Carolina; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- BRIGGS, ROBERT COOK, *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Southwestern State Teachers College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COFFER, J. HENRY, JR., *Instructor of Religious Education* for 1960-1961 session
B.A., Mercer University; B.D., Yale Divinity School.
- COKER, DENTON REUBEN, *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., University of Houston; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COPELAND, EDWIN LUTHER, *Professor of Missions*
A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Yale University.
- DUNCAN, POPE ALEXANDER, *Professor of Church History*
B.S., M.S., University of Georgia; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- EDDINS, JOHN W., JR., *Assistant Professor of Theology*
B.S., Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn University); B.A., Howard College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- FISHER, BEN C., *Assistant Professor of Christian Education*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Andover-Newton Theological School.
- GREEN, JAMES LEO, *Professor of Old Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Mississippi College; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- HENDRICKS, GARLAND ALFORD, *Professor of Church-Community Development and Director of Field Work*
A.B., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- HIPPS, JOHN BURDER, *Professor of Missions Emeritus*
A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC); M.A., Columbia University.

JOHNSON, BEN SIGEL, *Special Instructor of Music*

A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Columbia University; Professional Diploma, Columbia University.

LANSDELL, EMILY K., *Professor of Missions*

B.A., Coker College; M.A., Duke University; M.A., Yale University; Graduate Student, University of Georgia; W. M. U. Training School, College of Chinese Studies, Columbia University; LL.D., Mercer University.

LOVELACE, MARC HOYLE, *Professor of Archaeology*

A.B., High Point College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

MCDOWELL, EDWARD ALLISON, JR., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*

A.B., D.D., Furman University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

MCKAY, M. RAY, *Professor of Preaching*

Ph.B., Shurtleff College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

NEWMAN, STEWART ALBERT, *Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion*

A.B., D.D., Hardin-Simmons University; Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

OLIVER, HAROLD HUNTER, *Special Instructor of New Testament*

A.B., Howard College; B.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary; Graduate Student, Emory University.

OSBURN, EDWIN C., *Associate Professor of Bibliography*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

OWENS, R. EUGENE, *Assistant Professor of Preaching*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC).

ROGERS, MAX GRAY, *Instructor of Old Testament*

B.A., Duke University; B.D., Union Theological Seminary.

SCOGGIN, B. ELMO, *Professor of Old Testament*

A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

SHRIVER, GEORGE H., *Assistant Professor of Church History*

A.B., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary; Ph.D., Duke University.

SMITH, H. MAX, *Organist, Artist in Residence*

B.Mus., University of Missouri; M.Mus., University of Oklahoma.

- SMITH, TRUMAN S., *Instructor of Pastoral Care and Assistant Director of Field Work*
B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.
- STEELY, JOHN EDWARD, *Associate Professor of Historical Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- STEININGER, WILLIAM R., *Lecturer in Pastoral Care*
A.B., Moravian College; B.D., Moravian Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Pacific School of Religion.
- STRICKLAND, WILLIAM CLAUDIUS, *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., John B. Stetson University; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- TROTTER, JULIUS CARROLL, JR., *Professor of Preaching and Speech*
A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- TULL, JAMES E., *Professor of Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; M.A., Baylor University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- WAYLAND, JOHN TERRILL, *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., William Jewell College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.
- WEATHERSPOON, J. B., *Visiting Professor of Preaching*
A.B., M.A., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.
- YOUNG, RICHARD KNOX, *Associate Professor of Pastoral Care*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

FELLOWS

- IRVIN HUGH ACREE, *Fellow to Dr. John T. Wayland*
B.A., University of Richmond; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- JAMES A. AUCHMUTY, JR., *Fellow to Dr. J. Carroll Trotter*
B.A., Howard College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- WALTER RAY AUSTIN, *Fellow to Dr. James E. Tull*
B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- GEORGE BROOKS BOBO, JR., *Fellow to Dr. M. Ray McKay*
B.A., Baylor University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- JAMES LAMAR COX, *Fellow to Dr. Stewart A. Newman*
A.B., LL.B., Emory University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- PAUL JOHN CRAVEN, JR., *Fellow to Dr. Olin T. Binkley and Dr. T. A. Bland*
A.B., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

R. PAUL KERCHER, *Fellow to Dr. J. W. Weatherspoon*
B.A., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

NOEL RAY LYKINS, *Fellow in the IC Area*
B.A., University of Louisville; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

J. PARKER MCLENDON, *Fellow to Dr. James Leo Green*
A.B., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

JOHN NEAL TOLSON, *Fellow to Dr. Marc H. Lovelace*
A.B., Mercer University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

HERMAN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, *Fellow to Mr. Garland A. Hendricks*
B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

SYDNOR LORENZO STEALEY, *President*

A.B., D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

OLIN TRIVETTE BINKLEY, *Dean of the Faculty*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.

BEN C. FISHER, *Administrative Assistant and Director of Public Relations*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Andover-Newton Theological School.

GORDON M. FUNK, *Business Manager*

B.S., Carson-Newman College; M.B.A., University of Pennsylvania.

FRED SANDUSKY, *Registrar*

A.B., University of Florida; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Appalachian State Teachers College.

EDWIN C. OSBURN, *Librarian*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

JAMES D. SISTRUNK, *Associate Librarian*

B.A., Baylor University; B.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.S. in L.S., North Texas State College.

GEORGE C. MACKIE, *Seminary Physician*

B.A., Wake Forest College; M.D., University of Pennsylvania. Fellow of American College of Physicians.

FRANK SWETT, *Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds*

WILLIE EDWIN BOBO, *Accountant*

B.A., Furman University.

MRS. SHERWOOD C. BUTLER, JR., *Secretary of the President*

MRS. PHILIP MORROW, *Secretary to Dean*

MRS. J. W. WEATHERS, JR., *Secretary to the Director of Public Relations*

Mars Hill College and Queens College.

MRS. ABNER NASH, *Secretary to the Registrar*

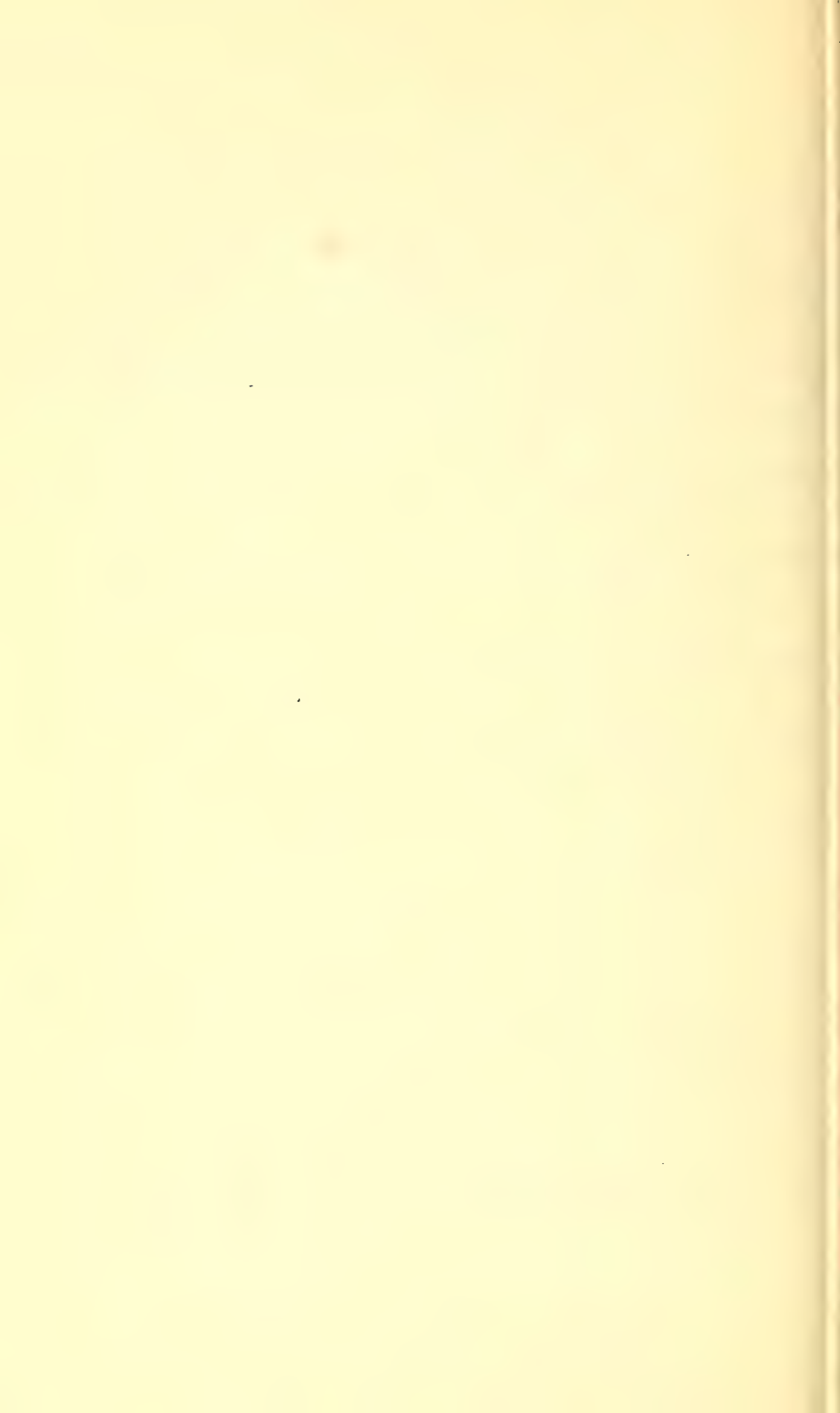
A.B., University of Alabama.

MRS. LYDIA S. RENN, *Secretary, Field Work Office*

A.B., Duke University; M.Ed., University of North Carolina.

MRS. RUTH D. PRITCHARD, *Reference Librarian*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.S. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.



GENERAL INFORMATION

HISTORY

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary had its origin in the feeling of many Southern Baptist people that there was great need for a Seminary in the southeastern section of the Convention. The Seminary, therefore, is a direct result of a thorough study of theological education, first authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1947, at St. Louis, Missouri, and concluded in a report to the Convention in May, 1950, at Chicago, Illinois.

The Convention at that time approved the establishment of a seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina, to be called "The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.," agreed to purchase Wake Forest College campus as a site, and elected trustees to plan for the opening of the Seminary.

The trustees secured a charter and accepted as the Articles of Faith for the Seminary the doctrinal statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1858 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. They set up a budget, elected Dr. Sydnor L. Stealey as president, and other members of the faculty, and authorized the opening of the Seminary in September, 1951.

The Seminary has now completed its ninth year of operation and graduated seven classes. A soundly joyous Christian spirit has characterized faculty, office force and student body from the very first day. The enrollment has been as large as could possibly be handled.

Worthy of exceptional note is the list of men and women who now constitute the faculty.

PURPOSE

The primary purpose of Southeastern Seminary is to prepare men and women for Christian leadership in various ministries. These include preaching and pastoral care, missionary work at home and abroad, the ministry of religious education, the teaching of religion and other subjects in secondary schools and colleges, religious leadership on college campuses, the chaplaincy, social service, and such other forms of religious work as require specialized techniques.

Vital to all these areas of service is a full understanding of the origins, content, and history of the Christian faith and its special relevance to the needs of the modern world. Courses of study directed toward such an understanding constitute the curriculum and are regarded as the basic training for all prospective Christian workers.

While the Seminary is conscious of its responsibility to the Southern Baptist Convention, its facilities are open on an equal basis to students of all denominations, and it is the aim of the Seminary to help produce a leadership for the whole Christian movement.

To accomplish these ends, the Seminary proposes to maintain a God-called faculty who are especially qualified by training and experience to offer leadership in maintaining high standards of achievement in the intellectual and spiritual spheres. Appropriate provision is being made for adequate physical facilities and for an excellent library.

In the pursuit of these objectives, the faculty are conscious of certain great emphases which undergird the Seminary program of education: (1) a sound knowledge of the Bible; (2) a wholesome and intelligent evangelism; (3) a challenging vision of the world-wide mission of Christianity; (4) a prevailing spiritual dynamic in the lives of students and faculty; (5) a sense of the significance of the local church—urban and rural; and (6) a consecrated scholarship for providing genuine Christian leadership.

PLANT

The Seminary plant consists of four hundred forty-nine acres of land and buildings purchased by the Southern Baptist Convention from the trustees of Wake Forest College. On this land there are nineteen buildings used (by the college) for administrative, academic, athletic, hospital, dining, dormitory, heating, and other purposes, including the magnificent new chapel and the President's home; ten residential buildings; an athletic field; five all-weather tennis courts, a nine-hole golf course, and a concrete stadium seating 15,000; and approximately 200 acres of beautifully wooded land.

The campus proper consists of a twenty-five acre plot within a rock wall in the center of the town. It was built originally around a clump of oak trees which existed at the time Wake Forest College was founded in 1834. Successors to these oaks, together with magnolias and other lovely trees, help to make it one of the most beautiful campuses in the United States.

ACADEMIC BUILDINGS

The Chapel. Commanding the center of the campus is the chapel building. Its tall, graceful spire is visible for several miles along every approach to the Seminary.

Stealey Hall. In this building are located the administrative and faculty offices.

Religion and Music Building. This building provides classroom facilities, and contains a small chapel.

NEW LIBRARY

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. The unit contains reading rooms and administrative, secretarial, receiving and cataloging offices. Special areas for graduate study, seminars, recording, and film storage are also provided. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

The Lea Student Center Building. The student center building includes assembly rooms, lounge, soda shop, student offices, and the Baptist Bookstore.

The William Amos Johnson Building. This is the main classroom building.

Gore Gymnasium. Gore Gymnasium is one of the finest in the South. The Seminary conducts no athletic program, but students are free to use this building at will for indoor sports such as basketball, volleyball, handball, badminton, etc.

Athletic Field. The athletic field is utilized for intramural sports such as softball, baseball, and touch football.

Infirmiry. This building contains private rooms, general wards (one for contagious diseases), and consultation offices. The Seminary physician maintains a daily schedule of service in the infirmiry.

Church Building. Wake Forest Baptist Church is located within the campus enclosure, although this property is owned by the church. The church makes an important contribution to the life of the Seminary.

Heating Plant. This unit furnishes heat to all the Seminary buildings. It contains a modern shop for the use of the buildings and ground department.

The President's Home. This home is located off the southwest corner of the Seminary campus.

The Cafeteria. This new building, in addition to providing adequate accommodations for the students, also contains space for alumni banquets, and special student and faculty dinners.

RESIDENCE HALLS

For information concerning Southeastern housing facilities see pages 24-26.

LOCATION

Wake Forest, North Carolina, the location of the Seminary, is only sixteen miles north of Raleigh, the capital of the state, and twenty-two miles east of Durham, a city of more than 65,000 population. It is on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad and at the intersection of U. S. Highway Number 1 and North Carolina Highway Number 98. It is also in the heart of the southeastern section of the Convention. It is therefore easily accessible by rail or highway from any part of the southern and eastern sections of the United States.

Wake Forest is a town of two thousand inhabitants in the center of a large area which offers the Seminary a great opportunity for training pastors and leaders for both rural and urban communities.

The near-by cities offer opportunities for employment to students or their wives. Many students may prefer to live in one of them and commute to the Seminary.

CULTURAL ADVANTAGES

This location is within thirty miles of seven outstanding colleges and universities. This particular area is frequently referred to as "the educational center of the South."

SEMINARY LIFE

One of the essentials of a normal Seminary life is an opportunity for faculty and students to worship together. To this end chapel services are held each day Tuesday through Friday. The entire program of the Seminary is designed to encourage the personal spiritual experience of the student preparing for vocational service.

The Seminary puts special emphasis upon missions. There will be held during the year five days of Missionary Emphasis, with addresses by various speakers on different phases of the missionary enterprise. In this way students will have opportunities to hear secretaries of the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the various states, missionaries, and other outstanding world leaders.

Special lecturers and visitors will be brought to Wake Forest by

the Seminary as often as possible, and the students will have opportunities for conferences and forum discussions with these leaders.

The students have organized a Student Co-ordinating Council in co-operation with the faculty. Officers are elected by the students. Student parties are given at various times. The wives of students also have an active organization.

Every student is assigned a faculty adviser and is encouraged to counsel with him on personal problems and academic matters.

FIELD WORK

The Seminary undertakes to achieve for the student a balance of academic study and practical usefulness in the churches. The student is reminded that scholastic work comes first; if he assumes extra-Seminary duties, he has a moral obligation to do both his academic work and his extracurricular work satisfactorily.

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, the Seminary recognizes that students with extracurricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Each student is required to register for Field Work not later than the first week he enters the Seminary. Once each semester he will file a report on field activities.

The Seminary will explore possibilities for student work in the churches and elsewhere, and will introduce students to prospective employers, but the Seminary cannot guarantee employment for any student.

CHILD CARE CENTER

Established in 1956, the Child Care Center serves four purposes on the seminary campus: (1) it offers good living experiences in day care for young children of students whose wives are either working or attending classes, or for other students' children who need group experience; (2) it serves as a laboratory for students who desire to explore ways of working with children; (3) it provides a setting in which parents may observe, participate, and discover new ways in which to enrich their family living; (4) it is a resource possibility for

observation and counseling to churches (and other child interest groups) in this area.

Since enrollment in the Center must be limited, student-parents who are interested in having their children in the Center should write for further information and application forms prior to the opening of school. Address: Director, Child Care Center, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

OPPORTUNITIES IN MUSIC

The Men's Chorus meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday. All men who would like to sing are urged to join this group. The Mixed Chorus is composed of both men and women. Many couples make this Choir a family affair. A limited number of concerts will be given in the immediate area of the Seminary. Private voice, organ, and piano lessons are available to students and members of their families. See page 23 for cost.

CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

Credit for courses taken at Southeastern Seminary can be applied for the renewal of Class A and Class B Teachers Certificates issued by the State of North Carolina.

For certification for the teaching of Bible and Religion in the public schools of North Carolina twenty-one semester hours of academic work is required in Bible and Religion in addition to the regular professional requirements. Of this twenty-one hours, six hours must be in Old Testament, six in New Testament and nine in elective courses.

AFFILIATION WITH THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is one of the supporting members of the Corporation of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Accordingly, students in Southeastern Seminary have the privilege of attending the American School in Jerusalem or the one in Bagdad without charge for tuition. They may also compete for the financial aids which are offered annually by the Schools. These consist of fellowships, the stipends depending upon available funds. Through the American Schools the Seminary has a part in the work of excavation and exploration in the ancient Near East.

MEMBERSHIP IN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved for attendance of nonimmigrant students under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

GENERAL INFORMATION

SUMMER SCHOOL

The first term of the 1961 summer session will be held June 5-30. The second term will be held July 3-28.

Two courses may be taken and four semester credit hours earned during each term or eight semester hours earned for both terms.

FEES AND EXPENSES

CONVENTION SUPPORT

The Seminary is supported by the Southern Baptist Convention through the Co-operative Program. The Convention is responsible for the capital funds and provides the greater part of the operating budget for the Seminary.

These funds are not sufficient to meet all the needs of the Seminary, especially funds for student aid, so that special gifts from interested individuals and groups will always be necessary.

SCHEDULE OF FEES

The fees listed below embrace charges the Seminary will make upon students and include such privileges as use of the library, physical education facilities, including tennis courts, and admission to all special lectures. Textbooks will cost a student about \$50.00 per session. A student will be wise, where financially possible, to plan to spend an equal amount for books which will be recommended for the building of his personal library.

The following fees are all inclusive and must be paid prior to registration:

Matriculation per semester, B.D. and Certificate candidates..	\$50.00
Matriculation per semester, Th.M. candidates.....	65.00
Matriculation per semester, wives whose husbands are full-time students.....	25.00
Piano or organ Practice Fee per semester.....	2.00

RENTS

Room Rent in Hunter Dormitory for Men:

Suite (2 men) \$80.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	20.00
Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
Single \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00

Room Rent in Johnson Dormitory:

Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
---	-------

Simmons Apartments:

Two Bedroom Units, per month.....	55.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.....	50.00

Bostwick Hall Apartments: (Furnished)

Efficiency Units, per month.....	40.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.....	57.50

Colonial Apartments, per month.....	\$40.00
Duplex Apartment 1 BR.....	40.00
Duplex Apartment 2 BR.....	50.00
Room Deposit, each occupant.....	5.00
Apartment Deposit, each unit.....	20.00

DIPLOMA FEES

Certificate.....	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.....	7.50
Master of Theology.....	10.00

Diploma fees will be collected during registration for the semester preceding graduation.

ACADEMIC APPAREL RENTALS

Certificate Graduates.....	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.....	6.50
Master of Theology.....	7.50

GRADUATION

Student accounts must be paid in full before final examinations may be taken preceding graduation.

REFUNDS

Fees: The matriculation fee is not refundable after one week from date of registration.

Room deposit: Deposits made for reservation of rooms and apartments will be refunded only if cancellation is made ten days prior to beginning of the term. The deposit will be returned when the student releases the facility in good condition and returns the key to the Business Office.

INFIRMARY

Students and their families may see the doctor at office hours in the Infirmary without charge.

Residence calls are subject to charge.

A charge will be made for drugs dispensed to all patients.

If a patient is hospitalized in the Infirmary a charge of \$4.00 per day will be made to cover room and board.

Hospitalization other than in the Infirmary is solely the responsibility of the student.

MUSIC FEES

Private voice and organ lessons are available to a limited number of students. There is a \$30 fee per semester. There are practice pianos in the Chapel building. A practice fee of \$2.00 will be charged for either piano or organ.

HOUSING FACILITIES

Southeastern now has dormitory space for some 225 men and single women and apartments for some hundred families. Additional apartments are to be built as funds are made available.

Applications for present facilities require deposits of \$5.00 for rooms and \$20.00 for apartments. Each facility is described below and rates quoted. It must be realized that costs of operations may necessitate changes in these rates for ensuing years.

Rooms or apartments reserved by deposit will not be held beyond the opening date of the term unless the student prepayes the first month's rent.

Students who take less than 8 hours of classwork will not be eligible for residence in Seminary apartments.

HUNTER DORMITORY FOR SINGLE MEN*

Hunter Dormitory consists of 14 suites, 11 double rooms and 28 single rooms. The suites are made up of two bedrooms 7 feet by 13 feet with a sitting room 13 feet by 15 feet. This rooming accommodation is an ideal arrangement and offers a great deal of comfort and privacy. The double rooms average about 13 feet by 15 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. The single rooms are approximately 8 feet by 12 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. For those who desire a greater degree of privacy these rooms will prove to be very comfortable.

All of these accommodations are to be newly furnished with good quality furniture.

The following rates will be in effect for the school year of 1961-62:

Suites (2 men)	\$80.00 per semester per man
Doubles	\$60.00 per semester per man
Singles	\$60.00 per semester

All rent is payable monthly in advance. In emergency cases ten days' grace may be allowed.

JOHNSON DORMITORY FOR SINGLE STUDENTS*

A three story, fireproof building constructed in separate sections. One section of this dormitory is being used for women, and the other two sections for men. The rent for these rooms is \$60.00 per semester per occupant. All rent is payable monthly in advance.

* A married student who wishes to leave his family on the church field may qualify for housing in Hunter or Johnson Dormitory.

BOSTWICK HALL APARTMENTS

Bostwick Hall is composed of 22 units each with one bedroom, living room, kitchen and bath. There are 3 efficiency units each with living room (Murphy Bed), kitchen and bath. These apartments are furnished with all basic furniture. All windows have venetian blinds. Laundry facilities are available in the basement. Only those married couples who have no children are permitted to rent these apartments.

Rental is \$57.50 per month for one-bedroom units and \$40.00 per month for efficiency units.

SIMMONS APARTMENTS

Simmons Apartment Building consists of 13 units each with two bedrooms, combination living and dining room, kitchen and bath. There are two units each consisting of one bedroom, combination living room and dining room, kitchen and bath. Each kitchen is furnished with major appliances, i.e., stove, refrigerator and washer. All windows have venetian blinds. No other furniture is furnished. These units are reserved for married students who have children.

The rent is \$55.00 per month for two-bedroom units and \$50.00 for one-bedroom units.

COLONIAL APARTMENTS

Colonial Apartment Building consists of 5 units each with two bedrooms, living room, bath and kitchen. These units are unfurnished, except for stove and refrigerator. Only those students who are married and have children are eligible for these apartments. The rent is \$40.00 per month payable monthly in advance.

DUPLEX APARTMENTS

There are fifty new Duplex Apartments completed and available to students. There are both one and two bedroom units each with living room, bath, and kitchen. Each apartment has its own heat, light and water system. The occupant is responsible for all utilities (heat, lights and water). All Duplex Apartments are unfurnished, except for stove and refrigerator which are permanent installations.

The one bedroom units rent for \$40.00 per month and the two bedroom units rent for \$50.00 per month. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

TRAILER PARK

Southeastern now has a very modern trailer park with adequate space for some 35 trailers. Each lot is equipped with all necessary utility connections. Also provided on the site is a service building containing laundry facilities and baths for ladies and gentlemen.

Trailer coaches under 28 feet are not permitted and all coaches must have built-in toilet facilities. Those desiring more information on the Trailer Park may address your inquiries to the Business Office.

CAFETERIA

Board in the cafeteria will cost approximately \$45 to \$60 per month depending on individual requirements and the number of days actually spent on the campus.

STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

This school believes that theological students should, so far as possible, be self-supporting. It is recognized that many men and women, who give promise of outstanding usefulness in Christian service, require assistance to complete their Seminary course. *Each student, however, should have sufficient funds or income to see him through at least the first semester before he seeks aid from the Seminary.* The Seminary will stand ready to help students in real financial emergencies. The Seminary has a limited fund, provided by gifts from individuals, to help those students who otherwise might be forced to withdraw from school.

POSSIBILITIES OF SELF-HELP

Wake Forest offers few opportunities for employment of students and/or student wives. Two cities are adjacent: Raleigh, sixteen miles south, and Durham, twenty-two miles west. In these are considerable opportunities for part-time student employment; and students' wives who can do secretarial, stenographic and general office work, or have department store experience, will find little difficulty in finding situations.

There are three ways by which we help our students to help themselves:

Church Work—The Seminary encourages students to work in the churches as student pastors, assistant pastors, supply pastors, interim pastors, mission pastors, revival preachers, youth revival preachers, song leaders for congregations, directors of music, directors of religious education, directors of recreation, organists, pianists, workers in church organizations. All students are urged to seek the counsel of the Field Work Office concerning such employment.

On the Campus—The Seminary furnishes each year a few work scholarships for both students and student wives. This work includes campus maintenance, office work, and special assignments such as news bureau, photography, etc.

Raleigh-Durham and Other Communities—Students may secure remunerative work in nearby cities and towns. Wake Forest is within 25 minutes' driving distance of Raleigh, the capital city, and within 30 minutes of Durham, a great industrial city. Many students and their wives find employment in these centers. Many wives secure teaching positions in nearby schools. *In no instance can definite employment in the churches or in the adjacent communities be guaranteed by the Seminary.*

STUDENT AID FUNDS

Student Aid at Southeastern Seminary is made possible through the generosity of individual donors and embraces three distinct divisions: Student Work Scholarship, Student Loan Fund, and Grants-in-Aid. The following loan funds have been set up: S. A. Allen Loan Fund, Althoff Loan Fund, W. R. Cullum Loan Fund, Draytonville Baptist Church Student Loan, (S.C.) Crudup Duncan Loan Fund, J. R. Eubanks Loan Fund, H. A. Godby Memorial Loan Fund, Goode Loan Fund, Goodwin Loan Fund, Martha Joyce Guthrie Scholarship Fund, J. P. Harris Loan Fund, Virginia Groseclose Kirk Loan Fund, Lightsey Loan Fund, McAninch Loan Fund, H. E. Miller, Sr., Student Loan Fund, J. E. Spainhour Loan Fund, and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Williams Loan Fund.

The following student aid funds have been set up: Alumni Fund, the Scott B. Appleby Fund, Bethea Aid Fund, R. T. Daniel Award Fund, R. R. Jones Aid Fund, Mitchiner Aid Fund, Norkett Aid Fund, J. R. Robinson Memorial Aid Fund, J. F. Thompkins Missionary Aid Fund. Limited amounts from the Scott B. Appleby Fund and the Bethea Aid Fund are available as scholarships to students with excellent scholastic records and genuine need.

LOAN SCHOLARSHIPS

The W.M.U. of Tennessee has loan scholarships of \$300.00 a year available to young women from Tennessee who wish to enroll in the Training Schools of the Seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention and in Carver School of Missions and Social work.

Other state Woman's Missionary Union organizations will provide some scholarships for women missions volunteers. The Seminary will help qualified young ladies to obtain these scholarships.

FELLOWSHIPS AND ASSISTANTSHIPS

Each year modest stipends are available to several students who are qualified for advanced study and who have been chosen by the faculty to assist in definite areas of the academic program of the Seminary.

ACADEMIC INFORMATION

PRE-SEMINARY STUDIES

The Seminary Faculty advises that students in college shall take courses that will especially prepare them for receiving the highest values from their Seminary courses. To this end, the Seminary concurs in the statement of the American Association of Theological Schools on pre-seminary studies as follows:

I. The Function of Pre-Seminary Studies

College courses prior to theological seminary should provide the cultural and intellectual foundations essential to an effective theological education. They should issue in at least three broad kinds of attainment.

1. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in the ability to use certain tools of the educated man:

(a) The ability to write and speak English clearly and correctly. English composition should have this as a specific purpose, but this purpose should also be cultivated in all written work.

(b) The ability to think clearly. In some persons this ability is cultivated through courses in philosophy or specifically in logic. In others it is cultivated by the use of scientific method, or by dealing with critical problems in connection with literary and historical documents.

(c) The ability to read at least one foreign language and in some circumstances more than one.

2. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in increased understanding of the world in which he lives:

(a) The world of men and ideas. This includes knowledge of English literature, philosophy and psychology.

(b) The world of nature. This is provided by knowledge of the natural sciences, including laboratory work.

(c) The world of human affairs. This is aided by knowledge of history and the social sciences.

3. The college work of the pre-seminary student should result in a sense of achievement:

(a) The degree of his mastery of his field of study is more important than the credits and grades which he accumulates.

(b) The sense of achievement may be encouraged through academic concentration, or through "honors" work, or through

other plans for increasingly independent work with as much initiative on the student's part as he is able to use with profit.

II. Subjects in Pre-Seminary Study

The following is regarded by the Association as a minimum list of fields with which it is desirable that a student should have acquaintance before beginning study in seminary. These fields of study are selected because of the probability that they will lead in the direction of such results as have been indicated.

It is desirable that the student's work in these fields of study should be evaluated on the basis of his mastery of these fields rather than in terms of semester hours or credits. That this recommendation may help the student faced with the practical problem of selecting courses, however, it is suggested that he take 30 semesters or 90 semester hours or approximately three-fourths of his college work in the following specific areas:

English—literature, composition, speech and related studies. At least 6 semesters.

History—ancient, modern European, and American. At least 3 semesters.

Philosophy—orientation in history, content and method. At least 3 semesters.

Natural sciences—preferably physics, chemistry and biology. At least 2 semesters.

Social sciences—psychology, sociology, economics, political science and education. At least 6 semesters, including at least 1 semester of psychology.

Foreign languages—one or more of the following linguistic avenues to man's thought and tools of scholarly research: Latin, Greek, Hebrew, German, French. Students who anticipate post-graduate studies are urged to undertake these disciplines early in their training as opportunity offers. At least 4 semesters.

Religion—a thorough knowledge of the content of the Bible as indispensable, together with an introduction to the major religious traditions and theological problems in the context of the principal aspects of human culture outlined above. The pre-seminary student may well seek counsel of the seminary of his choice in order most profitably to use the resources of his college. At least 3 semesters.

Of the various possible areas of concentration, where areas of concentration are required, English, philosophy and history are regarded as the most desirable.

III. The Nature of This Recommendation

The Association wishes to point out two characteristics of the list of pre-seminary studies it is recommending:

First, this is a statement in minimum terms. We make no attempt to list all the work which it would be profitable for a student to do. It is thus possible to include many other elements in one's college courses, while still working in what the Association regards as the first essentials.

Second, the emphasis is on a "liberal arts" program because, in the judgment of the Association, the essential foundations for a minister's later professional studies lie in a broad and comprehensive college education.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

For those seeking the B.D. degree the standard academic prerequisite is an A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized four-year college or university. Seventy-five semester hours of the content of the work leading to the degree must be in liberal arts subjects, distributed approximately as suggested on the preceding pages. Those seeking enrollment in degree work who have not completed these requirements may be conditionally enrolled for the B.D. degree provided they have earned at least 100 semester hours of college work. Such conditional enrollment may be pursued only in the extent of 32 semester hours, however, before the completion of the prerequisite college requirements.

A transcript of all academic work must be filed with the Registrar's office as a part of one's application for entrance to the Seminary.

CERTIFICATE ENTRANCE

The Seminary receives the applications of persons who have found it impossible to obtain sufficient academic preparation to satisfy the prerequisite requirements for degree study. Although a degree may not be earned for Seminary study under these conditions, a certificate will be awarded upon the satisfactory completion of the prescribed program of work, as shown on page 72.

DATE OF APPLICATION

Applications for admission should be in the Registrar's office at least 30 days prior to matriculation day of the semester in which the student expects to begin his work. *No application will be received for any reason after 15 days before the term begins.*

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least 60 days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty.

DATE OF MATRICULATION

The matriculation days are September 5-6, 1961 and January 16-17, 1962. Students will not be admitted to classes for credit after the second week of the semester.

COLLEGE STUDENTS' PRE-ENROLLMENT

Under the provisions of Selective Service regulations, pre-theological students pursuing a course of study at the college level may secure pre-enrollment in the Seminary and certification to their local Selective Service Board.

Upon request, forms for this purpose will be supplied by the Registrar's office to those who are eligible.

VETERANS' TRAINING

Southeastern Seminary is a fully approved institution for the training of veterans. Veterans who plan to enter the Seminary should communicate with the regional office of the Veterans Administration in their area sufficiently in advance of their proposed entrance to be provided with a certificate of eligibility which they will present at the time of matriculation.

Disabled veterans who are eligible for enrollment under Public Law 16, or Part VII of the training program, must authorize the Veterans Administration to release to the Seminary information concerning the nature and extent of their disability. This authorization must be made when application is made for admission. Applications will not be approved by the Committee on Admissions until the information is in its hands.

ADVANCED STANDING FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS

Students who have achieved proficiency in basic courses in Greek, Hebrew, Old and New Testament survey, church history, and related subjects in college are granted permission and urged to take entrance examinations in order to qualify for advanced standing. Those who pass these examinations will not receive credit for work done in college toward the B.D. degree, but will be required to take advanced electives in lieu of the basic seminary courses, which will be waived.

Students desiring to take examinations in any subject must make application to the Registrar at least 10 days prior to the examination dates indicated in the Seminary calendar.

SYSTEM OF GRADING

- C**—*The C grade is the instructor's certification that the student has demonstrated the required mastery of the material.*
- B**—*The grade of B signifies that the student has, for any combination of reasons, gained a significantly more effective command of the material than is generally required in that course.*
- A**—*The A grade may be interpreted to mean that the instructor recognizes exceptional capacities and exceptional performance.*
- D**—*A student is graded D when his grasp of the course is minimal, but when the instructor believes the student would not profit materially by repeating the course.*
- F**—*The F grade indicates failure to master the essentials and the necessity for repeating the course before credit may be allowed.*
- I**—*Incomplete. Given in cases in which providential circumstances prevent a student's completing the requirements of a course. This notation must be removed by the end of the sixth week of the next semester whether or not the student registers. Otherwise the I becomes F.*
- E**—*Conditioned. The professor may give this grade in continuing courses to a student who has not met the minimum requirement but shows promise of sufficient improvement in the second semester to be given a permanent grade of D. A grade not less than C must be earned the following semester; otherwise the grade becomes F.*
- W**—*Withdrawal. After the last day for schedule changing, a student may withdraw from a course only for providential reasons and after consultation with the Dean of the Faculty.*

Quality-point system to encourage academic achievement:

A 3; B 2; C 1; D 0; F minus 1. A student must maintain a 1.0 average in a minimum of eight semester hours to remain in the Seminary. In order to qualify for the B.D. degree a student must earn a minimum of 94 quality points. Not more than 12 additional semester hours may be taken to make up a deficiency in quality points. Students who fail to earn the required quality points for the B.D. degree will be graduated with a Certificate in Theology.

CLASS ABSENCES

Absences for any reason from as many as one-fourth of the scheduled meetings of the class in any course will preclude the student from taking the examination in that course for that semester. The student will be required to repeat the semester's work before he may take the examination and receive the credit for the semester's work.

LIBRARY

The Seminary Library consists of about forty-four thousand cataloged volumes, sixteen thousand bound and unbound volumes of periodicals, one thousand one hundred and eight pamphlets, and an extensive collection of convention annuals and associational minutes. The library has holdings of 712 periodical titles and ten daily newspapers are received. The Union system of classification is used.

Three Recordak microfilm readers and more than five thousand volumes on microfilms have been acquired. Audiovisual material and equipment are being increased.

Much effort has been made to lay the foundation for an adequate library. Both present needs and future demands have been kept in mind in the selection and purchase of books. Emphasis has been given to quality in the acquisitions. Out-of-print volumes, relevant to the needs of the Seminary, are constantly sought, while current and modern works essential to good scholarship are constantly added to the shelves.

Funds for the development of the library are provided by the Southern Baptist Convention, but from time to time the Seminary receives gifts of books from friends. Among the valuable collections that have been received are the Cornelius E. Schaible Collection; the W. Hersey Davis Collection; the John W. Inzer Collection; the Herbert W. Virgin Collection; the Joseph R. Robinson Collection; the Arthur R. Gallimore Collection; the J. Allen Easley Collection; the H. D. Gober Collection; the J. Clyde Turner Collection; the Charles E. Maddry Collection; the F. W. Clonts Collection; the H. D. Parcell Collection; the Beecher Lee Rhodes Collection, the Nannie S. Britton Collection; and the L. L. Carpenter Collection. Numerous volumes and pamphlets have been received from the Wake Forest College Library. The appeal for source material on the history of Baptists has evoked a generous response.

It is anticipated that a wise expenditure of funds will enable the Seminary to possess a library of books, reference works, journals, documents, and films essential to the instructional and research program of a growing theological school.

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. Adequate space is provided for reading and reference rooms, for book processing and storage and for audiovisual materials. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

THE CURRICULUM

EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES

Provisions have been made in the curriculum for guidance in the following areas of preparation:

Theory: Each student should have an opportunity to study subjects which are vitally related to the Christian ministry, such as the Bible, the history of the Christian Church, Christian doctrine, and human personality.

Orientation: Each student should receive thorough orientation through a study of the nature, problems, and institutions of society.

Practice: Each student should have an opportunity to develop skill in the practical techniques of the Christian ministry, such as preaching, teaching, counseling, administration and leadership.

The tasks of the Christian ministry for which we anticipate giving guidance through the curriculum are the pastoral, educational, and missionary ministries. Within the framework of these three major fields is the opportunity for specialized training of teachers in Christian colleges, directors of music, chaplains in the armed services or in industries or hospitals, and denominational leaders (such as B.S.U. secretaries).

Persons interested in a teaching ministry should keep in mind that specialization in any one of a number of fields is possible, such as archaeology, Old Testament, New Testament, missions, sociology, ethics, church history, philosophy of religion, pastoral care, theology, preaching, or religious education. Pastors and others, however, may well make a broad selection of electives from many or all of these fields.

STUDENT LOAD

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, we recognize that students with extracurricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Students with fewer outside duties may wish to accelerate their program of study and take the three-year plan of work for the B.D. degree. In any event, the maximum load shall be 18 semester hours.

As a minimum, all students are expected to do satisfactory work in at least 8 semester hours each semester. This rule does not apply to special students or candidates for the Th.M. degree.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY DEGREE

Prerequisite:

An A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized college is prerequisite to the course of study leading to the B.D. degree. At least 75 semester hours of the content of the work for the degree must have been in the liberal arts subjects. (See Entrance Requirements on page 31.)

Requirements:

Total 94 semester hours

The satisfactory completion of ninety-four semester hours of work is required for the B.D. degree. This consists of sixty-eight hours of core curriculum and twenty-six hours of electives.

The last 26 semester hours toward the B.D. degree must be taken at Southeastern Seminary.

The core curriculum is as follows:

IB	101	Archaeology	4	semester	hours
IB	111-112	Old Testament	6	"	"
IB	115-116	Hebrew	6	"	"†
IB	131-132	New Testament	6	"	"
IB	151-152	Greek	6	"	"‡
IC	101-102-	Church History and			
	103	Missions	12	semester	hours
LT	101-102	Theology	6	"	"
LT	111a or b	Philosophy of Religion	2	"	"

† Instead of IB 115-116, a student may elect 6 semester hours of Old Testament. If Hebrew is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.

‡ Instead of IB 151-152, a student may elect 6 semester hours of New Testament. If Greek is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.

NOTE: The B.D. diplomas of those students who have completed 6 semester hours each of Hebrew and Greek will carry the phrase "with languages." The B.D. degree "with languages," or its equivalent, is prerequisite for graduate study in this Seminary.

LT 121-122	Ethics	4	"	"
CW 233	Religious Education	2	"	"
CW 181	Pastoral Care	2	"	"
CW 331-332	Church Administration	6	"	"
CW 101-102	Preaching	6	"	"

THE CURRICULUM

A suggested sequence of required work is listed below.

JUNIOR YEAR

Archaeology: IB 101 *Archaeology and Biblical Orientation*, 4 hours.

Old Testament: IB 111-2, *Survey of Old Testament*, 6 hours.

* New Testament Greek: IB 151-2, *Elementary Greek*, 6 hours.

† Preaching: CW 101-2, *Preaching*, 6 hours.

Ethics: LT 121-2, *Christian Ethics*, 4 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

MIDDLER YEAR

New Testament: IB 131-2, *Survey of the New Testament*, 6 hours.

History and Missions: IC 101-2, *History of Christianity*, 8 hours.

‡ Hebrew: IB 115-6, *Elementary Hebrew*, 6 hours.

Theology: LT 101-2, *Systematic Theology*, 6 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

SENIOR YEAR

Church Administration: CW 331-2, *Church Administration*, 6 hours.

Philosophy of Religion: LT 111a or LT 111b, *Philosophy of Religion*, 2 hours.

Counseling: CW 181, *Pastoral Care*, 2 hours.

History and Missions: IC 103, *History of Christianity*, 4 hours.

Religious Education: CW 233, *The Educational Work of the Church*, 2 hours.

Electives: 14 hours.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In addition to the required courses listed above, candidates for the B.D. degree who desire to qualify for a ministry in religious education at home or abroad should complete the following sequence of courses:

* Six hours of New Testament may be elected. If Greek is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

† A course in the preparation and delivery of addresses is provided for students who do not expect to preach, 4 hours. The other two hours are electives.

‡ Six hours of Old Testament may be elected. If Hebrew is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

JUNIOR YEAR

*CW 131-132: *Introduction to Religious Education*, 4 hours.

MIDDLE YEAR

CW 235: *Church Publicity and Denominational Promotion*, 2 hours.

CW 237: *History of Religious Education*, 2 hours.

CW 238: *Philosophy of Religious Education*, 2 hours.

CW 243: *Living with Children, Birth through Eight*, 2 hours.

SENIOR YEAR

CW 241: *Principles of Teaching*, 2 hours.

CW 245: *The Religious Education of Youth*, 2 hours.

CW 346: *The Religious Education of Adults*, 2 hours.

Electives: 8 hours.

MASTER OF THEOLOGY DEGREE

Graduates of colleges or universities of recognized standing who have also earned the B.D. degree with distinction may apply for admission to the graduate class, provided that this degree shall have included six semester hours of Greek and six semester hours of Hebrew. Upon the recommendation of the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study and with the approval of the faculty, another major language may be substituted for either Hebrew or Greek.

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least sixty days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty. The requirements for matriculation outlined on pages 31-32 apply to graduate students.

Candidates for the Th.M. degree are required to maintain continuous enrollment. Any exception to this rule must be recommended by the Committee on Graduate Study and approved by the faculty.

The degree of Master of Theology is awarded for the fulfillment of the following requirements:

1. A candidate must complete at least one year in residence with twenty semester hours of study chosen from advanced courses and seminars.

2. A candidate shall select a major area of study in which he shall complete not less than twelve semester hours, including at least eight semester hours in seminars conducted on a research basis and open

* Students who have had an introductory course in religious education in college will take advanced courses in religious education in lieu of these courses.

only to graduate students. The candidate shall elect not less than eight semester hours from the areas not elected as major. The candidate's course of study will be directed by a professor in the major area, and the work must be completed for the degree within two years unless an extension of time is granted by the faculty.

3. The candidate must prepare a thesis on a subject within the major area of study. The subject of the thesis and the plan of research must be approved by the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study. Two typewritten copies of the thesis must be submitted to the major professor at least thirty days prior to the date on which the candidate plans to take the degree. The thesis must be approved by the professors in the area in which it is written. The candidate will be given a comprehensive examination on the work in the major area, including the thesis. This examination will be conducted by the professors in the major area approximately three weeks before the date of graduation.

Upon completion of requirements stated above, the candidate's record of work is submitted by the major professor to the Committee on Graduate Study for final approval.

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES

AREA IDENTIFICATION

IB AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

- Archaeology
- Old Testament
- New Testament

IC AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

- Church History and Christian Classics
- Christian Missions

LT AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

- Theology
- Philosophy of Religion
- Ethics

CW AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

- Preaching
- Speech, Drama
- Ethics
- Education, Evangelism
- Music
- Sociology
- Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

COURSE IDENTIFICATION

In the following list it is understood that the same sequence applies to those courses numbered in the 200's, 300's and 400's.

- IB 101-110 Archaeology
- IB 111-130 Old Testament
- IB 131-160 New Testament
- IC 101-110 Church History and Christian Classics
- IC 111-120 Christian Missions
- LT 101-110 Theology
- LT 111-120 Philosophy of Religion
- LT 121-130 Ethics
- CW 101-110 Preaching
- CW 111-120 Speech, Drama
- CW 121-130 Ethics
- CW 131-150 Education, Evangelism
- CW 151-160 Music
- CW 161-170 Sociology
- CW 181-190 Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

NUMBERING OF COURSES

Odd numbers represent courses to be given in the *fall* semester.

Even numbers represent courses to be given in the *spring* semester.

100's represent introductory courses.

200's and 300's represent more advanced courses.

400's represent courses for graduate students only.

IB Area I. Interpretation of the Bible

Archaeology**IB 101 ARCHAEOLOGY AND BIBLICAL ORIENTATION** Mr. Lovelace

A study of the historical, geographical, chronological, linguistic, and cultural setting of the Bible in the Ancient Near East as seen through the results of archaeological excavation; with attention given also to the origin, preservation, transmission, and translation of the Bible.

Fall. 4 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)

IB 202 BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY Mr. Lovelace

An interpretation of the Bible by historical periods in the light of specific archaeological discoveries.

Spring (1962). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 306 ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE RELIGION OF ISRAEL Mr. Lovelace

A study of Israel's faith in its relationships to other ancient Near Eastern religions, with attention given to the positive and growing aspects of the religion of Israel as reflected in the central beliefs, institutions, and cultic practices associated with the origin and development of Monotheism.

Spring (1963). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 308s BIBLICAL STUDY TOUR**Mr. Lovelace**

A two months' guided study tour of the countries of the Bible, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Archaeology and Church History. (Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer. *Dates to be announced.* 2 semester hours.

IB 310s FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A practical approach to the scientific techniques of the modern archaeological method by participation in the excavation of biblical sites in the Near East.

Summer (to be determined by opportunities to engage in such a program of excavation). 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 401 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A research seminar.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IB 402 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A continuation of IB 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Old Testament**IB 111 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY****Mr. Green, Mr. Rogers**

An introduction to the history, literature, and religion of the Old Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 112 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY**Mr. Green, Mr. Rogers**

A continuation of IB 111.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

IB 115 ELEMENTARY HEBREW**Mr. Scoggin**

A study of the elements of Hebrew grammar and syntax to prepare the student for reading the Hebrew Scriptures.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

- IB 116 ELEMENTARY HEBREW** Mr. Scoggin
A continuation of IB 115.
Spring. 3 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 115.
- IB 211 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY** Mr. Green
A study of the prophetic movement in Israel from its beginning to the post-exilic period, with special attention given to the prophets of the seventh and eighth centuries.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 212 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY** Mr. Green
A continuation of IB 211.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 213 POETIC LITERATURE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT** Mr. Rogers
A study of the characteristics and types of Hebrew poetic literature and a study of the poetic books of the Old Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 214 POETIC LITERATURE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT** Mr. Rogers
A continuation of IB 213.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 215 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
Additional studies in Hebrew syntax. Exegesis of selected passages in the historical, prophetic, and poetical books of the Old Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 115-116.
- IB 216 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
A continuation of IB 215.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 215.

- IB 311 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH Mr. Green
An intensive study of chapters 1-39 of the book of Isaiah.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 312 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH Mr. Green
An intensive study of chapters 40-66 of the book of Isaiah.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 313 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY Mr. Rogers
A study of the basic religious teachings of the Old Testament, including the doctrines of God, man, sin, salvation, and eschatology.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 314 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY Mr. Rogers
A continuation of IB 313.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 315 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS Mr. Scoggin
Advanced Hebrew exegesis of selected portions from the Old Testament and from the Dead Sea Scrolls.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (*Not to be offered 1961-62.*)
Prerequisite: IB 215-216.
- IB 316 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS Mr. Scoggin
A continuation of IB 315.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (*Not to be offered 1961-62.*)
Prerequisite: IB 315.
- IB 317 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC
A study of the Aramaic portions of Daniel and Ezra. Some attention will be given to the relation of this language to biblical Hebrew and to the Aramaic of some of the principal Targums.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 215-216.

IB 318 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC

A continuation of IB 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 317

IB 413 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Directed reading and research in the field of Old Testament Theology.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IB 414 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

A continuation of IB 413.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

New Testament**IB 131 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. Briggs, Mr. McDowell
Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

A comprehensive survey course, including the inter-testamental period, the New Testament world, the life of Christ, the Apostolic period, and an introduction to the literature of the New Testament.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

IB 132 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT Mr. Briggs, Mr. McDowell
Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 131.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131.

IB 151 ELEMENTARY GREEK Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland
The elements of Koine Greek. For beginners in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 152 ELEMENTARY GREEK Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland
A continuation of IB 151. Careful Reading of I John.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151 or its equivalent.

IB 231 THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS Mr. McDowell

A study of the teachings of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels. The meaning of the Kingdom of God. Appraisal of Source and Form Criticism. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

- IB 232 AN INTRODUCTION TO PAULINE THOUGHT** Mr. Strickland
An organization and interpretation of the great ideas of Paul as seen in his Epistles.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 233 THE JEWISH BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY** Mr. Oliver
A study of Jewish history, thought and literature from the rise of Judaism to the Barcochba Revolt, with special emphasis upon the origin of Christianity.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 234 THE HELLENISTIC BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY** Mr. Briggs
A study of the hellenistic elements in the background of Christianity.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 237 FIRST CORINTHIANS** Mr. McDowell
A study of the Epistle with particular attention to its historical context and the problems of the church life in a pagan society. Application of the teaching of the Epistle to modern problems. The English text is used.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 238 THE MEANING OF LOVE IN THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. McDowell
An intensive study of the concept of love in the New Testament. The English text is used.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 239 THE GENERAL EPISTLES**
A critical interpretation of the General Epistles based on the English text.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 241 THE BOOK OF REVELATION** Mr. McDowell
A study of the meaning and message of the Book of Revelation

in its historical context, and its relevance for our own time. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 242 THE GOSPEL OF JOHN

Mr. McDowell

A study of the problem and authorship of the Fourth Gospel and an interpretation of its message in the light of today's needs. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 243 THE EXPOSITION OF GREAT TEXTS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Strickland

Several of the great passages will be examined lexically, syntactically, historically, and contextually.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IB 244 HEBREWS

A critical interpretation of the book of Hebrews based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 246 THE GOSPEL OF MARK

Mr. Briggs

A critical interpretation of the Gospel of Mark based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 251 ADVANCED GREEK GRAMMAR

Mr. Oliver

A comprehensive study of syntax, inflection and vocabulary. Reading in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151-152 or equivalent.

IB 252 READING IN THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Oliver

Rapid reading in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 331 PRINCIPLES OF NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION**Mr. Strickland**

An investigation of the fundamental principles to be employed in the interpretation of the New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 341 NEW TESTAMENT THEOLOGY**Mr. Briggs**

A study of the theological message of the early Christian community as expressed in the New Testament documents.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 334 ACTS AND PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY**Mr. Oliver**

An examination of the relationship between the Book of Acts and the life and development of primitive Christianity.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 351 THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS**Mr. Strickland**

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Philippians in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 352 THE EPISTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS**Mr. Strickland**

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Colossians in Greek.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 353 THE EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS**Mr. Strickland**

A thorough exegesis in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 354 INTRODUCTION TO TEXTUAL CRITICISM**Mr. Oliver**

An introduction to the materials, history and principles of New Testament textual criticism. Application of principles to selected passages in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132, IB 251.

- IB 355 STUDIES IN MATTHEW** Mr. McDowell
Intensive exegesis in Greek of the Sermon on the Mount and other portions of the Gospel.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 251.
- IB 356 THE EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS** Mr. McDowell
Intensive exegesis of the Epistle in Greek.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 251.
- IB 431 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. Strickland
A research seminar into the historical and theological meanings of the Name of God concept in the New Testament. Brief attention will be given both the Old Testament and extra-biblical literature as background to the use of the Name of God in the New Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- IB 432 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. Strickland
A continuation of IB 431.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- IB 433 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS** Mr. Briggs
An analysis of the nature of the witness of the biblical narratives.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- IB 434 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS** Mr. Briggs
A continuation of IB 433.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- IB 445 GRADUATE RESEARCH SEMINAR** Mr. Strickland
An introduction to the purpose and techniques of research: the structure of a thesis, how to collect materials, and bibliographical aids.
Fall. The seminar will meet two hours a week for eight weeks.
Non-credit.

- IB 451 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN Mr. McDowell
A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- IB 452 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN Mr. McDowell
A continuation of IB 451.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- IB 453 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS Mr. McDowell
A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- IB 454 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS Mr. McDowell
A continuation of IB 453.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
-

IC Area II. Historical Interpretation of Christianity

Church History and Christian Classics

- IC 101 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Copeland,
Mr. Duncan, Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A survey of the historical development of the Christian movement, in its political, philosophical, and general cultural setting. The missionary expansion of the church, its institutional development, and its theological expressions are studied in context.
Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.
- IC 102 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan,
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A continuation of IC 101.
Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101.
- IC 103 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan,
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A continuation of IC 101-102.
Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101-102.

- IC 105 CHRISTIAN CLASSICS** Mr. Stealey
This reading course is designed to deepen the spiritual insight of students and to acquaint students with some great source materials of all periods of Christian history.
Fall. 1 semester hour.
- IC 106 CHRISTIAN CLASSICS** Mr. Stealey
A continuation of IC 105.
Spring. 1 semester hour.
- IC 201 BAPTIST HISTORY** Mr. Duncan
A study of the Baptist people, leaders, principles, practices, and organizations, including comparisons with early and medieval dissenting groups, and with modern denominations. The emphasis is upon the period to 1845.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- IC 202 BAPTIST HISTORY** Mr. Duncan
A study of the Baptist movement since 1845 with special emphasis upon the history of Southern Baptists.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- IC 205 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA** Mr. Shriver
A historical study of American religious life, including a rapid examination of the history, leadership, and teachings of the major denominations and sects.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- IC 206 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA** Mr. Shriver
A continuation of IC 205.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- IC 305 THE REFORMATION** Mr. Duncan
A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the Protestant Reformation.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101-102.
- IC 306 MODERN CHURCH HISTORY** Mr. Duncan
A study of Christianity since the Reformation with major attention to developments in Europe.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 103.

IC 308s CHURCH HISTORY STUDY TOUR **Mr. Duncan**

A two months' guided study tour of the countries of Church History, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Church History and Archaeology.

(Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer. (Dates to be announced.) 2 semester hours.

IC 401 ENGLISH PURITANISM **Mr. Duncan**

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 402 ENGLISH PURITANISM **Mr. Duncan**

A continuation of IC 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 403 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: ANCIENT ERA **Mr. Steely**

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IC 404 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: MEDIEVAL ERA **Mr. Duncan**

A continuation of IC 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Christian Missions

IC 101 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY **Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan,
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely**

A survey of the historical development of the Christian movement, in its political, philosophical, and general cultural setting. The missionary expansion of the church, its institutional development, and its theological expression are studied in context.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

IC 102 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY **Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan,
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely**

A continuation of IC 101.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 103 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY **Mr. Copeland, Mr. Duncan,
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely**

A continuation of IC 101-102.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101-102.

IC 114 HOME MISSIONS Mr. Copeland

A survey of the origin and development of Protestant home missions in the United States and its territories, with special reference to continuing problems of evangelization.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 211 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS Miss Lansdell

A historical survey including the origin and development of religion, contemporary "primitive" religions, ancient national religions and the religions of India. These faiths are critically appraised in the light of the Christian revelation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 212 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS Miss Lansdell

A historical study of the religions of the Far East and the Near East, with a critical evaluation of these religions in the light of the Christian revelation.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 214 A HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN CO-OPERATION IN MODERN TIMES Mr. Copeland

A history of attempts at co-operation and unity in Christianity, with major attention to the modern Ecumenical Movement.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 311 PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN FOREIGN MISSIONS Miss Lansdell

A study of the foreign missionary and his qualifications; methods and types of mission work; and contemporary developments and problems which affect Christian expansion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 313 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST Mr. Scoggin

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Africa, Europe and the Near East.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 314 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST

A continuation of IC 313.

Mr. Scoggin

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 315 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Latin America.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IC 316 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

A continuation of IC 315.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IC 317 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in the Far East.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IC 318 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IC 320 A THEOLOGY OF THE CHRISTIAN WORLD MISSION

Mr. Copeland

A critical study of the Biblical and theological justification of the Christian mission in the context of non-Christian religions, ideologies and cultures.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101.

IC 411 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the problems of relationship between Christianity and the non-Christian religions.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IC 412 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 411.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

IC 415 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the mutual influences and relationships of Christian missions and theology from New Testament times until the present.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 416 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 415.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

*LT Area III. Christian Interpretation of Life
and Thought*

Theology**LT 101 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY**

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A comprehensive study of the major doctrines of the Christian faith from the point of view of those who are within the Christian church. The nature of theology, its methods and claims are discussed and assessed. The major Christian doctrines are examined in their mutual relationships: revelation, God, creation and providence.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

LT 102 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A continuation of LT 101. An examination of the doctrines of man, the person and work of Christ, the church and the Christian life, and the Christian hope.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101.

LT 201 NEW ENGLAND THEOLOGY

Mr. Tull

A review of theological thought in colonial New England.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

- LT 202 NINETEENTH CENTURY THEOLOGIANS** Mr. Tull
A study of the theological thought of Schleiermacher, Ritschl, and Kierkegaard.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 204 ECCLESIOLOGY** Mr. Newman
The nature and function of the church as begun in the first century and developed in history.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 205 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF REVELATION** Mr. Eddins
A biblical and historical study of the Christian concept of revelation. Careful consideration will be given to the definition of revelation, its media, authority, uniqueness and communication. The study will be concluded by relating the Christian claim to other contemporary claims to truth.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101.
- LT 206 THE DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT** Mr. Eddins
A survey of the biblical teaching and doctrinal development of the Spirit of God. Attention will be given to fundamental theological problems of the doctrine of the Spirit.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101-102.
- LT 207 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF MAN** Mr. Eddins
A survey of the biblical teaching concerning man as he is related to nature, man and God. Attention will be given to the understanding of man in the teachings of the major theologians of the church. The contemporary views of man will be discussed and evaluated.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
Prerequisite: LT 101-102.
- LT 208 RELIGIOUS THOUGHT IN 19th CENTURY AMERICAN LITERATURE** Mr. Tull, Mr. Fisher
This course is designed to acquaint the student with the religious thought of the principal American writers of the Nineteenth Century. An evaluation of each author's thought will be made by a study of the original sources.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

- LT 302 BAPTIST THEOLOGY** Mr. Tull
A historical review of the theological emphases of Baptists, with special reference to Baptists in the South.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 303 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE** Mr. Steely
A study of the early development of some of the central Christian doctrines.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101-102 or IC 101.
- LT 304 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE** Mr. Steely
A continuation of LT 303.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 303.
- LT 305 THE ATONEMENT** Mr. Tull
A biblical and historical study of the doctrine of the Atonement.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 307 CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGY** Mr. Newman
A review of theological development since the time of Schleiermacher.
Fall. 4 semester hours.
- LT 401 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY** Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely
A seminar study in the biblical foundation of the doctrine of the Trinity and a consideration of its historical development. Attention will be given to contemporary interpretation.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- LT 402 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY** Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely
A continuation of LT 401.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- LT 403 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS** Mr. Tull
The seminar will be devoted to a study of the thought of two major theological figures of the contemporary period, William Temple and Paul Tillich. Study during the first semester will be

directed to the theology of Temple, and during the second semester, to that of Tillich.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 404 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS **Mr. Tull**

A continuation of LT 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 405 CHRISTOLOGY **Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins**

A seminar study in the biblical and historical interpretations of the person of Jesus Christ.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 406 CHRISTOLOGY **Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins**

A continuation of LT 405.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Philosophy of Religion

LT 111a INTRODUCTION TO PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

An introductory study of the field, required of students who have not had Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 111b PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

A study of the origin and development of religion and an interpretation of the Christian religion in its relation to man's total experience.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

LT 111d PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

A study of the origin and development of religion and an interpretation of the Christian religion in its relation to man's total experience.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: The equivalent of at least a minor in philosophy.

LT 311 RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY **Mr. Newman**

A study of the principle of authority in the Christian religion.

Spring (1962-1963). 2 semester hours.

- LT 313 PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY** Mr. Newman
An examination of the traditional interpretations of history and their implications for Christian theology.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 314 THE PROBLEM OF EVIL** Mr. Newman
An historical study of the problem of evil, with particular reference to its significance for Christian theism.
Spring. (1962-63). 2 semester hours.
- LT 316 PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE** Mr. Newman
A review of the history of the scientific movement and its implications for philosophy and religion.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 411 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A study of the types of Philosophy of Religion in American Christianity. A seminar for graduate students.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 412 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A continuation of LT 411.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

Ethics

- LT 121 CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Binkley, Mr. Bland
A systematic study of Christian ethical theory with attention to biblical ethics, principles of Christian morality, and the responsibility of Christian citizens in American society.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 122 CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Binkley, Mr. Bland
A continuation of LT 121.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 121.

LT 222 SOCIAL ETHICS

Mr. Bland

A study of the ethics of American Protestantism since 1865 with attention to the concern for economic justice and a Christian doctrine of vocation.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 121-122.

LT 223s CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND ALCOHOL EDUCATION

Mr. Bland

A study of the nature, causes, extent and proposed ameliorations of problems related to the use of alcohol in the perspective of Christian principles and scientific studies with attention to the responsibilities of pastors and churches in contemporary American society.

Summer: 2 semester hours.

LT 224 CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND RACE

Mr. Bland

A study of race relations in the light of Christian principles and scientific conclusions with attention to the role of the church amid racial tensions in the United States.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

LT 421 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Mr. Binkley

This course is designed for graduate students and provides opportunity for research in Christian ethics and social problems.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 422 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Mr. Binkley

A continuation of LT 421.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 423 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY

Mr. Bland

A course designed for graduate students to provide opportunity for research in Christian ethics from the beginning of Christianity through the Protestant Reformation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 424 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY

Mr. Bland

A continuation of LT 423.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW Area IV. Christianity at Work

Preaching

- CW 101 THE PREPARATION OF SERMONS Mr. McKay, Mr. Owens,
Mr. Trotter, Mr. Weatherspoon
A basic course dealing with fundamentals of sermon preparation.
Fall. 4 semester hours.
- CW 102 THE DELIVERY OF SERMONS Mr. McKay, Mr. Owens,
Mr. Trotter, Mr. Weatherspoon
A basic course in the study and practice of effective speaking
and reading.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 101.
- CW 202 EARLY CHRISTIAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter
A study of preaching from New Testament times to Chrysostom
and Augustine.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- CW 204 AMERICAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter
A study of the characteristics of American preaching and the
methods of the preachers from Colonial times to 1900.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- CW 206 EVANGELISTIC PREACHING Mr. McKay
This course is designed not only to study the art of evangelistic
preaching, but also to indicate its relation to all evangelistic methods.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 101.
- CW 207 THE OBJECTIVES OF PREACHING Mr. Weatherspoon
A study of preaching from the standpoint of its vital objectives,
together with a consideration of methods and materials appropriate
to these needs.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 101-102.

CW 305 PREACHING TO HUMAN NEEDS**Mr. McKay**

Based primarily on the Sermon on the Mount with attention to modern techniques in meeting life situations.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 401 THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN PREACHING**Mr. Trotter**

A seminar study of the techniques of effective Bible preaching.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 402 PREACHING FROM THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT**Mr. Trotter**

A seminar study of the application of the principles of exegesis to sermon structure and content.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 403 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING**Mr. McKay**

A critical study of contemporary American preaching, including forms and objectives, based on primary sources.

Fall, 2 semester hours.

CW 404 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING**Mr. McKay**

A critical study of contemporary American preaching, based on primary sources.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Speech**CW 111 VOICE AND DICTION****Mr. Trotter**

Study and practice in the effective production of vocal tone and speech sounds.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Religious Education

- CW 131 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION** Mr. Wayland
A basic survey course designed to secure an over-all view of the field of religious education: history, theological principles, philosophy, psychology, materials, and agencies.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- CW 132 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION** Mr. Wayland
A continuation of CW 131.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- CW 134 EVANGELISM** Mr. Coker
Studies in biblical, historical, and practical concepts of evangelism with special emphasis on personal and perennial evangelism in the church.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 147 AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION** Mr. Coffey
A study of the principles and practice of audio-visual aids.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- CW 148 LABORATORY COURSE IN AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION** Mr. Coffey
A laboratory course in the construction and use of audio-visual aids in the church. Projects, writing and recording of scripts for programming, and production of slides and filmstrips will constitute the course.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 231 THE MINISTRY OF WORSHIP** Mr. Wayland
A study of the nature of worship, both liturgical and non-liturgical, and materials and methods of worship in the local church.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)
- CW 233 THE EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE CHURCH** Mr. Coker
A study of the role of the church in her educational ministry with special emphasis on objectives, administration, organization, leadership, enlargement, buildings and equipment, and evaluation.
Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 235 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

Mr. Fisher

A comprehensive survey of basic publicity and public relations procedures with special emphasis on the local church, the denominational college, and the Convention program. Much attention is given to actual preparation of news releases to both newspapers and denominational publications.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 236 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

Mr. Fisher

A continuation of CW 235. Special attention will be given to the feature article and to promoting and financing a church building program.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 237 HISTORY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

The historical development of religious education from primitive times with emphasis on Jesus as Teacher, education in the early and medieval churches, the great educators, the Sunday school movement, and modern trends.

Fall (1962-63). 2 semester hours.

CW 238 PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coke

A critique of objectives and philosophies of education in their historical development with special attention to building an adequate personal philosophy of religious education.

Spring (1962-63). 2 semester hours.

CW 241 PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING

Mr. Coker

A study of the basic principles and procedures in the teaching-learning process with special attention to the work of the teacher, the psychological bases of learning, methodology, and classroom procedure.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 242 CURRICULUM AND TEACHING

Mr. Coker

A workshop in curriculum and teaching including a study of theological and psychological foundations, units of study and lesson plans, practice teaching, and an evaluation of modern methods and materials.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 243 LIVING WITH CHILDREN, BIRTH THROUGH EIGHT

Miss Arnote

An introduction to the nature and needs of young children with focus on how they learn religious truth through every-day experiences. Laboratory observations, suggested readings, and class discussions are designed to create appreciation for children and to develop skill in planning with and for them. Study includes evaluation of resource materials and encourages original contributions.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

**CW 244 PROGRAM ACTIVITIES OF NURSERY, KINDERGARTEN, AND
PRIMARY CHILDREN**

Miss Arnote

A laboratory experience in materials and methods used with young children. Emphasis placed on acquiring some appropriate techniques and personal skills in handling free play, conversation, prayer, group planning, problem solving, story telling, music and hand arts.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 245 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF YOUTH

Mr. Coffey

A study of the psychology of adolescents, their basic needs and problems, toward the end of formulating a Christian approach to them in the educational program of the church.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 246 RELIGIOUS WORK WITH COLLEGE STUDENTS

Mr. Coffey

A study of the role and work of the college chaplain or student director in institutions of higher education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 331 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Hendricks, Mr. Wayland

A basic survey course covering the functions of the local church and their effective administration.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

CW 332 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

Mr. Hendricks, Mr. Wayland

A continuation of CW 331.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

CW 333 Leadership**Mr. Coker**

A study of the minister as leader and the basic principles and procedures for developing leaders in the local church.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 342 CHARACTER EDUCATION**Mr. Coker**

An investigation of traditional approaches, psychological theories, and recent experiments in character education for the purpose of improving the program in the church for developing maturity in Christian character and personality.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 343 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK**Miss Arnote**

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 344 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK**Miss Arnote**

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 346 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADULTS**Mr. Wayland**

A study of the psychological aspects of adult life; the several church, school and special organizations dealing with the religious education of adults; and also the problems and opportunities of old age.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 431 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Wayland**

An intensive survey of religious education by a study of selected books and authorities.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 432 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Wayland**

A continuation of CW 431.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 437 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Coker**

A seminar providing for study and research in the major current problems in religious education.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 438 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Coker**

A continuation of CW 437.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Music**CW 153 MEN'S CHORUS****Mr. Johnson**

Meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday and may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 154 MIXED CHOIR**Mr. Johnson**

Rehearses Tuesday from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Many couples make this choir a family affair and wives are encouraged to sing in this group either with credit or without credit. There is no fee for this course. Either CW 153 or CW 154 may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 157 MUSIC LEADERSHIP**Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith**

A course in the elementary techniques of song leading designed for the minister or church worker who desires some proficiency in the leading of congregational singing. No previous musical experience required.

Fall. 2 semester hours. Repeated in the spring.

CW 158 ADVANCED CHURCH MUSIC LEADERSHIP**Mr. Johnson**

A continuation of CW 157 with more emphasis on choral music, anthems and special hymns than on congregational singing.

Prerequisite: CW 157 or previous musical training.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 159 MUSIC IN WORSHIP

Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith

A survey course concerning the influence of the Jewish, Eastern, Roman and Protestant liturgies on our Baptist order of worship and hymns.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 258 HYMNOLOGY

Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith

The development of Christian Hymnody with particular emphasis on hymns in current use. It is designed to give a better knowledge of authors and composers, the historical setting of their hymns, an appreciation of their value and an appraisal of their suitability for worship.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 357 VOICE CLASS

Mr. Johnson

The study of voice production, the principles of singing and sacred song literature. Opportunity provided for individual attention and performance. No previous training necessary.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 358 ADVANCED VOICE CLASS

Mr. Johnson

A continuation of CW 357 with greater emphasis on solo performance.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Sociology

CW 161 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION

Mr. Hendricks

A study of the structure and function of the small community in the South.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 162 THE RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A study of the role of the church in the community with attention to an adequate program for the church in the small community.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 163 COMMUNITY AGENCIES

Mr. Hendricks

A study of social and welfare agencies at work in small communities, and of the relation of the church to these agencies.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 164 AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

A seminar in Agricultural Education designed for community leaders and conducted by visiting specialists.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 165 RURAL SOCIOLOGY

Mr. Bland

A survey of rural society, including population characteristics, institutions, group relationships and related topics, with special attention to the implications of rural sociology for organized religion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 166 URBAN SOCIOLOGY

Mr. Bland

A survey of the structure and function of American urban society, including the rise of cities, urbanism as a way of life, institutions and related topics, with implications for the urban churches.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 263 CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

Mr. Bland

A study of American marriage and family relationships with attention to the role of the church in the conservation of family values.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 361 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION

Mr. Binkley

A sociological study of religion in the South with attention to religious institutions, religious leadership, and types of religious thought. This course, designed for advanced students, is oriented to research.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Prerequisite: LT 121-122.

CW 362 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION

Mr. Binkley

A continuation of CW 361.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 461 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A seminar in the field of the rural church in the United States.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

CW 462 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A continuation of CW 461.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1961-62.)

Pastoral Care

- CW 181 PASTORAL CARE** Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young
An orientation in the ministry to the physically and mentally ill, a study of personality development and the techniques of personal counseling.
Fall. 1 semester hour.
- CW 182 Pastoral Care** Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young
Continuation of CW 181.
Spring. 1 semester hour.
Prerequisite: CW 181.
- CW 290 CLINICAL TRAINING** Mr. Steininger
A combination of seminar study and clinical experience conducted in a mental hospital under the supervision of a qualified chaplain and medical personnel.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)
Prerequisites: CW 181 - 182.
- CW 390s CLINICAL TRAINING IN PASTORAL CARE** Mr. Young
Eight weeks courses in pastoral care are offered at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine during the summer months. (Application for enrollment must be made to a committee on pastoral care.)
Summer. 4 semester hours.
Prerequisites: CW 181 - 182.
- CW 481 SEMINAR ON PATIENT CARE IN THE HOSPITAL** Mr. Young
The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers one seminar each week for chaplain-interns. The intern presents a comprehensive study of his total ministry to one patient during that individual's hospitalization period. Here an effort is made to evaluate the use of religious resources as related to the patient's specific needs. This study is made in collaboration with a physician.
2 semester hours.
- CW 482 SEMINAR ON OUTPATIENT COUNSELING** Mr. Young
The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers a seminar weekly for an hour and a half in out-patient counseling. A chaplain-intern presents a complete report of his counseling ministry with one individual. An understanding of the person, as well as techniques in formal office counseling, is discussed.
2 semester hours.

CW 483 SEMINAR ON RESEARCH

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar on research each week for interns. This seminar is devoted to guiding the research projects of the interns and reviewing current literature in the field of pastoral care.

2 semester hours.

CW 484 SEMINAR IN MARITAL COUNSELING

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar each week in marital counseling. The staff conference and intensive reading are designed to broaden the chaplain-intern's knowledge of family life as he gains experience through the out-patient counseling service.

2 semester hours.

CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY

With acceptable recommendations, students who are at least thirty years of age, and who do not have the academic qualifications to enroll for courses leading to a degree will be admitted to resident study. A two-year program of work has been designed specifically for them. It consists of fifty-six semester hours of classwork, eight of which are elective. A course in English (non-credit) is required unless entrance examination proves it unnecessary. Students qualified for admission to this program may enter at the beginning of the fall semester.

1961-62

IB 101-02c	Archaeology	4 semester hours
IB 111-12c	Old Testament	6 " "
IC 101-02c	Church History	4 " "
LT 121-22c	Christian Ethics	4 " "
CW 331-32c	Church Administration	6 " "
Electives		4 " "

1962-63

IB 131-32c	New Testament	6 semester hours
IC 111-12c	Missions	4 " "
LT 101-02c	Systematic Theology	4 " "
LT 204c	Ecclesiology	2 " "
CW 101-02c	Homiletics	4 " "
CW 181-82c	Counseling	2 " "
CW 133c	Evangelism	2 " "
Electives		4 " "

LIST OF COURSES

AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

IB 101c—Biblical Backgrounds	Fall.	2 hrs.
IB 102c—The Bible Through the Ages	Spring.	2 hrs.
IB 111c—Old Testament Survey	Fall.	3 hrs.
IB 112c—Old Testament Survey	Spring.	3 hrs.
IB 213cs—Studies in the Psalms	Summer.	2 hrs.
IB 131c—New Testament Survey	Fall.	3 hrs.
IB 132c—New Testament Survey	Spring.	3 hrs.
IB 245c—Epistle to the Philippians	Fall.	2 hrs.
IB 246c—The Gospel of Mark	Spring.	2 hrs.

AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

IC 101c—General Church History	Fall.	2 hrs.
IC 102c—General Church History	Spring.	2 hrs.
IC 202c—Baptist History	Spring.	2 hrs.
IC 111c—History of Christian Missions	Fall.	2 hrs.
IC 112c—History of Christian Missions	Spring.	2 hrs.

AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

LT 101c—Systematic Theology	Fall.	2 hrs.
LT 102c—Systematic Theology	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 108c—Problems in Contemporary Theology	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 111cs—Philosophy of Religion	Summer.	2 hrs.
LT 204c—Ecclesiology	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 121c—Christian Ethics	Fall.	2 hrs.
LT 122c—Christian Ethics	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 206c—The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit	Spring.	2 hrs.

AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

CW 101c—The Preparation of Sermons	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 102c—The Delivery of Sermons	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 206c—Evangelistic Preaching	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 157c—Music Leadership	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 141c—Introduction to Religious Education	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 142c—Introduction to Religious Education	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 235c—Church Publicity and Denomina- tional Promotion	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 243c—Living with Children, Birth through Eight	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 331c—Church Administration	Fall.	3 hrs.
CW 332c—Church Administration	Spring.	3 hrs.
CW 233c—The Educational Work of the Church	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 234c—The Educational Work of the Church	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 181c—Pastoral Care	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 133c—Evangelism	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 162cs—The Rural Church	Summer.	2 hrs.
CW 263c—Christian Family Life	Spring.	2 hrs.

ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES

ARTICLE VIII OF THE BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INC., ADOPTED DECEMBER 7, 1950, Provides that "All members of the faculty shall be required to subscribe to the Articles of Faith, or Beliefs, as adopted by the Board, and publicly sign these articles at the opening of the session at which they enter upon their duties. . . ." These articles were adopted also by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, founded in 1859.

I. THE SCRIPTURES.

The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God, and are the only sufficient, certain and authoritative rule of all saving knowledge, faith and obedience.

II. GOD.

There is but one God, the Maker, Preserver and Ruler of all things, having in and of himself, all perfections, and being infinite in them all; and to Him all creatures owe the highest love, reverence and obedience.

III. THE TRINITY.

God is revealed to us as Father, Son and Holy Spirit each with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

IV. PROVIDENCE.

God from eternity decrees or permits all things that come to pass, and perpetually upholds, directs and governs all creatures and all events; yet so as not in any wise to be the author or approver of sin nor to destroy the free will and responsibility of intelligent creatures.

V. ELECTION.

Election is God's eternal choice of some persons unto everlasting life—not because of foreseen merit in them, but of His mere mercy in Christ—in consequence of which choice they are called, justified and glorified.

VI. THE FALL OF MAN.

God originally created man in His own image, and free from sin; but through the temptation of Satan, he transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original holiness and righteousness; whereby his posterity inherit a nature corrupt and wholly opposed to God and His law, are under condemnation, and as soon as they are capable of moral action, become actual transgressors.

VII. THE MEDIATOR.

Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God, is the divinely appointed mediator between God and man. Having taken upon Himself human nature, yet without sin, He perfectly fulfilled the law, suffered and died upon the cross for the salvation of sinners. He was buried, and rose again the third day, and ascended to His Father, at whose right hand He ever liveth to make intercession for His people. He is the only Mediator, the Prophet, Priest and King of the Church, and Sovereign of the Universe.

VIII. REGENERATION.

Regeneration is a change of heart, wrought by the Holy Spirit, who quickeneth the dead in trespasses and sins, enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the Word of God, and renewing their whole nature, so that they love and practice holiness. It is a work of God's free and special grace alone.

IX. REPENTANCE.

Repentance is an evangelical grace, wherein a person being, by the Holy Spirit, made sensible of the manifold evil of his sin, humbleth himself for it, with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-abhorrence, with a purpose and endeavor to walk before God so as to please Him in all things.

X. FAITH.

Saving faith is the belief, on God's authority, of whatsoever is revealed in His Word concerning Christ; accepting and resting upon Him alone for justification and eternal life. It is wrought in the heart by the Holy Spirit, and is accompanied by all other saving graces, and leads to a life of holiness.

XI. JUSTIFICATION.

Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal of sinners, who believe in Christ, from all sin, through the satisfaction that Christ has made; not for anything wrought in them or done by them; but on account of the obedience and satisfaction of Christ, they receiving and resting on Him and His righteousness by faith.

XII. SANCTIFICATION.

Those who have been regenerated are also sanctified, by God's word and Spirit dwelling in them. This sanctification is progressive through the supply of Divine strength, which all saints seek to obtain, pressing after a heavenly life in cordial obedience to all Christ's commands.

XIII. PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS.

Those whom God hath accepted in the Beloved, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never totally nor finally fall away from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere to the end; and though they may fall, through neglect and temptation, into sin, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the Church, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be renewed again unto repentance, and be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

XIV. THE CHURCH.

The Lord Jesus is the Head of the Church, which is composed of all His true disciples, and in Him is invested supremely all power for its government. According to His commandment, Christians are to associate themselves into particular societies or churches; and to each of these churches He hath given needful authority for administering that order, discipline and worship which He hath appointed. The regular officers of a Church are Bishops or Elders, and Deacons.

XV. BAPTISM.

Baptism is an ordinance of the Lord Jesus, obligatory upon every believer, wherein he is immersed in water in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, as a sign of his fellowship with the death and resurrection of Christ, of remission of sins, and of his giving himself up to God, to live and walk in newness of life. It is prerequisite to church fellowship, and to participation in the Lord's Supper.

XVI. THE LORD'S SUPPER.

The Lord's Supper is an ordinance of Jesus Christ, to be administered with the elements of bread and wine, and to be observed by His churches till the end of the world. It is in no sense a sacrifice, but is designed to commemorate His death, to confirm the faith and other graces of Christians, and to be a bond, pledge and renewal of their communion with Him, and of their church fellowship.

XVII. THE LORD'S DAY.

The Lord's day is a Christian institution for regular observance, and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, resting from worldly employments and amusements, works of necessity and mercy only excepted.

XVIII. LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE.

God alone is Lord of the conscience; and He hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men, which are in anything contrary to His word, or not contained in it. Civil magistrates being ordained of God, subjection in all lawful things commanded by them ought to be yielded by us in the Lord, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

XIX. THE RESURRECTION.

The bodies of men after death return to dust, but their spirits return immediately to God—the righteous to rest with Him; the wicked, to be reserved under darkness to the judgment. At the last day, the bodies of all the dead, both just and unjust will be raised.

XX. THE JUDGMENT.

God hath appointed a day, wherein He will judge the world by Jesus Christ, when everyone shall receive according to his deeds: the wicked shall go into everlasting punishment; the righteous, into everlasting life.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

Abernethy, Robert W.	Hildebran, N. C.
Acree, Irvin Hugh	Poquoson, Va.
Adams, Oscar Richard	Bassett, Va.
Adams, William Carey	Atlantic, N. C.
Adkerson, John Coleman	Falls Church, Va.
Adkins, Ted M.	Ingold, N. C.
Allen, Alvin Yancey	Roxboro, N. C.
Alley, James Clifton	Greensboro, N. C.
Almond, Donald D.	Greensboro, N. C.
Amos, Anthony C.	Greer, S. C.
Anderson, James, Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Andrews, Morris H.	Hampstead, N. C.
Ariail, Henry Lester, Jr.	Sparta, Ga.
Arnette, Johnny Lester	Gainesville, Fla.
Auchmuty, James A.	Lovett, Ala.
Austin, Walter Ray	New Smyrna, Fla.
Aycock, Marvin B., Jr.	Durham, N. C.
Ayers, Robert Edward	Burlington, N. C.
Badders, Fred T.	Greenville, S. C.
Bailey, Clifford C.	Birmingham, Ala.
Baker, Austin Clark	Holladay, Tenn.
Baker, Timothy Wallace	Zebulon, N. C.
Baker, William Edmond	Roanoke, Va.
Baker, William Neal	Cornelius, N. C.
Ballard, Cecil Lee	Wake Forest, N. C.
Ballenger, Isam E.	Inman, S. C.
Barnes, Clinton Hayes	Lumberton, N. C.
Barnett, Verlin Eller	Ridgeway, S. C.
Barr, George Horace	Raleigh, N. C.
Baxley, John Henry	Raleigh, N. C.
Beals, G. Rodney	Goldsboro, N. C.
Beasley, Robert Beman	Richmond, Va.
Bell, Donald Louis	Birmingham, Ala.
Bell, Wayne E.	Lakeland, Fla.
Benfield, Ray William	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Benner, Claude Jennings	Raleigh, N. C.
Bennett, Charles N.	Oxford, N. C.
Bennett, James Robert	Clayton, N. C.
Bennett, Millard	La Grange, Ga.
Berman, Sylvan Jerry	Fairmont, W. Va.
Beverly, Allen Eugene	Moultrie, Ga.
Bew, Robert Allen	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Biggers, John Ellis	Grover, N. C.
Bishop, Frances Evelyn	Inman, S. C.
Bishop, Joe Monte	Bailey, N. C.
Blackmon, Barbara Jean	Lillington, N. C.
Blalock, William C.	Euponia, Va.
Bloxom, Calvin Clifton	Mears, Va.
Bobo, George Brooks	Moncure, N. C.
Boegli, Roy Glen	Amarillo, Texas
Bohannon, James Marvin	Covington, Ga.
Boineau, George Daniel	Yonges Island, S. C.
Boling, Claude David	Aurora, N. C.
Bone, Jesse Virgil	Kenly, N. C.
Boon, John R.	Lowry, Va.
Borders, Hugh Leslie	Spring Hope, N. C.

Bouldin, John Robert	Whitakers, N. C.
Bonner, Burley M.	Mayo, S. C.
Bowles, John W.	Charlotte, N. C.
Brannon, Thomas J.	Greer, S. C.
Braswell, Fred Jackson	Aibemarle, N. C.
Bratton, Donald Eugene	Concord, N. C.
Bridges, John Wayne	Sanford, N. C.
Britt, Allen Donnell	Biscoe, N. C.
Brookshire, Walter B.	Winton, N. C.
Brown, John Wesley	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bryand, James Kenneth	Elkin, N. C.
Bryant, John Earle	La Grange, N. C.
Bryson, Newman Larry	Greenville, S. C.
Buckley, Gerald Prescott	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Bullard, Luther S.	Macclesfield, N. C.
Bullard, Charles P.	Cary, N. C.
Bullard, Roger Aubrey	Memphis, Tenn.
Bumgardner, Gussie M.	Taylorsville, N. C.
Burnes, Norman N.	Rome, Ga.
Burnett, Roy B.	Danville, Va.
Burnette, Kenneth A.	Lynchburg, Va.
Burnham, Jimmy L.	Carrollton, Ga.
Burton, Carol H.	Tupelo, Miss.
Busick, Wilson L.	John's Island, S. C.
Butler, Sherwood Clay	Richmond, Va.
Buttemere, Clive R.	Asheville, N. C.
Byrum, Emory E.	Portsmouth, Va.
Cabaniss, Shelton G.	Shelby, N. C.
Cahoon, Edgar B., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Cain, William H.	Greensboro, N. C.
Calamas, William R.	Charleston, S. C.
Calcutt, Walter H.	Pamplico, S. C.
Caldwell, David H.	Newton, N. C.
Caldwell, Ethel (Mrs.)	Newton, N. C.
Caldwell, Jack Wayne	Waynesville, N. C.
Calhoun, Dempsey Aaron	Pittsboro, N. C.
Calhoun, Lois V.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Calhoun, John C.	Winston-Sa em, N. C.
Campbell, Dwane Riley	Gainesville, Ga.
Campbell, Edward A.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Campbell, E. Hoke, Jr.	Decatur, Ga.
Campbell, Frank Ross	Roanoke, Va.
Campbell, James T.	Henderson, N. C.
Campbell, Marjorie (Mrs.)	Henderson, N. C.
Canady, David Nordan	Hope Mills, N. C.
Cardoso, Jose A.	Pine Level, N. C.
Carey, Ira J.	Nassau, Bahamas
Carroll, James D.	Columbus, Ga.
Carroll, Raleigh F.	Roseboro, N. C.
Chapman, Clarence R.	York, S. C.
Chapman, Gary Demonte	China Grove, N. C.
Case, Clyde Brower	Wilmington, N. C.
Chacko, Mani	India
Chellew, John Albert	Toronto, Canada
Chertok, William M.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Chevollier, R. Hershel	Jonesville, La.
Childs, Robert R.	Jacksonville, Texas
Chisenball, Preminto	Durham, N. C.
Clayton, Robert G.	Black Mountain, N. C.
Cline, Billy Howard	Valdese, N. C.

Coats, Robert L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Coble, Alton A.	Rockingham, N. C.
Cockman, Winfred T.	Elon College, N. C.
Cockrell, Marvin D.	Batesboro, S. C.
Coffman, Robert L.	Bunn, N. C.
Cole, William Albert	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Coleman, Richard R.	Rougemont, N. C.
Collins, Clifton Shell	Emporia, Va.
Colwell, Jack Von	Blairsville, Ga.
Combs, Martha Allen	Raleigh, N. C.
Compere, John Senter	Newton, Miss.
Compton, Daniel Ellis	Greenwood, S. C.
Cook, Benjamin Ronald	Java, Va.
Cooper, Kelly Maurice	Seagrove, N. C.
Corey, William Jackson	Hallister, N. C.
Cothran, Riley	Greenville, S. C.
Couch, Paul Franklin	Elkin, N. C.
Cousins, Nancy Belle	Richmond, Va.
Cover, Raymond B.	West Plains, Mo.
Cover, Stanley E.	West Plains, Mo.
Cox, James Lamar	Atlanta, Ga.
Craven, Paul John	Charleston, S. C.
Crawford, Thomas E.	Pooler, Ga.
Crayton, Lester G.	Asheville, N. C.
Crocker, James Bernard	Windsor, Va.
Crockett, Richard W.	Baltimore, Md.
Cromer, Willie S.	Westminister, S. C.
Crumpler, Earl D.	Kenly, N. C.
Crumpler, Frank Hunter	Charlotte, N. C.
Cumbie, Harold L.	Raeford, N. C.
Cunnup, Manuel E.	Bonlee, N. C.
Currin, William C.	Oxford, N. C.
Daniel, Raymond O.	Conway, S. C.
Daughtry, Donald S.	Charleston, S. C.
Davenport, Lelia Anne	Pactolus, N. C.
Davidson, Jo Ann	Dillwyn, Va.
Davis, Addie Elizabeth	Covington, Va.
Davis, Earl C.	Madison, Fla.
Davis, John Everett	Norfolk, Va.
Day, Charles Haywood	Columbus, Ga.
Dean, James Russell	Blackstone, Va.
Dean, Kenneth Leon	Maryville, Tenn.
Deering, Dorothy Jean	Silver Spring, Md.
Deitz, William Franklin	Clinton, S. C.
Dempsey, Joe H.	Layman, S. C.
Denton, Lee Roy	Chesnee, S. C.
Depp, Robert Henry	Arnold, Md.
DeWitt, James Roland	Atlanta, Ga.
Dickens, Grady C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Dixon, Harry T.	Richmond, Va.
Dixon, John Rodolph	Greenville, S. C.
Dixon, William M.	Burkeville, Va.
Dobbins, Stephen Glenn	Elkin, N. C.
Doffin, James Elvin	Charleston Heights, S. C.
Dow, C. Glenn	Goldsboro, N. C.
Duckett, Phillip A.	Sharon, S. C.
Duke, Harvey L.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Duke, J. Carlton	Morrisville, N. C.
Dukes, Robert P.	Charleston, S. C.
Dunkel, Dan J.	Roxboro, N. C.

Durham, John I.	Chinquapin, N. C.
Dyer, David Owen	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Edmonds, Charles	Maplewood, Mo.
Edwards, Jimmy Dean	Salem, Va.
Edwards, Tilman Keith	Columbia, S. C.
Edwards, William R.	Enoree, S. C.
Ellington, James Howard	Montgomery, Ala.
Ellis, Edmund Emery	Newport News, Va.
Ellis, Fred Verlie	Gastonia, N. C.
Emerson, Robert Carol	Newsport News, Va.
Epps, Thomas Newton	Crawford, Ga.
Evington, Jerrold Max	Gaffney, S. C.
Faile, Dorothy Owens	Rock Hill, S. C.
Faile, Marvin Ernest	Wade, N. C.
Faile, Whiteford Lee	Rock Hill, S. C.
Faircloth, Paul David	Lakeland, Fla.
Fallow, Billy Keith	Columbia, S. C.
Fallin, Bernard A.	Lakeland, Fla.
Felton, E. L.	Holland, Va.
Farmer, Boyd Leon	Hamlet, N. C.
Farmer, Carl Douglas	Burlington, N. C.
Faulk, Emmitt Bobbitt	Greensboro, N. C.
Finch, Henry Thomas	Swansboro, N. C.
Fisher, Janis Kay	St. Pauls, N. C.
Fiske, Carl Anthony	Charleston, S. C.
Fleming, Zack Lamar	Betton, S. C.
Forbes, Patrick Neal	Charleston, S. C.
Fortner, L. L.	Tucker, Ga.
Fortson, Nancy Joanne	Pine Lake, Ga.
Fox, Glynn H.	West Lake, Fla.
Franklin, W. Eugene	Moore, S. C.
Frazier, William Cecil	Raleigh, N. C.
Freeman, Jesse Lewis	Katy, Tex.
Freshour, Henry F.	Greenville, S. C.
Frye, Robert Augustus	Thomasville, N. C.
Futral, Guy Clemmons	Fayetteville, N. C.
Galloway, Jeremy Quinn	Battleboro, N. C.
Gann, Allen Randolph	Wake Forest, N. C.
Gantt, Stephen Yonce	Columbia, S. C.
Garrett, Eula Faye	Greenville, S. C.
Garrett, Lawrence H.	Greenville, S. C.
Gayton, Lester F.	Danville, Va.
Gentry, Jack Leonard	Boonville, N. C.
Gentry, Ruby Hickman	Enfield, N. C.
Geren, Clyde	Venice, Fla.
Gholston, Cecil E.	Bessemer, Ala.
Gibbs, Charles Stanley	Cumming, Ga.
Gibson, Clell E.	Henderson, N. C.
Giles, Jerry Edward	Baltimore, Md.
Giles, Leslie Haile	Wendell, N. C.
Gill, Harvey Ray	Hayti, Mo.
Glasco, Donald Earls	Chimney Rock, N. C.
Glazebrook, Robert V.	Bon Air, Va.
Godbey, Joseph Aaron	Woodleaf, N. C.
Goforth, Willard T.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Goodwin, Gerald C.	Danville, Va.
Gouge, Joseph Minor	Stone Mountain, Ga.
Gray, George Lee	Columbus, Ga.
Gray, Robert Earnest	Hillsboro, N. C.
Grayson, James H.	Wake Forest, N. C.

Green, Ernest	Columbia, S. C.
Green, Jesse Carroll	Powhatan, Va.
Green, Thomas Wood	Riverdale, Ga.
Greene, Henry Clifton	Henderson, N. C.
Gregory, George Dennis	Martinsville, Va.
Griffin, James Albert	Due West, S. C.
Gwaltney, William Betts	Richmond, Va.
Hale-Cooper, Robert R.	Washington, D. C.
Hales, Edward Earl	Raleigh, N. C.
Hall, Benjamin Lee	Hartwood, Va.
Hall, Harvey Eugene	Richmond, Va.
Hamilton, Dana Ray	Seneca, S. C.
Hamrick, Ector Lee	Swan Quarter, N. C.
Hancock, Gene Monroe	Robbins, N. C.
Hancock, Maurice Gene	Roanoke, Va.
Hand, Harry Cramer	Battleboro, N. C.
Harada, Pansy Yoko	Moji, Japan
Hardin, Reid Douglas	Pompano Beach, Fla.
Hardison, Wesley Aurel	Bloomfield, Ky.
Hardy, Alvin Ray	Roanoke, Va.
Harrelson, Frances Jeanette	Tabor City, N. C.
Harrington, James P.	Ringgold, Va.
Harris, E. Ann	Griffin, Ga.
Harris, George Benjamin	Wake Forest, N. C.
Harris, Harvey Washburn	New Bern, N. C.
Harris, Ralph Klutz	Moneta, Va.
Harris, Robert Truman	Fair Bluff, N. C.
Harrison, Charlie M.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Hart, Alfred Carl	Collierville, Tenn.
Harvey, Samuel Edward	Salem, Va.
Harvey, Warren G.	Raleigh, N. C.
Hawes, Horace Livingston	Wilmington, N. C.
Hawkins, Carroll Wallace	Burlington, N. C.
Hawthorne, Carol Louise	Abbeville, S. C.
Hayes, Elliott G.	Chocowinity, N. C.
Haynes, Cecil Earl	Henderson, N. C.
Hays, J. Spurgeon	Watkinsville, Ga.
Hays, Marvin Denver	Rush Springs, Okla.
Haywood, Millard Lee	Peachland, N. C.
Heath, Edward LeRoy	Charleston, S. C.
Hedrick, Carl Jefferson	High Point, N. C.
Hedrick, June Carroll	High Point, N. C.
Henderson, John Andrew	The Netherlands
Henry, David Lee	Danville, Va.
Hensley, Robert Carrol	Asheville, N. C.
Hepler, Cedric L.	Miami, Fla.
Herrington, Austin S.	Blacksburg, Va.
Herweyer, Carl Eugene	Byron Center, Mich.
Hewitt, Gerald Neal	Stanley, N. C.
Hewitt, Phyllis B.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Hickman, Sandra Kay	Atlanta, Ga.
Hicks, Alden Lee	Roseboro, N. C.
Hicks, Anne Lewis	Roseboro, N. C.
Hicks, Fred F.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Hicks, Joe Harold	Little Rock, Ark.
Hiers, Gene Kennedy	Metter, Ga.
Higgins, Robert Drew	Orange, Va.
Hill, Charles F.	Huntsville, Ala.
Hill, George A.	Durham, N. C.
Hill, Jonathan A.	Charlotte, N. C.

Hillard, Bobby H.	Mocksville, N. C.
Hilling, Clarence W.	Newport News, Va.
Hodges, Charles F.	Cary, N. C.
Hogan, Ralph L.	Yadkinville, N. C.
Holcomb, Mildred C.	Gainesville, Ga.
Holland, Bobby Tyson	Jackson, Tenn.
Holland, Donald L.	Orrum, N. C.
Holland, Harvey Kenneth	Spring Hope, N. C.
Holland, Jack R.	Hickory, N. C.
Holland, James Ward	Ba'timore, Md.
Holland, Wells Daniel	Fountain Inn, S. C.
Holton, Edwin Lee	Tampa, Fla.
Hoover, George K.	Portsmouth, Va.
Hopkins, Richard Clint	Stuart, Va.
Horne, J. Waverly	Zuni, Va.
Howell, Wa'ter Lewis	Rae'ford, N. C.
Huckaby, Riley Norris	Hudson, N. C.
Hudgens, Joseph Walter	Greer, S. C.
Hudson, Kenneth Glenn	Jacksonville, Fla.
Huff, Wilbur Wesley	Roanoke, Va.
Huggins, David Allen	E. Flat Rock, N. C.
Huggins, Henry Malcom	Wake Forest, N. C.
Hughes, Joe Melvin	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Hughes, Marvin	Fort Bragg, N. C.
Huneycutt, William D.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Hunter, William Judson	Lancaster, S. C.
Hunting, Hubert Randall	Youngsville, N. C.
Hux, Gordon Batts	Asheville, N. C.
Ingalls, Howard L.	Bucks Harbor, Maine
Irvin, Henry Clarence	Arlington, Va.
Jackson, Forrest W.	Nathalie, Va.
Jackson, Marvin Witt	Manchester, Ga.
Jackson, William Edwin	Dallas, N. C.
James, Samuel McFall	Liberty, N. C.
Janes, Ted	Paris, Tenn.
Jeffcoat, William Edward	Pelion, S. C.
Jenkins, Charles F.	La Crosse, Va.
Jessup, William R.	Atlatavista, Va.
Johnson, Robert Louis	Tifton, Ga.
Johnson, Robert Luck	Paconian Springs, Va.
Jones, Dean H.	Augusta, Ga.
Jones, Harold E.	Anderson, S. C.
Jones, Wesley Stewart	Macon, Ga.
Jones, Wilbur	Birmingham, Ala.
Jones, William J.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Jones, Winslow David	Bedford, Mass.
Jordan, Charles Frank	Mayodan, N. C.
Joyner, Elmer Lee	Raleigh, N. C.
Kay, Doyle W.	Greenville, S. C.
Keaton, Arnold E.	Eure, N. C.
Kay, Charles William	Greenville, S. C.
Kendall, Laura Jean	College Park, Ga.
Kent, Robert A.	Belle Glade, Fla.
Kercher, R. Paul	Wake Forest, N. C.
Killian, Joseph H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kimball, Boyce G.	Manson, N. C.
Kimrey, Donald Oliver	Burlington, N. C.
Kindred, Charles F.	Phoenix, Ariz.
King, H. Phillip	Fayetteville, N. C.
King, John Phillip	Clovis, New Mexico

King, Luke Brockington	Hemingway, S. C.
Kirchner, Wilbur Curtis	Bedford, Va.
Knight, Heyward P.	Ravenel, S. C.
Lackey, Ronnie Dean	Carrboro, N. C.
Lagow, Thomas Kenneth	Dallas, Texas
Lamm, Hassell	Roxboro, N. C.
Landrus, Edward E.	Raleigh, N. C.
Lanier, Hubert Ellis	Dunn, N. C.
Lark, Jean G.	Easley, S. C.
Lark, Marion D.	Easley, S. C.
LaRue, John H.	Galax, Va.
Lassiter, Ruth Ann	Four Oaks, N. C.
Lawing, Cecil Eugene	Marion, N. C.
Lawrence, Clifford A.	Trion, Ga.
Lawson, Samuel J.	Savannah, Ga.
Lawton, Gerald Ross	Iva, S. C.
Leamon, Howard Eugene	Knoxville, Tenn.
Leary, Bonita Benfield	Morganton, N. C.
Leary, David Omega	Ahoskie, N. C.
Le Barbour, Gerald R.	Norfolk, Va.
Ledford, Robert Baruch	Charlotte, N. C.
Lee, H. Page	Parkton, N. C.
Lec, William B.	Guntersville, Ala.
Lehman, Edward Charles	Cranston, R. I.
Leigh, Baxter Joseph	Shelby, N. C.
Leonard, Charles W.	Goldvein, Va.
Letson, Samuel H.	Atlanta, Ga.
LeVines, Thomas J.	Alexandria, Va.
Lewis, James A.	Eupora, Miss.
Lewis, James C.	Norfolk, Va.
Lilly, William D.	Hinton, W. Va.
Lindsey, William C.	Williamston, S. C.
Lloyd, Charles F.	Raleigh, N. C.
Long, Earl T.	Washington, N. C.
Lovett, Barry F.	Clovis, New Mexico
Lowe, Benjamin F., Jr.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Lowe, Haven C.	Bristol, Tenn.
Luffman, Elden H.	Ocala, Fla.
Lykins, Noel R.	Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Lynch, David E.	Greenville, S. C.
Lynch, John M.	Chesnee, S. C.
McBride, Virgil L.	Durant, Miss.
McAlpin, William H.	Taylorsville, N. C.
McCarty, William A.	Gibson, N. C.
McColl, Robert L.	Raeford, N. C.
McCollum, William R.	Danville, Va.
McCormick, Lona M.	Morrison, Fla.
McCormack, Ralph E.	Danville, Va.
McCormick, Gwenn E.	Louisburg, N. C.
McCormick, Kathleen	Honolulu, Hawaii
McDaniel, William V.	Decatur, Ga.
McDonald, Harold L.	Montgomery, Ala.
McGill, Ansel R.	Burgaw, N. C.
McKay, John H.	Glen Allen, Va.
McKeel, Justus L.	Bethel, N. C.
McKinney, James H.	Atlanta, Ga.
McLamb, Judy G.	Benson, N. C.
McLellan, Charles A.	Durant, Miss.
McLendon, J. Parker	Deland, Fla.
McMillan, Richard C.	Knoxville, Tenn.

McNair, Donald R.	Windsor, N. C.
McNatt, Charles W.	Casa Grande, Ariz.
Mabe, Thomas F.	Creedmoor, N. C.
Maddox, Robert E.	Savannah, Ga.
Manley, Wilford C.	Fort Meade, Fla.
Mann, Robert C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mansfield, Jesse R.	Hertford, N. C.
Marion, James S.	Guilford, N. C.
Markham, Coleman C.	Durham, N. C.
Marshburn, Ernest H.	Richlands, N. C.
Martin, D. Wayne.	Albany, Ga.
Martin, George W.	Hialeah, Fla.
Martin, Earl R.	Washington, D. C.
Mathews, Ned L.	Clarksville, Va.
Mathis, Harry R.	Wilmington, N. C.
Massey, Dorothy L.	Lyons, Ga.
Massie, Robert C.	Roseland, Va.
May, David E.	Greensboro, N. C.
May, Huel E.	Belmont, N. C.
Maynard, Herbert.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Medlin, James R.	Monroe, N. C.
Melvin, Hartford J.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Meredith, Robert L.	Colonial Heights, Va.
Metcalf, Frank D.	Tallahassee, Fla.
Midkiff, Charles W.	Lexington, Ky.
Milham, Richard J.	Orlando, Fla.
Miller, Alfred L.	Ca-Vel, N. C.
Miller, Charlie W.	Bayboro, N. C.
Miller, Thomas E., Jr.	Danville, Va.
Mills, William C.	Richmond, Va.
Mills, William D., Jr.	South Boston, Va.
Mitchell, Harold M.	Brinson, Ga.
Moore, Howard A.	Rome, Ga.
Moore, Jim D.	Tuscumbia, Ala.
Moore, Joseph C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Moore, Lamar L.	Cobbtown, Ga.
Moore, Meredith E.	Cordova, Tenn.
Moore, Samuel M.	Carrollton, Ga.
Moore, Truman A.	Savannah, Ga.
Morell, Carter P.	Lenoir City, Tenn.
Morris, Fred K.	Bladenboro, N. C.
Morris, Mary Ann.	Greenville, S. C.
Morrow, Philip R.	Catawba, N. C.
Morrow, Robert W.	Maiden, N. C.
Motley, James H., Jr.	Sandy Hook, Va.
Motley, Julian M.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Moyers, Richard.	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Murdock, William R.	Rome, Ga.
Murphree, Marie M.	Easley, S. C.
Murphree, Marvin W.	Pickens, S. C.
Myers, D. Russell, Jr.	Portsmouth, Va.
Myers, Richard E.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Myers, Thellis L.	Smithfield, N. C.
Nahouse, Richard G.	Covington, Va.
Nash, Robert N.	Salisbury, N. C.
Neathery, Hansel C.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Needham, Raymond C.	Stoneville, N. C.
Nehana, Penina.	Tel-Aviv, Israel
Nelson, Richard B.	Oak Ridge, N. C.
Neville, Frank.	Cary, N. C.

Newton, Joseph A.	Newark, N. Y.
Nolen, John F., Jr.	Florence, S. C.
Norris, Barrett E.	Ft. Thomas, Ky.
Nuckols, Melvin G.	Temperance, Va.
Nuckols, Pettus H., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Owens, Norma P.	Laurens, S. C.
Oxendine, Sidney	Gold Hill, N. C.
Paciocco, Robert J.	Elberton, Va.
Painter, Larry N.	Dalton, Ga.
Palmer, Donald L.	Horton, Mo.
Paris, Howard W.	Durham, N. C.
Paris, Paul D.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Parker, George A.	Washington, D. C.
Parker, Ida Marie	Eure, N. C.
Parker, Jesse H.	Norfolk, Va.
Parker, Milton D.	Columbia, S. C.
Parker, Paul W., Jr.	Portsmouth, Va.
Parker, William D.	Atlanta, Ga.
Parsons, Sherman R.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Partio, Daniel H.	Raleigh, N. C.
Patch, J. Wallis	Winter Park, Fla.
Patterson, Horace S.	Pageland, S. C.
Patterson, Marvon C.	Thaxton, Va.
Patton, Glenn	Jamestown, Tenn.
Paul, Charles L.	Davis, N. C.
Paulson, Donald N.	Attalla, Ala.
Pearce, William R.	Wendell, N. C.
Pearson, Willie L., Jr.	Asheville, N. C.
Peek, Joe F.	Belhaven, N. C.
Pegram, Emmanuel P.	Rock Mt. N. C.
Penny, John C.	Richmond, Va.
Peters, Glenn Harold	Parkville, Mo.
Petty, Troy W.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Phillely, Alfred E.	High Point, N. C.
Phillips, Raymond J.	Dallas, N. C.
Pitts, James M.	Washington, D. C.
Platt, John V.	Denmark, S. C.
Poage, James D.	Tulsa, Okla.
Polinski, Joseph S.	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
Pollard, Ray B.	Memphis, Tenn.
Ponder, Douglas O.	Talladeage, Ala.
Poole, Robert B.	Clayton, N. C.
Poovey, Harry E.	Charlotte, N. C.
Porter, Winfred W.	Greenville, S. C.
Porterfield, Bob J.	Roxboro, N. C.
Porterfield, Evelyn A.	Bethesda, Md.
Potter, C. Burt, Jr.	Corpus Christi, Texas
Power, Samuel H.	Newman, Ga.
Presley, Billy P.	Boomeville, Miss.
Price, C. Eugene	Anderson, S. C.
Price, Donald M.	Charlotte, N. C.
Price, William	La Grange, Ga.
Pruitt, Bill, Jr.	Honea Path, S. C.
Puckett, Andrew C., Jr.	Columbus, Miss.
Puckett, William H.	Greenwood, S. C.
Pulley, James F.	Clayton, N. C.
Pulliam, George W.	Andrews, N. C.
Pulliam, Thomas H.	Titusville, Fla.
Purcell, James I.	Glennville, Ga.
Pym, Earl M.	Burlington, N. C.

Raffield, Thomas B.	Dublin, Ga.
Ramsey, James R.	South Boston, Va.
Ranson, Peggy Sue	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Raulerson, James D.	Miami, Fla.
Redwine, Robert R.	Charlotte, N. C.
Register, Ray G., Jr.	Charlotte, N. C.
Revels, Purvie O.	Raleigh, N. C.
Revis, John W.	Landrum, S. C.
Revis, Nancy L.	Landrum, S. C.
Rhodes, John R.	Reynoldsville, Pa.
Ricketts, George F.	Martinsville, Va.
Riggs, William P.	Guilford, N. C.
Rivers, Willie J.	Hampton, S. C.
Roberts, James W.	Atkinson, N. C.
Roberts, Larry E.	Creedmoor, N. C.
Robinson, James M.	Morganton, N. C.
Roland, Clarence H.	Rome, Ga.
Rotan, Addison J.	Whiteville, N. C.
Royal, Shelby P.	Montezuma, Ga.
Rumfelt, Harold L.	Belmont, N. C.
Rutledge, Dorthy F.	Durham, N. C.
Rutledge, Gardner H.	Durham, N. C.
Ryberg, John L.	San Antonio, Texas
Ryder, Jack	Bedford, Va.
Samuels, Charles W.	Burlington, N. C.
Sawyer, William T.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Sansbury, James B.	Timmons, S. C.
Savell, Harold	Sanford, N. C.
Schwall, Frank G., Jr.	White Stone, Va.
Scott, Jeannette	Wilmington, N. C.
Seitter, Ada Frances	Wilmington, N. C.
Senter, Alfred H.	North Garden, Va.
Sessom, Edward H.	Raleigh, N. C.
Sharrock, William R.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Shaw, Jerry J.	Winter Haven, Fla.
Shaw, Robert M.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Shepherd, Bob D.	Athens, Ga.
Sheppard, John B.	Orangeburg, S. C.
Sherwood, James L.	Dillon, S. C.
Shirah, William R.	Columbia, S. C.
Shoun, John L., Jr.	Siler City, N. C.
Shrum, James E.	Sullivan, Ind.
Shurling, James O.	Asheville, N. C.
Shytle, William P.	Shelby, N. C.
Sides, James B.	Canton, N. C.
Sides, Malcome D.	Dallas, Texas
Simmons, John T.	Macon, Ga.
Simmons, Paul D.	Martin, Tenn.
Siress, Billy N.	Benton, Ky.
Sizemore, William C.	Halifax, Va.
Skipper, Bryant R.	Pensacola, Fla.
Smarr, Wallace L.	Mebane, N. C.
Smith, Beney B.	Raleigh, N. C.
Smith, Charles E.	Washington, D. C.
Smith, Dale O.	Kennett, Mo.
Smith, Daniel W.	Forest Hills, Ky.
Smith, Gary E., Jr.	Dillon, S. C.
Smith, John M.	Taylors, S. C.
Smith, Norvel D.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Smithson, James D.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Snipes, Sidney B.	Lancaster, S. C.
Solano, John O.	Robins, Ga.
Sorrells, Paul M.	Waynesville, N. C.
Stanis, Leo S.	South Bend, Ind.
Stanley, William E., Jr.	Clemmons, N. C.
Steele, Jimmie L.	Statesville, N. C.
Stevens, Joseph D.	Bassett, Va.
Stewart, Gerald L.	El Paso, Texas
Stewart, Homer L.	Macon, N. C.
Stone, John.	Raleigh, N. C.
Stone, Ted G.	Durham, N. C.
Storey, Carl E.	Meade, Fla.
Suggs, Delano R.	Pleasant Garden, N. C.
Surrant, Jerry L.	Denton, N. C.
Sutherland, Betty A.	Bartow, Fla.
Sutherland, Jack E.	Bartow, Fla.
Swafford, Jimmy.	Charlotte, N. C.
Swindler, S. Juanita	Charlotte, N. C.
Taff, Simons Ellis.	Columbus, Ga.
Talbert, Robert M.	Alexandria, Va.
Tanner, Charles L.	Charlotte, N. C.
Taylor, Harold A.	Daytona Beach, Fla.
Taylor, Spartan W.	Greer, S. C.
Teague, Rowe W.	Taylorsville, N. C.
Thomas, Dock G.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Thomas, Jack L.	Mt. Holly, N. C.
Thomas, John B.	Easley, S. C.
Thomas, Ralph H.	Opp, Ala.
Thornton, Richard J.	Siler City, N. C.
Thomas, Roy D.	Seymour, Tenn.
Thompson, Branan G.	Good Hope, Ga.
Thompson, Fred E.	LaGrange, Ga.
Thorne, Charles D.	Franklin, N. C.
Tilley, Robert L.	Kannapolis, N. C.
Tolson, John N.	Raleigh, N. C.
Trammell, J. Leroy.	Pacolet, S. C.
Traywick, Bob J.	Belmont, N. C.
Trowell, Riddick C.	Walterboro, S. C.
Tuck, William P.	Lynchburg, Va.
Tumblin, A. Ann.	Newsport News, Va.
Tumblin, Fred N.	Durham, N. C.
Turner, George F., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Turner, Larry C.	Rocky Mount, Va.
Tuttle, Walter A.	Greensboro, N. C.
Tyson, Charles E.	Asheboro, N. C.
Underwood, Grace Y.	Wingate, N. C.
Vandegrift, Noel D.	Raleigh, N. C.
Vaughn, Walter.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Veatch, Carol A.	Zebulon, N. C.
Veatch, Helen H.	Zebulon, N. C.
Vehann, Lewis P.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Waddill, Thomas A.	Meherrin, Va.
Wade, James O.	Cocoa, Fla.
Wadsworth, Allen P., Jr.	Prattville, Ala.
Wagoner, Bobby D.	Hamptonville, N. C.
Waggoner, James M.	Graham, N. C.
Wainwright, Robert H.	Hampton, Va.
Walker, Phillips B., Jr.	Zebulon, N. C.
Walker, James B.	Piedmont, S. C.
Walker, Roy A.	Rogersville, Tenn.

Ward, Robert B.	Greenville, S. C.
Warden, Noel S.	Arlington, Va.
Warnock, Ronald G.	Pooler, Ga.
Washburn, Billy G.	Shelby, N. C.
Watson, Arlie A., Jr.	Abilene, Texas
Watson, Robert E.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Watterson, Gene L.	Colonial Heights, Va.
Webb, Robert E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Weeks, M. O'Neal.	Denmark, S. C.
Wells, Robert C.	Jacksonville, Fla.
West, William R.	Augusta, Ga.
Whaley, Bob B.	New Bern, N. C.
Wheeler, Harold V.	Windsor, N. C.
Wheeler, Samuel W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Whelchel, Ernest R.	Gaffney, S. C.
Whetstone, James D.	North, S. C.
Whitaker, Daniel C.	Sarasota, Fla.
Whitener, Harold D.	Connelly Springs, N. C.
Wigle, Vernon M.	Washington, D. C.
Williams, Carver V., Jr.	Columbus, Ohio
Williams, Herman J.	Carrboro, N. C.
Williams, Larry C.	Sanford, N. C.
Williams, Peggy J.	Carson, Va.
Willis, John R., Jr.	Franklin, N. C.
Willis, William B.	Atlanta, Ga.
Wilson, Oliver C., Jr.	Columbus, Ga.
Wilson, Ray W.	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Winston, Robert L., Jr.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Womble, Jo M. (Mrs. T. C.)	Clayton, N. C.
Womble, Tom C.	Clayton, N. C.
Wood, Jessie C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Wood, John M.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Wood, Robert L.	Rock Castle, Va.
Word, Kenneth E.	Laurens, S. C.
Wortman, Joseph W.	Durham, N. C.
Wray, Joseph P., Jr.	Chester, Va.
Wright, Thomas E.	Portsmouth, Va.
Yarbrough, Bobby R.	Greensboro, N. C.
Yates, Robert L.	Hampton, Va.
Yatsuda, Masamitsu	Fukuoka City, Japan
York, Edwin R.	Indian Head, Md.
Young, Homer E.	Laurel, Miss.
Young, Paige A.	Roanoke, Va.
Youngblood, Horace B.	Conestee, S. C.
Yuille, Julian O.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Zimmerman, Joe B.	Wendell, N. C.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY

Alabama	14
Arizona	2
Arkansas	1
Canada	1
Florida	38
Georgia	63
Hawaii	1
Indiana	2
Kentucky	6
Louisiana	2
Maine	1
Maryland	7
Massachusetts	1
Michigan	1
Mississippi	8
Missouri	8
New Mexico	2
New York	1
North Carolina	291
Ohio	1
Oklahoma	2
Pennsylvania	1
Rhode Island	1
South Carolina	104
Tennessee	19
Texas	8
Virginia	101
Washington, D. C.	3
West Virginia	3
Bahamas	1
India	1
Israel	1
Japan	2
Netherlands	1

ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES

1960-61

Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina	2
Alabama, University of	1
Alderson-Broaddus College	1

Appalachian State Teachers College.....	2
Atlantic Christian College.....	6
Baylor University.....	18
Belmont College.....	1
Berry College.....	1
Bethel College.....	2
Blue Mountain College.....	2
Bob Jones University.....	8
Brown University.....	1
Carson-Newman College.....	58
Chattanooga, University of.....	1
Citadel, The.....	3
Clemson College.....	3
Coker College.....	3
College of Charleston.....	2
Concord College.....	1
Cornell University.....	1
Davidson College.....	1
Duke University.....	2
East Carolina College.....	2
Eastern New Mexico University.....	1
East Tennessee State College.....	4
Eastern Baptist College.....	1
Elon College.....	7
Emory and Henry College.....	1
Emory University.....	1
Erskine College.....	3
Florence State College.....	1
Florida Southern College.....	4
Florida State University.....	3
Florida, University of.....	6
Franklin College.....	1
Furman University.....	82
Georgetown College.....	3
Georgia State College for Women.....	1
Georgia Teachers College.....	2
Georgia, University of.....	5
Grand Canyon College.....	1
Guilford College.....	2
Hardin-Simons University.....	4
Hawaii, University of.....	1
High Point College.....	1
Houghton College.....	1
Howard College.....	14

Howard Payne College.....	1
King College.....	1
Lander College.....	1
Lenoir-Rhyne College.....	8
Limestone College.....	11
Louisiana State University.....	1
Louisiana College.....	2
Louisville, University of.....	1
Lynchburg College.....	2
Mary Washington College.....	1
Maryland, University of.....	2
Maryville College.....	1
Memphis State University.....	1
Mercer University.....	53
Meredith College.....	6
Miami, University of.....	2
Mississippi College.....	14
Missouri, University of.....	1
Murray State College.....	1
Newberry College.....	2
North Carolina State College.....	2
North Carolina, University of.....	6
North Georgia College.....	1
Oakland City College.....	1
Ohio State University.....	1
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	6
Pembroke State College.....	1
Presbyterian College.....	2
Randolph-Macon College.....	1
Richmond Professional Institute.....	2
Richmond, University of.....	59
Seinan Gakuin University.....	2
Shorter.....	5
Shurtleff College.....	1
South Carolina, University of.....	10
Southeast Missouri State College.....	1
Southwest Missouri State College.....	2
Sterling College.....	1
Stetson University.....	18
Tennessee Temple College.....	1
Tennessee, University of.....	1
Texas, University of.....	1
Texas Western College.....	1
Tift College.....	1

Tulsa University	1
Union University	10
Vanderbilt University	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	9
Virginia, University of	5
Wake Forest College	98
Wayland Baptist College	1
West Hampton College	1
Western Maryland College	1
Wheaton College	3
William and Mary College	1
William Carey College	2
William Jewell College	2
Winthrop College	1
Wofford College	2

CANDIDATES FOR GRADUATION, MAY 1960

CERTIFICATE

Addleton, Mrs. Hilda I.	Macon, Ga.
Brady, Howell Vernon, Sr.	Greensboro, N. C.
Coker, Jack	Pelzer, S. C.
Durham, B. C.	Pickens, S. C.
Elms, Oren J.	Oxford, N. C.
Freeman, Calvin Walter	Horse Shoe, N. C.
Hopkins, Frank Brown	Candler, N. C.
Howard, Lewis A.	Franklinton, N. C.
King, Jane Allison	Durham, N. C.
Melton, Robert Calvin	Rockingham, N. C.
Mustian, Paul	Gaffney, S. C.
Neathery, Janie I.	Asheboro, N. C.
O'Neal, Lucille Combs	Ronda, N. C.
Sandifer, William A.	Blackville, S. C.
Stroup, Leo Burt	Smithfield, N. C.
Thomas, Barbara D.	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Wesley, John M.	Roxboro, N. C.
Whisnant, Marvin	Buffalo Junction, Va.
Wilkinson, Robert Jordan	Buffalo Junction, Va.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

Acree, Irvin Hugh	Poquoson, Va.
Addleton, William Leon	Macon, Ga.
Allen, John Nelson, Sr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Anglin, E. Lee, Jr.	Madison, N. C.
Ashley, Monroe Maston	Greenville, S. C.
Auchmuty, James A., Jr.	Lanett, Ala.
Austin, Walter Ray	Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
Bailey, Henry C.	Carrollton, Ga.
Bardin, James Joseph, III	Martinez, Ga.
Baxter, Ellis Willard, Jr.	Bremen, Ga.
Beale, James Avis	Windsor, Va.
Bennett, William Temple	Richmond, Va.
Bettini, G. Milton	Fayetteville, N. C.
Blackwelder, James Otho	Ft. Mill, S. C.
Bobo, George Brooks, Jr.	Charleston, S. C.
Boling, Warren E.	Lockhart, S. C.
Brett, Wesley Everett	Portland, Maine
Briggs, James Maurice	Alexandria, Va.
Britt, David Dobbs	Asheville, N. C.
Brown, Joseph Truman, Jr.	Lake View, S. C.
Bruce, Wilson Trenton	Tailors, S. C.
Bullock, Joseph Edwin	Autryville, N. C.
Burgess, Louise Sawyer	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Bush, Francis F.	Macon, Ga.
Cain, William Henry	Greensboro, N. C.
Calloway, Carl Reed	Kingsport, Tenn.
Campbell, Lee Roy	Warrenton, N. C.
Cannon, Clarence Lamar	Atlanta, Ga.
Cantrell, Rufus Roy	Chesnee, S. C.
Carlton, Roland Stuart	Yale, Va.
Carroll, Campbell Eugene	Lancaster, S. C.
Casey, Charles Alfred	Pecos, Tex.
Cave, Cecil Reginald, Jr.	Orangeburg, S. C.

Christman, Edgar Douglas	Jacksonville, Fla.
Compton, Alan Wesley	Baskerville, Va.
Corbett, Clarence Lee, Jr.	Dunn, N. C.
Cox, Cuva W., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Cox, James Lamar	Atlanta, Ga.
Cox, Marcellus, Jr.	Southport, N. C.
Craven, Paul John, Jr.	Charleston, S. C.
Cribb, Luther Gerald, Sr.	Everetts, N. C.
Crockett, H. Dale	Marion, Illinois
Davis, Richard Terrell	Spindale, N. C.
Davis, Robert Dowd	Beaufort, N. C.
Davis, Wayne Ray	Liberty, S. C.
Dean, John Cramer	Oxford, N. C.
Dismuke, James Rook	Jackson, Tenn.
Doss, John C., III	Ashburn, Ga.
Dyches, Obie D.	Blackville, S. C.
Early, Waldo Dwight, Jr.	Roxboro, N. C.
Eden, Clarence A., Jr.	Patrick Springs, Va.
Edwards, Charles Dean	Elkin, N. C.
Ellis, Robert Fowler	Portsmouth, Va.
Faulk, James Grady	Charlotte, N. C.
Ferguson, Billy J.	Jonesboro, Tenn.
Ferguson, Edward E.	Havelock, N. C.
Floyd, Robert N.	Kooskia, Idaho
Franks, Marion Carlisle	Raleigh, N. C.
Gallier, John Robert	Richmond, Va.
Garrett, Chan Cousins	Hyattsville, Md.
Garver, Frank Edwin	Shelby, N. C.
Gerrald, Jacob Leonard	Galivants Ferry, S. C.
Gillespie, Frank I.	Anderson, S. C.
Grant, James Edward	Asheville, N. C.
Grant, John Carl	Vernon Hill, Va.
Greene, Daylon Thomas	Spring Hope, N. C.
Green, John George	Birmingham, Ala.
Griner, Virlon H.	Douglas, Ga.
Hadley, Edwin Morse, Jr.	Burlington, N. C.
Halford, Robert Young	Columbia, S. C.
Hander, Arden C.	Corpus Christi, Tex.
Harilee, Robert Charles	Miami, Fla.
Hathorn, James Oscar	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Hawkins, Franklin Dean	Rock Hill, S. C.
Helms, Berkley Gardner	Lancaster, S. C.
Henderson, Meredith Herbert	Nanjemoy, Md.
Hill, Reginal Adolphus	Barnwell, S. C.
Holden, Emory Thurston, Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Houston, William John, Jr.	Washington, D. C.
Hudspeth, Frank Mason	Warrenton, N. C.
Ihrig, Mary Alice	Hannibal, Mo.
Jackson, Donald L.	Falmouth, Va.
Jackson, Lloyd Franklin, Jr.	Jacksonville, N. C.
Jeter, Robert Lee	Raleigh, N. C.
Johnson, James Lewis	Clio, S. C.
Jones, Patricia Ann	Blairs, Va.
Jordan, James Daniel, Jr.	Charleston, S. C.
Keiger, Gilbert Reid	Statesville, N. C.
Kelly, Marion Kemper	Kershaw, S. C.
Kercher, R. Paul	Hickory, N. C.
Kiraly, John, Jr.	Wallingford, Conn.
Knott, Geoffrey Douglas	Oxford, N. C.
Larew, Charles Elsworth	Knoxville, Tenn.

Lawton, J. Kirk, Jr.	Florence, S. C.
Lewis, Thomas Leighton	Callahan, Fla.
Lovill, Edward Franklin	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Lunsford, Carl Lamar	Atlanta, Ga.
Lykins, Noel R.	Mt. Sterling, Ky.
McCollum, Cecil D.	Cartersville, Ga.
McKenzie, Samuel Jerome, Jr.	Lake City, S. C.
McLendon, Joseph Parker	Deland, Fla.
Mansfield, Jack H.	Cartersville, Ga.
Marshall, Claude B.	Jacksonville, N. C.
Martin, Donald Wayne	Albany, Ga.
Mattox, William Hubert	Blythewood, S. C.
Mehaffey, Jerry W.	Richmond, Va.
Metcalf, Calvin Stewart	Woodsdale, N. C.
Miller, Charles L.	Fort Myers, Fla.
Mishoe, Thomas M., Sr.	Tabor City, N. C.
Moore, John Millard	Mathews, Va.
Morrow, David Francis	Oakboro, N. C.
Neal, Woodrow W.	Big Island, Va.
Newman, George C.	Columbia, S. C.
Norman, Dorris F.	Evansville, Ind.
Nowell, Charles Grady	Wendell, N. C.
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar, Jr.	Durham, N. C.
Odum, Nash Andrew	Lumberton, N. C.
O'Neal, Sam Henry	Ronda, N. C.
Ostwalt, Albert F.	Statesville, N. C.
Owens, Ottly J.	Cades, S. C.
Page, Wendell Lee	Springfield, Mo.
Parker, Garris Dudley	Gates, N. C.
Parks, Ralph Zane	Baltimore, Md.
Patrick, Emmett L., Jr.	Lake City, S. C.
Perry, Winston Gattis	Louisburg, N. C.
Poston, Carl Elzie	Shelby, N. C.
Powell, Marion Wilton	Valdese, N. C.
Price, Jack Maurice Davis	Roanoke, Va.
Pruden, Douglas Holder	Raleigh, N. C.
Ray, John Bingham	Mebane, N. C.
Respass, Thomas Bryan, Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Riner, Hammett Nolden, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Rivers, Daniel Leeman	Lake Butler, Fla.
Robertson, Arnold Laverne	Greensboro, N. C.
Robinson, Lowell Chalmus	Bremen, Ga.
Sanks, Charles Randolph, Jr.	Miami, Fla.
Savage, Thomas Corbett	Hampton, Va.
Shaw, Silas Benjamin Tillman, Jr.	Boydton, Va.
Small, Ken Gary	Filbert, S. C.
Smith, Charles Edward	Baden, Mo.
Smith, Charles W.	Charles Town, W. Va.
Smith, Harry Lawson	Brookneal, Va.
Snell, Roy Edgar	Charlotte, N. C.
Stallings, George Truett	Falls Church, Va.
Stanford, Richard Lynwood	Kinston, N. C.
Stevenson, Thomas B.	Commerce, Ga.
Still, Elias Coye, Jr.	Barnwell, S. C.
Stroud, William Allen	Chester, S. C.
Sturch, George Thomas	Dallas, Tex.
Swan, Charles Andrew	Wrens, Ga.
Taylor, Frank Carroll	Laurens, S. C.
Teague, Grover Forrest	Middlesex, N. C.
Thomas, Fate Lynn	Sweetwater, Tenn.

Tobias, Marshall Edward, Jr.	Sumter, S. C.
Tolson, John Neal	Columbus, Ga.
Towell, Robert Daniel	Clemson, S. C.
Tuck, William Powell	Lynchburg, Va.
Vinson, Eldridge Thomas	Hubert, N. C.
Watson, Carlos B.	Woodruff, S. C.
Watson, Joseph Newton, III	Atlanta, Ga.
Weatherspoon, Robert Lee, Jr.	Carpenter, N. C.
Whedbee, William James, Jr.	Greensboro, N. C.
Whetstone, James Dewitt	North, S. C.
Whiddon, Carl Scott	Charlotte, N. C.
Whitehead, Clyde F.	Maryville, Tenn.
Williamson, Tolly L., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, Rudolph Malcolm	Chase City, Va.
Wurst, Rodney Cheshire	Ochlochnee, Ga.

MASTER OF THEOLOGY

Casstevens, Kenneth Reeves	Norfolk, Va.
Coffer, J. Henry, Jr.	Savannah, Ga.
Dickerson, Lynn Calger, II	Harrisonburg, Va.
Dorman, Charles Thomas	Cameron, N. C.
Garber, Paul Russell	Hampton, Va.
Hall, James Herrick, Jr.	Washington, D. C.
Hollifield, Morris Shufford	Chesnee, S. C.
Kenworthy, Alexander William	Victoria, Australia
McCollum, Cecil D.	Cartersville, Ga.
McGee, Daniel Bennett	Anderson, S. C.
Myers, DeWitt Luther, Jr.	Denton, Tex.
Niswonger, Jerry Leon	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Padgett, Harry Gilmore	Jefferson, S. C.
Rivers, Robert Hane	Greenville, S. C.

REQUEST FOR APPLICATION

If you are interested in becoming a student in Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, carefully fill out each blank on this page and send to the Registrar. You will receive promptly an Application for Admission form for your use in applying for entrance.

Please note: The Application for Admission should be in the Registrar's office 30 days prior to the opening date of the term for which you expect to be enrolled. The date of this request for application will not suffice.

Date_____

Please furnish me with the appropriate forms for use in making application for admission to the Seminary.

Name_____ Age_____

Mailing Address_____

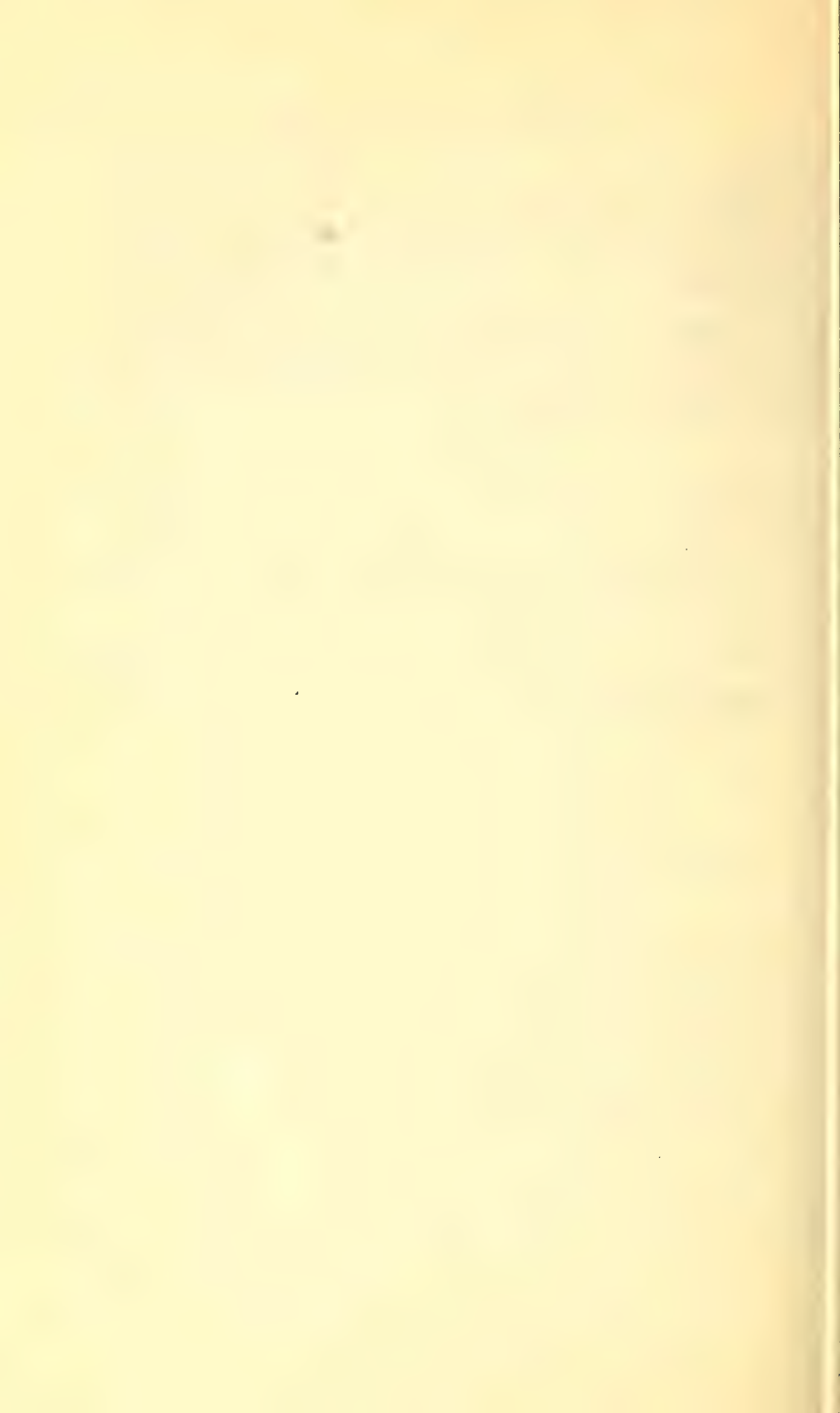
Education to date_____

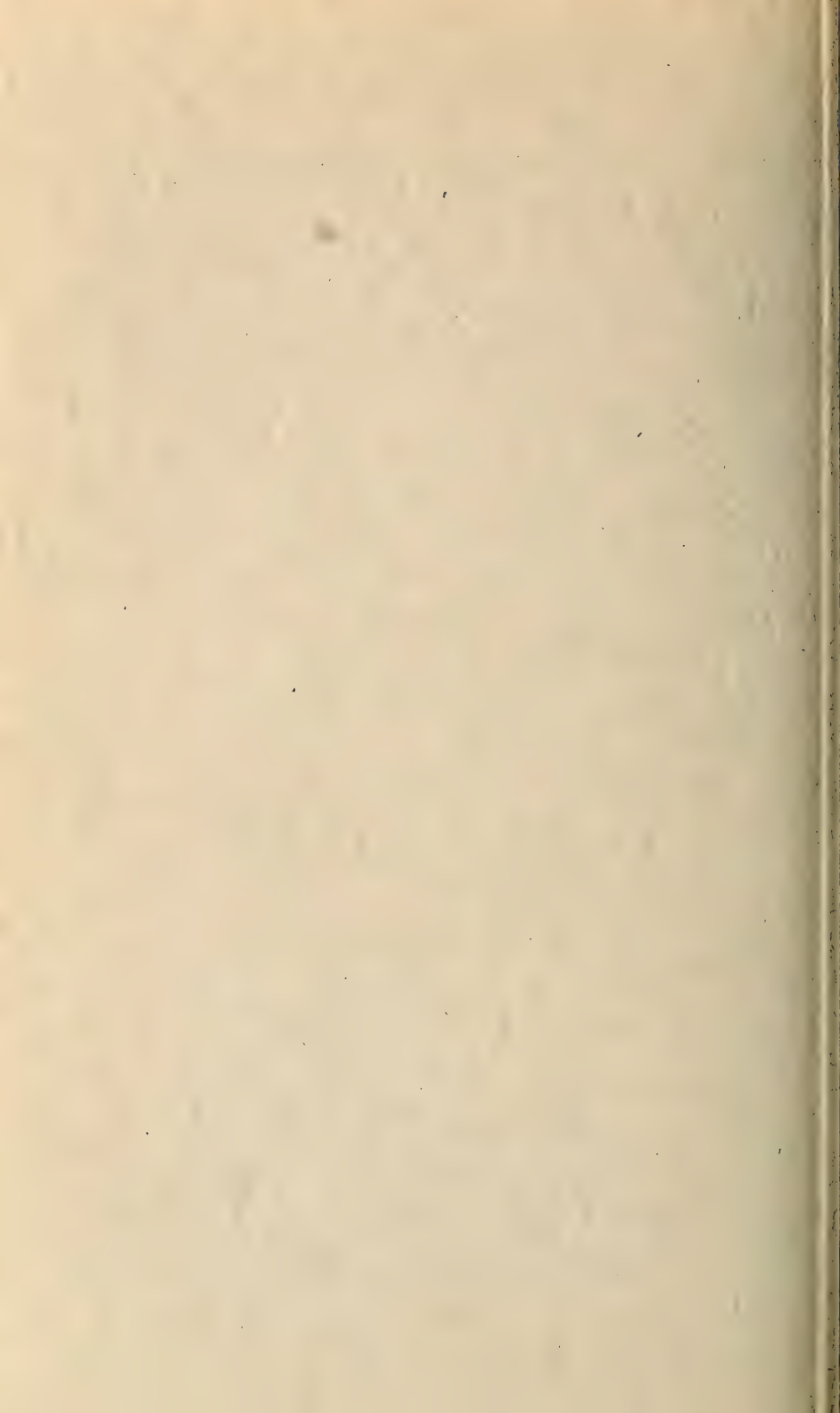
I am a member of_____ Church.

Address of Church_____

Have you ever been divorced?_____

That date I expect to enroll is_____





C201
572

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. XI

No. 3



CATALOG

Register and Announcements

1962-1963

Wake Forest, North Carolina
May, 1962

ACCREDITATION

The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved for attendance of nonimmigrant students under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. XI

No. 3

ELEVENTH CATALOG

May, 1962

Register for 1961-1962

Announcements for 1962-1963

Wake Forest, North Carolina
May, 1962

Published quarterly by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Entered at Post Office, Wake Forest, N. C., as second class matter on July 25, 1951, under section 34.40, Postal Laws and Regulations, 1948 and Special Act of February 28, 1925.

CONTENTS

	Page
CALENDAR.....	5
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	7
COMMITTEES.....	8
FACULTY.....	9
FELLOWS.....	12
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.....	13
GENERAL INFORMATION.....	15
History.....	15
Purpose.....	15
Plant.....	16
Academic Buildings.....	16
Location.....	18
Cultural Advantages.....	18
Seminary Life.....	18
Field Work.....	19
Child Care Center.....	19
Opportunities in Music.....	20
Certification of Teachers.....	20
Affiliation with Learned Societies.....	20
Membership in AATS.....	20
Summer School.....	21
FEES AND EXPENSES.....	22
Convention Support.....	22
Schedule of Fees.....	22
Infirmary.....	23
Housing Facilities.....	24
Cafeteria.....	26
Student Financial Assistance.....	27
ACADEMIC INFORMATION.....	29
Pre-Seminary Studies.....	29
Entrance Requirements.....	31
Certificate Entrance.....	31
Date of Application.....	31
College Students' Pre-Enrollment.....	32
Veterans' Training.....	32
Advanced Standing for College Students.....	32
System of Grading.....	33
Class Absences.....	33
Discipline.....	34

Library	34
THE CURRICULUM	36
Educational Objectives	36
Student Load	36
Bachelor of Divinity Degree	37
Master of Theology Degree	39
DESCRIPTION OF COURSES	41
Area Identification	41
Course Identification	41
Numbering of Courses	42
Archaeology	42
Church History and Christian Classics	51
Ethics	60
Missions	54
Music	68
New Testament	46
Old Testament	43
Pastoral Care	71
Philosophy of Religion	59
Preaching	62
Religious Education	64
Speech	63
Sociology	69
Theology	56
CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY	73
ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES	75
REGISTER OF STUDENTS	78
GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY	89
ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES	89
1961 GRADUATES	92

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1962-63

FALL SEMESTER, 1962

- August 20. Last day for filing application for fall semester.
- September 3. Examinations for advanced standing.
- September 4. Matriculation for seniors and middlers. Orientation for juniors.
- September 5. Matriculation and orientation for juniors.
- September 6. Classes begin; Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- September 19. Fall semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.
- September 18-21. Make-up examinations for spring semester, 1962.
- October 3. Missionary emphasis.
- October 15. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
- November 22-26. Thanksgiving recess.
- December 6. Missionary emphasis.
- December 20-31. Christmas recess.
- December 26. Last day for filing application for spring semester.
- January 3-10. Fall semester examinations.

SPRING SEMESTER, 1963

- January 7. Examinations for advanced standing.
- January 10. Matriculation for seniors, 1:00-3:30 P.M. Orientation for juniors.
- January 11. Matriculation for middlers and juniors.
- January 15. Classes begin; Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- January 24-30. Make-up examinations for fall semester, 1962.
- January 25. Spring semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.

- February 6. Missionary emphasis.
- February 14. Founders' Day; meeting of the Board of Trustees.
- February 21. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
- March 7. Missionary emphasis.
- April 3. Last day for submitting Th.M. theses.
- April 10. Missionary emphasis.
- April 25-May 2. Spring semester examinations.
- May 2. Commencement sermon, 8:00 P.M.
- May 3. Annual commencement.

SUMMER SCHOOL, 1963

- May 20. Last day for filing application for first summer term.
- June 3. Matriculation for first term.
- June 4. First term classes begin.
- June 17. Last day for filing application for second summer term.
- June 28. First summer term ends.
- July 1. Matriculation for second term.
- July 2. Second term classes begin.
- July 26. Second summer term ends.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EMERY B. DENNY, *President* Raleigh, North Carolina
 J. GLENN BLACKBURN, *Vice-President* . . Winston-Salem, North Carolina
 CLAUD B. BOWEN, *Secretary* Greensboro, North Carolina
 WILLIAM L. WYATT, SR., *Treasurer* Raleigh, North Carolina

Term Expiring 1962

Alvin H. Hopson Alabama
 H. L. Lipford Arkansas
 Doak S. Campbell Florida
 Troy V. Wheeler Louisiana
 Claud B. Bowen North Carolina
 J. E. Burnside, Sr. North Carolina

Term Expiring 1963

H. Grady Lambert California
 Charles Caulkins District of Columbia
 John B. Shelton Oklahoma
 William B. Denson Virginia
 Emery B. Denny North Carolina
 William L. Wyatt North Carolina

Term Expiring 1964

Hugh M. Lindsey Georgia
 C. R. Daley Kentucky
 Marvin Pitney Missouri
 Carl Scott New Mexico
 J. Glenn Blackburn North Carolina
 Jesse A. Jones North Carolina

Term Expiring 1965

Earl B. Edington Florida
 Alex L. Booth, Jr. Maryland
 J. Roy Robinson South Carolina
 Ralph E. Norton Tennessee
 C. M. Euliss North Carolina
 A. J. Hewett North Carolina

Term Expiring 1966

Gordon Psalmonds Arizona
 Carl Jacobs Illinois
 Earl Kelly Mississippi
 E. L. Carnett Texas
 J. E. Broyhill North Carolina
 W. Perry Crouch North Carolina

COMMITTEES

Executive

Chairman—E. B. Denny

J. Glenn Blackburn	Alex L. Booth, Jr.
Claud B. Bowen	W. B. Denson
J. E. Burnside	William L. Wyatt, Sr.
C. M. Euliss	

Finance

Chairman—W. L. Wyatt

Earl B. Edington	E. B. Denny
J. E. Burnside	Troy Wheeler

Instruction

Chairman—Earl B. Edington

Doak S. Campbell	Ralph Norton
Charles Caulkins	Chauncey R. Daley

Building and Grounds

Chairman—E. B. Denny

W. B. Denson	W. L. Wyatt, Sr.
Jesse A. Jones	J. Glenn Blackburn

Committee to Nominate Committees of Board

Chairman—John B. Shelton

Carl Jacobs	Marvin Pitney
Chauncey R. Daley	H. L. Lipford

Committee on Long Range Planning

Chairman—Claud B. Bowen

O. T. Binkley	Charles Caulkins
J. Glenn Blackburn	Gordon M. Funk
A. J. Hewett	S. A. Newman
W. L. Wyatt, Sr.	S. L. Stealey

FACULTY

- ARNOTE, THELMA, *Professor of Religious Education*
B.S., M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers.
- BINKLEY, OLIN TRIVETTE, *Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.
- BLAND, THOMAS A., *Associate Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
B.A., The University of North Carolina; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- BRIGGS, ROBERT COOK, *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Southwestern State Teachers College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COFFER, J. HENRY, JR., *Instructor of Religious Education* for 1961-1962 session
B.A., Mercer University; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Th.M., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COKER, DENTON REUBEN, *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., University of Houston; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COPELAND, EDWIN LUTHER, *Professor of Missions*
A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Yale University.
- DUNCAN, POPE ALEXANDER, *Professor of Church History*
B.S., M.S., University of Georgia; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- EDDINS, JOHN W., JR., *Assistant Professor of Theology*
B.S., Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn University); B.A., Howard College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- FISHER, BEN C., *Assistant Professor of Christian Education*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Andover-Newton Theological School.
- GREEN, JAMES LEO, *Professor of Old Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Mississippi College; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- HENDRICKS, GARLAND ALFORD, *Professor of Church-Community Development and Director of Field Work*
A.B., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- HIPPS, JOHN BURDER, *Professor of Missions Emeritus*
A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC); M.A., Columbia University.

- JAMES, ROBISON BROWN, *Instructor of Theology* for 1961-62 session
B.A., University of Alabama; B.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- JOHNSON, BEN SIGEL, *Special Instructor of Music*
A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Columbia University; Professional Diploma, Columbia University.
- LANSDELL, EMILY K., *Professor of Missions*
B.A., Coker College; M.A., Duke University; M.A., Yale University; Graduate Student, University of Georgia; W. M. U. Training School, College of Chinese Studies, Columbia University; LL.D., Mercer University.
- LOVELACE, MARC HOYLE, *Professor of Archaeology*
A.B., High Point College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- MCDOWELL, EDWARD ALLISON, JR., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., D.D., Furman University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- McKAY, M. RAY, *Professor of Preaching*
Ph.B., Shurtleff College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- NEWMAN, STEWART ALBERT, *Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion*
A.B., D.D., Hardin-Simmons University; Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- OLIVER, HAROLD HUNTER, *Assistant Professor of New Testament*
A.B., Howard College; B.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Emory University.
- OSBURN, EDWIN C., *Associate Professor of Bibliography*
A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.
- OWENS, R. EUGENE, *Assistant Professor of Preaching*
B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC).
- PAYNE, GEORGE, *Special Instructor of Music*
A.A., Mars Hill College; B.M., M.M., Westminster Choir College.
- ROGERS, MAX GRAY, *Assistant Professor of Old Testament*
B.A., Duke University; B.D., Union Theological Seminary.
- SCOGGIN, B. ELMO, *Professor of Old Testament*
A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

- SHEPARD, JOHN WATSON, JR., *Visiting Professor of Christian Ethics*
B.A., Mississippi College; M.A., Vanderbilt University; B.D., Th.M., Th.D.,
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- SHRIVER, GEORGE H., *Assistant Professor of Church History*
A.B., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary; Ph.D., Duke University.
- SMITH, H. MAX, *Organist, Artist in Residence*
B.Mus., University of Missouri; M.Mus., University of Oklahoma.
- SMITH, TRUMAN S., *Instructor of Pastoral Care and Director of Student Activities*
B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.
- STEALEY, SYDNOR LORENZO, *President and Professor*
A.B., D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist
Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.
- STEELY, JOHN EDWARD, *Associate Professor of Historical Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological
Seminary.
- STEININGER, WILLIAM R., *Lecturer in Pastoral Care*
A.B., Moravian College; B.D., Moravian Theological Seminary; S.T.M.,
Pacific School of Religion.
- STRICKLAND, WILLIAM CLAUDIUS, *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., John B. Stetson University; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological
Seminary.
- TROTTER, JULIUS CARROLL, JR., *Professor of Preaching and Speech*
A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- TULL, JAMES E., *Professor of Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; M.A., Baylor University; Th.M., Southern Baptist
Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Columbia University.
- WAYLAND, JOHN TERRILL, *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., William Jewell College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary;
B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.
- WEATHERSPOON, J. B., *Visiting Professor of Preaching*
A.B., M.A., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological
Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.
- YOUNG, RICHARD KNOX, *Associate Professor of Pastoral Care*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Semi-
nary.

FELLOWS

- MONROE M. ASHLEY, *Fellow in the IC Area*
A.B., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- JACK V. COLWELL, *Fellow to Mr. Garland A. Hendricks*
A.B., Shorter College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- ROBERT REID COMPHER, *Fellow to Dr. Marc H. Lovelace*
B.A., Howard College; B.D., Midwestern Seminary.
- HARVEY LEE DUKE, *Fellow to Dr. M. Ray McKay*
B.A., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- JOSEPH L. GILES, *Fellow to Dr. Olin T. Binkley*
A.B., University of North Carolina; B.D., Crozer Seminary.
- R. PAUL KERCHER, *Fellow to Dr. Stewart A. Newman*
B.A., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- J. PARKER MCLENDON, *Fellow to Dr. J. Leo Green*
A.B., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- PAUL D. SIMMONS, *Fellow to Dr. T. A. Bland*
A.B., Union University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- MICHAEL CAGER THOMAS, *Fellow to Mr. Robison James*
A.B., Baylor University; S.T.B., Harvard Divinity School.
- RALPH H. THOMAS, *Fellow to Mr. R. Eugene Owens*
B.S., Howard College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- RUDOLPH M. WOOD, *Fellow to Mr. Garland A. Hendricks*
B.S., University of Virginia; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

SYDNOR LORENZO STEALEY, *President*

A.B., D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

OLIN TRIVETTE BINKLEY, *Dean of the Faculty*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.

BEN C. FISHER, *Administrative Assistant and Director of Public Relations*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Andover-Newton Theological School.

GORDON M. FUNK, *Business Manager*

B.S., Carson-Newman College; M.B.A., University of Pennsylvania.

FRED SANDUSKY, *Registrar*

A.B., University of Florida; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Appalachian State Teachers College.

EDWIN C. OSBURN, *Librarian*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GARLAND A. HENDRICKS, *Director of Field Work*

B.A., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

TRUMAN S. SMITH, *Director of Student Activities*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

JAMES D. SISTRUNK, *Associate Librarian*

B.A., Baylor University; B.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.S. in L.S., North Texas State College.

GEORGE C. MACKIE, *Seminary Physician*

B.A., Wake Forest College; M.D., University of Pennsylvania. Fellow of American College of Physicians.

FRANK SWETT, *Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds*

WILLIE EDWIN BOBO, *Accountant*

B.A., Furman University.

MRS. SHERWOOD C. BUTLER, JR., *Secretary to the President*

MISS MARY LOU HOLLOWELL, *Secretary to Director of Student Activities*

MRS. PHILIP MORROW, *Secretary to Dean*

MRS. J. W. WEATHERS, JR., *Secretary to the Director of Public Relations*

Mars Hill College and Queens College.

MRS. ABNER NASH, *Secretary to the Registrar*

A.B., University of Alabama.

MRS. LYDIA S. RENN, *Secretary, Field Work Office*
A.B., Duke University; M.Ed., University of North Carolina.

MRS. RUTH D. PRICHARD, *Reference Librarian*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.S. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GENERAL INFORMATION

HISTORY

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary had its origin in the feeling of many Southern Baptist people that there was great need for a Seminary in the southeastern section of the Convention. The Seminary, therefore, is a direct result of a thorough study of theological education, first authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1947, at St. Louis, Missouri, and concluded in a report to the Convention in May, 1950, at Chicago, Illinois.

The Convention at that time approved the establishment of a seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina, to be called "The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.," agreed to purchase Wake Forest College campus as a site, and elected trustees to plan for the opening of the Seminary.

The trustees secured a charter and accepted as the Articles of Faith for the Seminary the doctrinal statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1858 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. They set up a budget, elected Dr. Sydnor L. Stealey as president, and other members of the faculty, and authorized the opening of the Seminary in September, 1951.

The Seminary has now completed its tenth year of operation and graduated eight classes. A soundly joyous Christian spirit has characterized faculty, office force and student body from the very first day. The enrollment has been as large as could possibly be handled.

Worthy of exceptional note is the list of men and women who now constitute the faculty.

PURPOSE

The primary purpose of Southeastern Seminary is to prepare men and women for Christian leadership in various ministries. These include preaching and pastoral care, missionary work at home and abroad, the ministry of religious education, the teaching of religion and other subjects in secondary schools and colleges, religious leadership on college campuses, the chaplaincy, social service, and such other forms of religious work as require specialized techniques.

Vital to all these areas of service is a full understanding of the origins, content, and history of the Christian faith and its special relevance to the needs of the modern world. Courses of study directed toward such an understanding constitute the curriculum and are regarded as the basic training for all prospective Christian workers.

While the Seminary is conscious of its responsibility to the Southern Baptist Convention, its facilities are open on an equal basis to students of all denominations, and it is the aim of the Seminary to help produce a leadership for the whole Christian movement.

To accomplish these ends, the Seminary proposes to maintain a God-called faculty who are especially qualified by training and experience to offer leadership in maintaining high standards of achievement in the intellectual and spiritual spheres. Appropriate provision is being made for adequate physical facilities and for an excellent library.

In the pursuit of these objectives, the faculty are conscious of certain great emphases which undergird the Seminary program of education: (1) a sound knowledge of the Bible; (2) a wholesome and intelligent evangelism; (3) a challenging vision of the world-wide mission of Christianity; (4) a prevailing spiritual dynamic in the lives of students and faculty; (5) a sense of the significance of the local church—urban and rural; and (6) a consecrated scholarship for providing genuine Christian leadership.

PLANT

The Seminary plant consists of four hundred forty-nine acres of land and buildings purchased by the Southern Baptist Convention from the trustees of Wake Forest College.

The campus proper consists of a twenty-five acre plot within a rock wall in the center of the town. It was built originally around a clump of oak trees which existed at the time Wake Forest College was founded in 1834. Successors to these oaks, together with magnolias and other lovely trees, help to make it one of the most beautiful campuses in the United States.

ACADEMIC BUILDINGS

The Chapel. Commanding the center of the campus is the chapel building. Its tall, graceful spire is visible for several miles along every approach to the Seminary.

Stealey Hall. In this building are located the administrative and faculty offices.

Religion and Music Building. This building provides classroom facilities, and contains a small chapel.

NEW LIBRARY

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. The unit contains reading rooms and administrative, secretarial, receiving and cataloging offices. Special areas for graduate study, seminars, recording, and film storage are also provided. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

The Lea Student Center Building. The student center building includes assembly rooms, lounge, soda shop, student offices, and the Baptist Bookstore.

The William Amos Johnson Building. This is the main classroom building.

Gore Gymnasium. Gore Gymnasium is one of the finest in the South. The Seminary conducts no athletic program, but students are free to use this building for indoor sports such as basketball, volleyball, handball, badminton, etc.

Athletic Field. The athletic field is utilized for intramural sports such as softball, baseball, and touch football.

Infirmery. This building contains private rooms, general wards (one for contagious diseases), and consultation offices. The Seminary physician maintains a daily schedule of service in the infirmary.

Church Building. Wake Forest Baptist Church is located within the campus enclosure, although this property is owned by the church. The church makes an important contribution to the life of the Seminary.

Heating Plant. This unit furnishes heat to all the Seminary buildings. It contains a modern shop for the use of the buildings and grounds department.

The President's Home. This home is located off the southwest corner of the Seminary campus.

The Cafeteria. This new building, in addition to providing adequate accommodations for the students, also contains space for alumni banquets, and special student and faculty dinners.

RESIDENCE HALLS

For information concerning Southeastern housing facilities see pages 24-26.

LOCATION

Wake Forest, North Carolina, the location of the Seminary, is only sixteen miles north of Raleigh, the capital of the state, and twenty-two miles east of Durham, a city of more than 65,000 population. It is on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad and at the intersection of U. S. Highway Number 1 and North Carolina Highway Number 98. It is also in the heart of the southeastern section of the Convention. It is therefore easily accessible by rail or highway from any part of the southern and eastern sections of the United States.

Wake Forest is a town of two thousand inhabitants in the center of a large area which offers the Seminary a great opportunity for training pastors and leaders for both rural and urban communities.

The near-by cities offer opportunities for employment to students or their wives. Many students may prefer to live in one of them and commute to the Seminary.

CULTURAL ADVANTAGES

This location is within thirty miles of seven outstanding colleges and universities. This particular area is frequently referred to as "the educational center of the South."

SEMINARY LIFE

One of the essentials of a normal Seminary life is an opportunity for faculty and students to worship together. To this end chapel services are held each day Tuesday through Friday. The entire program of the Seminary is designed to encourage the personal spiritual experience of the student preparing for vocational service.

The Seminary puts special emphasis upon missions. There will be held during the year five days of Missionary Emphasis, with addresses by various speakers on different phases of the missionary enterprise. In this way students will have opportunities to hear secretaries of the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the various states, missionaries, and other outstanding world leaders.

Special lecturers and visitors will be brought to Wake Forest by the Seminary as often as possible, and the students will have opportunities for conferences and forum discussions with these leaders.

The students have organized a Student Co-ordinating Council in co-operation with the faculty. Officers are elected by the students.

Student parties are given at various times. The wives of students also have an active organization.

Every student is assigned a faculty adviser and is encouraged to counsel with him on personal problems and academic matters.

FIELD WORK

The Seminary undertakes to achieve for the student a balance of academic study and practical usefulness in the churches. The student is reminded that scholastic work comes first; if he assumes extra-Seminary duties, he has a moral obligation to do both his academic work and his extracurricular work satisfactorily.

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, the Seminary recognizes that students with extracurricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Each student is required to register for Field Work not later than the first week he enters the Seminary. Once each semester he will file a report on field activities.

The Seminary will explore possibilities for student work in the churches and elsewhere, and will introduce students to prospective employers, but the Seminary cannot guarantee employment for any student.

CHILD CARE CENTER

Established in 1956, the Child Care Center serves four purposes on the seminary campus: (1) it offers good living experiences in day care for young children of students whose wives are either working or attending classes, or for other students' children who need group experience; (2) it serves as a laboratory for students who desire to explore ways of working with children; (3) it provides a setting in which parents may observe, participate, and discover new ways in which to enrich their family living; (4) it is a resource possibility for observation and counseling to churches (and other child interest groups) in this area.

Since enrollment in the Center must be limited, student-parents who are interested in having their children in the Center should write for further information and application forms prior to the opening of school. Address: Director, Child Care Center, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

OPPORTUNITIES IN MUSIC

The Men's Chorus meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday. All men who would like to sing are urged to join this group. The Mixed Chorus is composed of both men and women. Many couples make this Choir a family affair. A limited number of concerts will be given in the immediate area of the Seminary. Private voice, organ, and piano lessons are available to students and members of their families. See page 23 for cost.

CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

Credit for courses taken at Southeastern Seminary can be applied for the renewal of Class A and Class B Teachers Certificates issued by the State of North Carolina.

For certification for the teaching of Bible and Religion in the public schools of North Carolina twenty-one semester hours of academic work is required in Bible and Religion in addition to the regular professional requirements. Of this twenty-one hours, six hours must be in Old Testament, six in New Testament and nine in elective courses.

AFFILIATION WITH THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is one of the supporting members of the Corporation of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Accordingly, students in Southeastern Seminary have the privilege of attending the American School in Jerusalem or the one in Bagdad without charge for tuition. They may also compete for the financial aids which are offered annually by the Schools. These consist of fellowships, the stipends depending upon available funds. Through the American Schools the Seminary has a part in the work of excavation and exploration in the ancient Near East.

MEMBERSHIP IN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved for attendance of nonimmigrant students under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

GENERAL INFORMATION

SUMMER SCHOOL

The first term of the 1962 summer session will be held June 11-July 6. The second term will be held July 9-August 3.

Two courses may be taken and four semester credit hours earned during each term or eight semester hours earned for both terms.

FEES AND EXPENSES

CONVENTION SUPPORT

The Seminary is supported by the Southern Baptist Convention through the Co-operative Program. The Convention is responsible for the capital funds and provides the greater part of the operating budget for the Seminary.

These funds are not sufficient to meet all the needs of the Seminary, especially funds for student aid, so that special gifts from interested individuals and groups will always be necessary.

SCHEDULE OF FEES

The fees listed below embrace charges the Seminary will make upon students and include such privileges as use of the library, physical education facilities, including tennis courts, and admission to all special lectures. Textbooks will cost a student about \$50.00 per session. A student will be wise, where financially possible, to plan to spend an equal amount for books which will be recommended for the building of his personal library.

The following fees are all inclusive and must be paid prior to registration:

Matriculation per semester, B.D. and Certificate candidates..	\$50.00
Matriculation per semester, Th.M. candidates.....	65.00
Matriculation per semester, wives whose husbands are full-time students.....	25.00
Piano or organ Practice Fee per semester.....	2.00

RENTS

Room Rent in Hunter Dormitory for Men:

Suite (2 men) \$80.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	20.00
Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
Single \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00

Room Rent in Johnson Dormitory:

Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
---	-------

Simmons Apartments:

Two Bedroom Units, per month.....	55.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.....	50.00

Bostwick Hall Apartments: (Furnished)

Efficiency Units, per month.....	40.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.....	57.50

Manor House—Single women:

\$70.00 per semester per person payable monthly in advance. .	\$17.50
Colonial Apartments, per month.	40.00
Duplex Apartment 1 BR.	40.00
Duplex Apartment 2 BR.	50.00
Room Deposit, each occupant.	5.00
Apartment Deposit, each unit.	20.00

DIPLOMA FEES

Certificate.	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.	7.50
Master of Theology.	10.00

Diploma fees will be collected during registration for the semester preceding graduation.

ACADEMIC APPAREL RENTALS

Certificate Graduates.	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.	6.50
Master of Theology.	7.50

GRADUATION

Student accounts must be paid in full before final examinations may be taken preceding graduation.

REFUNDS

Fees: The matriculation fee is not refundable after one week from date of registration.

Room deposit: Deposits made for reservation of rooms and apartments will be refunded only if cancellation is made ten days prior to beginning of the term. The deposit will be returned when the student releases the facility in good condition and returns the key to the Business Office.

INFIRMARY

Students and their families may see the doctor at office hours in the Infirmary without charge.

Residence calls are subject to charge.

A charge will be made for drugs dispensed to all patients.

If a patient is hospitalized in the Infirmary a charge of \$4.00 per day will be made to cover room and board.

Hospitalization other than in the Infirmary is solely the responsibility of the student.

MUSIC FEES

Private voice and organ lessons are available to a limited number of students. There is a \$30 fee per semester. There are practice pianos

in the Chapel building. A practice fee of \$2.00 will be charged for either piano or organ.

HOUSING FACILITIES

Southeastern now has dormitory space for some 225 men and single women and apartments for some hundred and twenty-five families. Additional apartments are being built as funds are made available.

Applications for present facilities require deposits of \$5.00 for rooms and \$20.00 for apartments. Each facility is described below and rates quoted. It must be realized that costs of operations may necessitate changes in these rates for ensuing years.

Rooms or apartments reserved by deposit will not be held beyond the opening date of the term unless the student prepayes the first month's rent.

Students who take less than 8 hours of classwork will not be eligible for residence in Seminary apartments.

HUNTER DORMITORY FOR SINGLE MEN*

Hunter Dormitory consists of 14 suites, 11 double rooms and 28 single rooms. The suites are made up of two bedrooms 7 feet by 13 feet with a sitting room 13 feet by 15 feet. This rooming accommodation is an ideal arrangement and offers a great deal of comfort and privacy. The double rooms average about 13 feet by 15 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. The single rooms are approximately 8 feet by 12 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. For those who desire a greater degree of privacy these rooms will prove to be very comfortable.

All of these accommodations are to be newly furnished with good quality furniture.

The following rates will be in effect for the school year of 1961-62:

Suites (2 men)	\$80.00 per semester per man
Doubles	\$60.00 per semester per man
Singles	\$60.00 per semester

All rent is payable monthly in advance. In emergency cases ten days' grace may be allowed.

JOHNSON DORMITORY FOR SINGLE STUDENTS*

A three story, fireproof building constructed in separate sections. One section of this dormitory is being used for women, and remainder

* A married student who wishes to leave his family on the church field may qualify for housing in Hunter or Johnson Dormitory.

of the building for men. The rent for these rooms is \$60.00 per semester per occupant. All rent is payable monthly in advance.

MANOR HOUSE

The Manor House provides space for twelve single women. The facility is located on property contiguous to the main campus and provides pleasant living accommodations. The rooms are single and rent for \$17.50 per month or \$70.00 per semester. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

BOSTWICK HALL APARTMENTS

Bostwick Hall is composed of 22 units each with one bedroom, living room, kitchen and bath. There are 3 efficiency units each with living room (Murphy Bed), kitchen and bath. These apartments are furnished with all basic furniture. All windows have venetian blinds. Laundry facilities are available in the basement. Only those married couples who have no children are permitted to rent these apartments.

Rental is \$57.50 per month for one-bedroom units and \$40.00 per month for efficiency units.

SIMMONS APARTMENTS

Simmons Apartment Building consists of 13 units each with two bedrooms, combination living and dining room, kitchen and bath. There are two units each consisting of one bedroom, combination living room and dining room, kitchen and bath. Each kitchen is furnished with major appliances, i.e., stove, refrigerator and washer. All windows have venetian blinds. No other furniture is furnished. These units are reserved for married students who have children.

The rent is \$55.00 per month for two-bedroom units and \$50.00 for one-bedroom units.

COLONIAL APARTMENTS

Colonial Apartment Building consists of 5 units each with two bedrooms, living room, bath and kitchen. These units are unfurnished, except for stove and refrigerator. Only those students who are married and have children are eligible for these apartments. The rent is \$40.00 per month payable monthly in advance.

DUPLEX APARTMENTS

There are sixty-eight new Duplex Apartments completed and available to students. There are one, two and three bedroom units each with living room, bath, and kitchen. Each apartment has its own heat,

light and water system. The occupant is responsible for all utilities (heat, lights and water). All Duplex Apartments are unfurnished, except for stove and refrigerator which are permanent installations.

The one bedroom units rent for \$40.00 per month and the two bedroom units rent for \$50.00 per month. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

TRAILER PARK

Southeastern now has a very modern trailer park with adequate space for some 35 trailers. Each lot is equipped with all necessary utility connections. Also provided on the site is a service building containing laundry facilities and baths for ladies and gentlemen.

Trailer coaches under 28 feet are not permitted and all coaches must have built-in toilet facilities. Those desiring more information on the Trailer Park may address inquiries to the Business Office.

CAFETERIA

Board in the cafeteria will cost approximately \$45 to \$60 per month depending on individual requirements and the number of days actually spent on the campus.

STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

This school believes that theological students should, so far as possible, be self-supporting. It is recognized that many men and women, who give promise of outstanding usefulness in Christian service, require assistance to complete their Seminary course. *Each student, however, should have sufficient funds or income to see him through at least the first semester before he seeks aid from the Seminary.* The Seminary will stand ready to help students in real financial emergencies. The Seminary has a limited fund, provided by gifts from individuals, to help those students who otherwise might be forced to withdraw from school.

POSSIBILITIES OF SELF-HELP

Wake Forest offers few opportunities for employment of students and/or student wives. Two cities are adjacent: Raleigh, sixteen miles south, and Durham, twenty-two miles west. In these are considerable opportunities for part-time student employment; and students' wives who can do secretarial, stenographic and general office work, or have department store experience, will find little difficulty in finding situations.

There are three ways by which we help our students to help themselves:

Church Work—The Seminary encourages students to work in the churches as student pastors, assistant pastors, supply pastors, interim pastors, mission pastors, revival preachers, youth revival preachers, song leaders for congregations, directors of music, directors of religious education, directors of recreation, organists, pianists, workers in church organizations. All students are urged to seek the counsel of the Field Work Office concerning such employment.

On the Campus—The Seminary furnishes each year a few work scholarships for both students and student wives. This work includes campus maintenance, office work, and special assignments such as news bureau, photography, etc.

Raleigh-Durham and Other Communities—Students may secure remunerative work in nearby cities and towns. Wake Forest is within 25 minutes' driving distance of Raleigh, the capital city, and within 30 minutes of Durham, a great industrial city. Many students and their wives find employment in these centers. Many wives secure teaching positions in nearby schools. *In no instance can definite employment in the churches or in the adjacent communities be guaranteed by the Seminary.*

STUDENT AID FUNDS

Student Aid at Southeastern Seminary is made possible through the generosity of individual donors and embraces three distinct divisions: Student Work Scholarship, Student Loan Fund, and Grants-in-Aid. The following loan funds have been set up: S. A. Allen Loan Fund, Althoff Loan Fund, W. R. Cullum Loan Fund, Draytonville Baptist Church Student Loan (S.C.), Crudup Duncan Loan Fund, J. R. Eubanks Loan Fund, H. A. Godby Memorial Loan Fund, Goode Loan Fund, Goodwin Loan Fund, Martha Joyce Guthrie Scholarship Fund, J. P. Harris Loan Fund, Virginia Groseclose Kirk Loan Fund, Lightsey Loan Fund, McAninch Loan Fund, H. E. Miller, Sr., Student Loan Fund, J. E. Spainhour Loan Fund, and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Williams Loan Fund.

The following student aid funds have been set up: Alumni Fund, the Scott B. Appleby Fund, Bethea Aid Fund, R. T. Daniel Award Fund, R. R. Jones Aid Fund, Mitchiner Aid Fund, Norkett Aid Fund, J. R. Robinson Memorial Aid Fund, J. F. Thompkins Missionary Aid Fund. Limited amounts from the Scott B. Appleby Fund and the Bethea Aid Fund are available as scholarships to students with excellent scholastic records and genuine need.

LOAN SCHOLARSHIPS

The W.M.U. of Tennessee has loan scholarships of \$300.00 a year available to young women from Tennessee who wish to enroll in the Training Schools of the Seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention and in Carver School of Missions and Social work.

Other state Woman's Missionary Union organizations will provide some scholarships for women missions volunteers. The Seminary will help qualified young ladies to obtain these scholarships.

FELLOWSHIPS AND ASSISTANTSHIPS

Each year modest stipends are available to several students who are qualified for advanced study and who have been chosen by the faculty to assist in definite areas of the academic program of the Seminary.

ACADEMIC INFORMATION

PRE-SEMINARY STUDIES

The Seminary Faculty advises that students in college shall take courses that will especially prepare them for receiving the highest values from their Seminary courses. To this end, the Seminary concurs in the statement of the American Association of Theological Schools on pre-seminary studies as follows:

I. The Function of Pre-Seminary Studies

College courses prior to theological seminary should provide the cultural and intellectual foundations essential to an effective theological education. They should issue in at least three broad kinds of attainment.

1. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in the ability to use certain tools of the educated man:

(a) The ability to write and speak English clearly and correctly. English composition should have this as a specific purpose, but this purpose should also be cultivated in all written work.

(b) The ability to think clearly. In some persons this ability is cultivated through courses in philosophy or specifically in logic. In others it is cultivated by the use of scientific method, or by dealing with critical problems in connection with literary and historical documents.

(c) The ability to read at least one foreign language and in some circumstances more than one.

2. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in increased understanding of the world in which he lives:

(a) The world of men and ideas. This includes knowledge of English literature, philosophy and psychology.

(b) The world of nature. This is provided by knowledge of the natural sciences, including laboratory work.

(c) The world of human affairs. This is aided by knowledge of history and the social sciences.

3. The college work of the pre-seminary student should result in a sense of achievement:

(a) The degree of his mastery of his field of study is more important than the credits and grades which he accumulates.

(b) The sense of achievement may be encouraged through academic concentration, or through "honors" work, or through

other plans for increasingly independent work with as much initiative on the student's part as he is able to use with profit.

II. Subjects in Pre-Seminary Study

The following is regarded by the Association as a minimum list of fields with which it is desirable that a student should have acquaintance before beginning study in seminary. These fields of study are selected because of the probability that they will lead in the direction of such results as have been indicated.

It is desirable that the student's work in these fields of study should be evaluated on the basis of his mastery of these fields rather than in terms of semester hours or credits. That this recommendation may help the student faced with the practical problem of selecting courses, however, it is suggested that he take 30 semesters or 90 semester hours or approximately three-fourths of his college work in the following specific areas:

English—literature, composition, speech and related studies. At least 6 semesters.

History—ancient, modern European, and American. At least 3 semesters.

Philosophy—orientation in history, content and method. At least 3 semesters.

Natural sciences—preferably physics, chemistry and biology. At least 2 semesters.

Social sciences—psychology, sociology, economics, political science and education. At least 6 semesters, including at least 1 semester of psychology.

Foreign languages—one or more of the following linguistic avenues to man's thought and tools of scholarly research: Latin, Greek, Hebrew, German, French. Students who anticipate post-graduate studies are urged to undertake these disciplines early in their training as opportunity offers. At least 4 semesters.

Religion—a thorough knowledge of the content of the Bible as indispensable, together with an introduction to the major religious traditions and theological problems in the context of the principal aspects of human culture outlined above. The pre-seminary student may well seek counsel of the seminary of his choice in order most profitably to use the resources of his college. At least 3 semesters.

Of the various possible areas of concentration, where areas of concentration are required, English, philosophy and history are regarded as the most desirable.

III. The Nature of This Recommendation

The Association wishes to point out two characteristics of the list of pre-seminary studies it is recommending:

First, this is a statement in minimum terms. We make no attempt to list all the work which it would be profitable for a student to do. It is thus possible to include many other elements in one's college courses, while still working in what the Association regards as the first essentials.

Second, the emphasis is on a "liberal arts" program because, in the judgment of the Association, the essential foundations for a minister's later professional studies lie in a broad and comprehensive college education.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

For those seeking the B.D. degree the standard academic prerequisite is an A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized four-year college or university. Seventy-five semester hours of the content of the work leading to the degree must be in liberal arts subjects, distributed approximately as suggested on the preceding pages. Those seeking enrollment in degree work who have not completed these requirements may be conditionally enrolled for the B.D. degree provided they have earned at least 100 semester hours of college work, including 75 semester hours in liberal arts subjects. Such conditional enrollment may be pursued only in the extent of 32 semester hours, however, before the completion of the prerequisite college requirements.

A transcript of all academic work must be filed with the Registrar's office as a part of one's application for entrance to the Seminary.

CERTIFICATE ENTRANCE

The Seminary receives the applications of persons who have found it impossible to obtain sufficient academic preparation to satisfy the prerequisite requirements for degree study. Although a degree may not be earned for Seminary study under these conditions, a certificate will be awarded upon the satisfactory completion of the prescribed program of work, as shown on page 73.

DATE OF APPLICATION

Applications for admission should be in the Registrar's office at least 30 days prior to matriculation day of the semester in which the student expects to begin his work. *No application will be received for any reason after 15 days before the term begins.*

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least 60 days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty.

DATE OF MATRICULATION

The matriculation days are September 4-5, 1962 and January 10-11, 1963. Students will not be admitted to classes for credit after the second week of the semester.

COLLEGE STUDENTS' PRE-ENROLLMENT

Under the provisions of Selective Service regulations, pre-theological students pursuing a course of study at the college level may secure pre-enrollment in the Seminary and certification to their local Selective Service Board.

Upon request, forms for this purpose will be supplied by the Registrar's office to those who are eligible.

VETERANS' TRAINING

Southeastern Seminary is a fully approved institution for the training of veterans. Veterans who plan to enter the Seminary should communicate with the regional office of the Veterans Administration in their area sufficiently in advance of their proposed entrance to be provided with a certificate of eligibility which they will present at the time of matriculation.

Disabled veterans who are eligible for enrollment under Public Law 16, or Part VII of the training program, must authorize the Veterans Administration to release to the Seminary information concerning the nature and extent of their disability. This authorization must be made when application is made for admission. Applications will not be approved by the Committee on Admissions until the information is in its hands.

ADVANCED STANDING FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS

Students who have achieved proficiency in basic courses in Greek, Hebrew, Old and New Testament survey, church history, and related subjects in college are granted permission and urged to take entrance examinations in order to qualify for advanced standing. Those who pass these examinations will not receive credit for work done in college toward the B.D. degree, but will be required to take advanced electives in lieu of the basic seminary courses, which will be waived.

Students desiring to take examinations in any subject must make application to the Registrar at least 10 days prior to the examination dates indicated in the Seminary calendar.

SYSTEM OF GRADING

- C**—*The C grade is the instructor's certification that the student has demonstrated the required mastery of the material.*
- B**—*The grade of B signifies that the student has, for any combination of reasons, gained a significantly more effective command of the material than is generally required in that course.*
- A**—*The A grade may be interpreted to mean that the instructor recognizes exceptional capacities and exceptional performance.*
- D**—*A student is graded D when his grasp of the course is minimal, but when the instructor believes the student would not profit materially by repeating the course.*
- F**—*The F grade indicates failure to master the essentials and the necessity for repeating the course before credit may be allowed.*
- I**—*Incomplete. Given in cases in which providential circumstances prevent a student's completing the requirements of a course. This notation must be removed by the end of the sixth week of the next semester whether or not the student registers. Otherwise the I becomes F.*
- E**—*Conditioned. The professor may give this grade in continuing courses to a student who has not met the minimum requirement but shows promise of sufficient improvement in the second semester to be given a permanent grade of D. A grade not less than C must be earned the following semester; otherwise the grade becomes F.*
- W**—*Withdrawal. After the last day for schedule changing, a student may withdraw from a course only for providential reasons and after consultation with the Dean of the Faculty.*

Quality-point system to encourage academic achievement:

A 3; B 2; C 1; D 0; F minus 1. A student is required to earn a minimum of sixteen quality points per academic year. In order to qualify for the B.D. degree, a student must earn one quality point for each semester hour taken (a C average). A minimum of 94 semester hours is required for graduation. Not more than twelve additional semester hours may be taken to make up a deficiency in quality points. Students who fail to earn the required quality points for the B.D. degree may be graduated with a Certificate in Theology.

CLASS ABSENCES

Absences for any reason from as many as one-fourth of the scheduled meetings of the class in any course will preclude the student from taking the examination in that course for that semester. The student will be

required to repeat the semester's work before he may take the examination and receive the credit for the semester's work.

DISCIPLINE

Students admitted to the school are expected to order their lives by Christian standards of character and conduct and to respect regulations adopted by the trustees, the administration, and the faculty. Any action contrary to the norms of Christian behavior or inimical to the best interest of the school may lead to probation or dismissal.

LIBRARY

The Seminary Library consists of about fifty thousand two hundred twenty-four cataloged volumes, sixteen thousand bound and unbound volumes of periodicals, two thousand four hundred forty-two pamphlets, and an extensive collection of convention annuals and associational minutes. The library has holdings of 806 periodical titles and twelve daily newspapers are received. The Union system of classification is used.

Three Recordak microfilm readers and more than five thousand volumes on microfilms have been acquired. Audiovisual material and equipment are being increased.

Much effort has been made to lay the foundation for an adequate library. Both present needs and future demands have been kept in mind in the selection and purchase of books. Emphasis has been given to quality in the acquisitions. Out-of-print volumes, relevant to the needs of the Seminary, are constantly sought, while current and modern works essential to good scholarship are constantly added to the shelves.

Funds for the development of the library are provided by the Southern Baptist Convention, but from time to time the Seminary receives gifts of books from friends. Among the valuable collections that have been received are the Cornelius E. Schaible Collection; the W. Hersey Davis Collection; the John W. Inzer Collection; the Herbert W. Virgin Collection; the Joseph R. Robinson Collection; the Arthur R. Gallimore Collection; the J. Allen Easley Collection; the H. D. Gober Collection; the J. Clyde Turner Collection; the Charles E. Maddry Collection; the F. W. Clonts Collection; the H. D. Parcell Collection; the Beecher Lee Rhodes Collection, the Nannie S. Britton Collection; and the L. L. Carpenter Collection. Numerous volumes and pamphlets have been received from the Wake Forest College Library. The appeal for source material on the history of Baptists has evoked a generous response.

It is anticipated that a wise expenditure of funds will enable the

Seminary to possess a library of books, reference works, journals, documents, and films essential to the instructional and research program of a growing theological school.

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. Adequate space is provided for reading and reference rooms, for book processing and storage and for audio-visual materials. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

THE CURRICULUM

EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES

Provisions have been made in the curriculum for guidance in the following areas of preparation:

Theory: Each student should have an opportunity to study subjects which are vitally related to the Christian ministry, such as the Bible, the history of the Christian Church, Christian doctrine, and human personality.

Orientation: Each student should receive thorough orientation through a study of the nature, problems, and institutions of society.

Practice: Each student should have an opportunity to develop skill in the practical techniques of the Christian ministry, such as preaching, teaching, counseling, administration and leadership.

The tasks of the Christian ministry for which the school gives guidance through the curriculum are the pastoral, educational, and missionary ministries. Within the framework of these three major fields is the opportunity for specialized training of teachers in Christian colleges, directors of music, chaplains in the armed services or in industries or hospitals, and denominational leaders (such as B.S.U. secretaries).

Persons interested in a teaching ministry should keep in mind that specialization in any one of a number of fields is possible, such as archaeology, Old Testament, New Testament, missions, sociology, ethics, church history, philosophy of religion, pastoral care, theology, preaching, or religious education. Pastors and others, however, may well make a broad selection of electives from many or all of these fields.

STUDENT LOAD

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, we recognize that students with extracurricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Students with fewer outside duties may wish to accelerate their program of study and take the three-year plan of work for the B.D. degree. In any event, the maximum load shall be 18 semester hours.

As a minimum, all students are expected to do satisfactory work in at least 8 semester hours each semester. This rule does not apply to special students or candidates for the Th.M. degree.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY DEGREE

Prerequisite:

An A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized college is prerequisite to the course of study leading to the B.D. degree. At least 75 semester hours of the content of the work for the degree must have been in the liberal arts subjects. (See Entrance Requirements on page 31.)

Requirements:

Total 94 semester hours

The satisfactory completion of ninety-four semester hours of work is required for the B.D. degree. This consists of sixty-eight hours of core curriculum and twenty-six hours of electives.

The last 26 semester hours toward the B.D. degree must be taken at Southeastern Seminary.

The core curriculum is as follows:

IB	101	Archaeology	4	semester	hours
IB	111-112	Old Testament	6	"	"
IB	115-116	Hebrew	6	"	"†
IB	131-132	New Testament	6	"	"
IB	151-152	Greek	6	"	"‡
IC	101-102-	Church History and			
	103	Missions	12	"	"
LT	101-102	Theology	6	"	"
LT	111a or b	Philosophy of Religion	2	"	"

† Instead of IB 115-116, a student may elect 6 semester hours of Old Testament. If Hebrew is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.

‡ Instead of IB 151-152, a student may elect 6 semester hours of New Testament. If Greek is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.

NOTE: The B.D. diplomas of those students who have completed 6 semester hours each of Hebrew and Greek will carry the phrase "with languages." The B.D. degree "with languages," or its equivalent, is prerequisite for graduate study in this Seminary.

LT 121-122	Ethics	4	semester	hours
CW 233	Religious Education	2	"	"
CW 181-182	Pastoral Care	2	"	"
CW 331-332	Church Administration	6	"	"
CW 101-102	Preaching	6	"	"

THE CURRICULUM

A suggested sequence of required work is listed below.

JUNIOR YEAR

Archaeology: IB 101 *Archaeology and Biblical Orientation*, 4 hours.

Old Testament: IB 111-2, *Survey of Old Testament*, 6 hours.

* New Testament Greek: IB 151-2, *Elementary Greek*, 6 hours.

† Preaching: CW 101-2, *Preaching*, 6 hours.

Ethics: LT 121-2, *Christian Ethics*, 4 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

MIDDLER YEAR

New Testament: IB 131-2, *Survey of the New Testament*, 6 hours.

History and Missions: IC 101-2, *History of Christianity*, 8 hours.

‡ Hebrew: IB 115-6, *Elementary Hebrew*, 6 hours.

Theology: LT 101-2, *Systematic Theology*, 6 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

SENIOR YEAR

Church Administration: CW 331-2, *Church Administration*, 6 hours.

Philosophy of Religion: LT 111a or LT 111b, *Philosophy of Religion*, 2 hours.

Counseling: CW 181-2, *Pastoral Care*, 2 hours.

History and Missions: IC 103, *History of Christianity*, 4 hours.

Religious Education: CW 233, *The Educational Work of the Church*, 2 hours.

Electives: 14 hours.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In addition to the required courses listed above, candidates for the B.D. degree who desire to qualify for a ministry in religious education at home or abroad should complete the following sequence of courses:

* Six hours of New Testament may be elected. If Greek is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

† A course in the preparation and delivery of addresses is provided for students who do not expect to preach, 4 hours. The other two hours are electives.

‡ Six hours of Old Testament may be elected. If Hebrew is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

JUNIOR YEAR

*CW 131-132: *Introduction to Religious Education*, 4 hours.

MIDDLER YEAR

CW 235: *Church Publicity and Denominational Promotion*, 2 hours.

CW 237: *History of Religious Education*, 2 hours.

CW 238: *Philosophy of Religious Education*, 2 hours.

CW 243: *Living with Children, Birth through Eight*, 2 hours.

SENIOR YEAR

CW 241: *Principles of Teaching*, 2 hours.

CW 245: *The Religious Education of Youth*, 2 hours.

CW 346: *The Religious Education of Adults*, 2 hours.

Electives: 8 hours.

The B.D. diploma of a student who has completed the required courses in Religious Education listed above will, upon the request of the student, carry the phrase "with Religious Education."

MASTER OF THEOLOGY DEGREE

Graduates of colleges or universities of recognized standing who have also earned the B.D. degree with distinction may apply for admission to the graduate class, provided that this degree shall have included six semester hours of Greek and six semester hours of Hebrew. Upon the recommendation of the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study and with the approval of the faculty, another major language may be substituted for either Hebrew or Greek.

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least sixty days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty. The requirements for matriculation outlined on pages 31-32 apply to graduate students.

Candidates for the Th.M. degree are required to maintain continuous enrollment. Any exception to this rule must be recommended by the Committee on Graduate Study and approved by the faculty.

The degree of Master of Theology is awarded for the fulfillment of the following requirements:

1. A candidate must complete at least one year in residence with

* Students who have had an introductory course in religious education in college will take advanced courses in religious education in lieu of these courses.

twenty semester hours of study chosen from advanced courses and seminars.

2. A candidate shall select a major area of study in which he shall complete not less than twelve semester hours, including at least eight semester hours in seminars conducted on a research basis and open only to graduate students. The candidate shall elect not less than eight semester hours from the areas not elected as major. The candidate's course of study will be directed by a professor in the major area, and the work must be completed for the degree within two years unless an extension of time is granted by the faculty.

3. The candidate must prepare a thesis on a subject within the major area of study. The subject of the thesis and the plan of research must be approved by the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study. Two typewritten copies of the thesis must be submitted to the major professor at least thirty days prior to the date on which the candidate plans to take the degree. The thesis must be approved by the professors in the area in which it is written. The candidate will be given a comprehensive examination on the work in the major area, including the thesis. This examination will be conducted by the professors in the major area approximately three weeks before the date of graduation.

Upon completion of requirements stated above, the candidate's record of work is submitted by the major professor to the Committee on Graduate Study for final approval.

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES

AREA IDENTIFICATION

IB AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

- Archaeology
- Old Testament
- New Testament

IC AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

- Church History and Christian Classics
- Christian Missions

LT AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

- Theology
- Philosophy of Religion
- Ethics

CW AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

- Preaching
- Speech, Drama
- Ethics
- Education, Evangelism
- Music
- Sociology
- Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

COURSE IDENTIFICATION

In the following list it is understood that the same sequence applies to those courses numbered in the 200's, 300's and 400's.

- IB 101-110 Archaeology
- IB 111-130 Old Testament
- IB 131-160 New Testament
- IC 101-110 Church History and Christian Classics
- IC 111-120 Christian Missions
- LT 101-110 Theology
- LT 111-120 Philosophy of Religion
- LT 121-130 Ethics
- CW 101-110 Preaching
- CW 111-120 Speech, Drama
- CW 121-130 Ethics
- CW 131-150 Education, Evangelism
- CW 151-160 Music
- CW 161-170 Sociology
- CW 181-190 Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

NUMBERING OF COURSES

Odd numbers represent courses to be given in the *fall* semester.
Even numbers represent courses to be given in the *spring* semester.
100's represent introductory courses.
200's and 300's represent more advanced courses.
400's represent courses for graduate students only.

IB Area I. Interpretation of the Bible

Archaeology**IB 101 ARCHAEOLOGY AND BIBLICAL ORIENTATION Mr. Lovelace**

A study of the historical, geographical, chronological, linguistic, and cultural setting of the Bible in the Ancient Near East as seen through the results of archaeological excavation; with attention given also to the origin, preservation, transmission, and translation of the Bible.

Fall. 4 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)

IB 202 BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY Mr. Lovelace

An interpretation of the Bible by historical periods in the light of specific archaeological discoveries.

Spring (1964). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 306 ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE RELIGION OF ISRAEL Mr. Lovelace

A study of Israel's faith in its relationships to other ancient Near Eastern religions, with attention given to the positive and growing aspects of the religion of Israel as reflected in the central beliefs, institutions, and cultic practices associated with the origin and development of Monotheism.

Spring (1963). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 308s BIBLICAL STUDY TOUR

Mr. Lovelace

A two months' guided study tour of the countries of the Bible, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Archaeology and Church History. (Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer. *Dates to be announced.* 2 semester hours.

IB 310s FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY

Mr. Lovelace

A practical approach to the scientific techniques of the modern archaeological method by participation in the excavation of biblical sites in the Near East.

Summer (to be determined by opportunities to engage in such a program of excavation.) 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 401 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY

Mr. Lovelace

A research seminar.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 402 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY

Mr. Lovelace

A continuation of IB 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Old Testament**IB 111 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY**

Mr. Green, Mr. Rogers

An introduction to the history, literature, and religion of the Old Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 112 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY

Mr. Green, Mr. Rogers

A continuation of IB 111.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

IB 115 ELEMENTARY HEBREW

Mr. Scoggin

A study of the elements of Hebrew grammar and syntax to prepare the student for reading the Hebrew Scriptures.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

- IB 116 ELEMENTARY HEBREW** Mr. Scoggin
A continuation of IB 115.
Spring. 3 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 115.
- IB 211 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY** Mr. Green
A study of the prophetic movement in Israel from its beginning to the post-exilic period, with special attention given to the prophets of the seventh and eighth centuries.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 212 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY** Mr. Green
A continuation of IB 211.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 213 STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF JOB** Mr. Rogers
Attention is given to the prose and the poem. Emphasis is placed upon vital questions raised in the book; and some consideration is given to the modern day version of this classic in the play JB by A. MacLeish.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 214 THE WISDOM MOVEMENT AND ISRAEL** Mr. Rogers
Attention is given to the ancient Near Eastern background of this movement as well as to the biblical texts. Wisdom materials are examined throughout the Old Testament with special emphasis being given to the book of Proverbs.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 215 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
Additional studies in Hebrew syntax. Exegesis of selected passages in the historical, prophetic, and poetical books of the Old Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 115-116.

- IB 216 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
A continuation of IB 215.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 215.
- IB 311 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH** Mr. Green
An intensive study of chapters 1-39 of the book of Isaiah.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 312 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH** Mr. Green
An intensive study of chapters 40-66 of the book of Isaiah.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 313 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY** Mr. Rogers
A study of the basic religious teachings of the Old Testament, including the doctrines of God, man, sin, salvation, and eschatology.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 314 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY** Mr. Rogers
A continuation of IB 313.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 111-112.
- IB 315 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
Advanced Hebrew exegesis of selected portions from the Old Testament and from the Dead Sea Scrolls.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
Prerequisite: IB 215-216.
- IB 316 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS** Mr. Scoggin
A continuation of IB 315.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
Prerequisite: IB 315.
- IB 317 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC**
A study of the Aramaic portions of Daniel and Ezra. Some attention will be given to the relation of this language to biblical

Hebrew and to the Aramaic of some of the principal Targums.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215-216.

IB 318 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC

A continuation of IB 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 317.

**IB 325 DRAMA IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND
CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE**

Mr. Rogers

An examination of the dramatic qualities of Old Testament religion and a comparative study of drama in the Old Testament with contemporary literature.

Spring or Fall, 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 413 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Directed reading and research in the field of Old Testament Theology.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IB 414 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

A continuation of IB 413.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

New Testament

IB 131 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT Mr. Briggs, Mr. McDowell
Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

A comprehensive survey course, including the inter-testamental period, the New Testament world, the life of Christ, the Apostolic period, and an introduction to the literature of the New Testament.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

IB 132 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT Mr. Briggs, Mr. McDowell
Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 131.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131.

IB 151 ELEMENTARY GREEK Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland
The elements of Koine Greek. For beginners in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 152 ELEMENTARY GREEK Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland
A continuation of IB 151. Careful Reading of I John.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151 or its equivalent.

IB 231 THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS Mr. McDowell
A study of the teachings of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels. The meaning of the Kingdom of God. Appraisal of Source and Form Criticism. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 232 AN INTRODUCTION TO PAULINE THOUGHT Mr. Strickland
An organization and interpretation of the great ideas of Paul as seen in his Epistles.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 233 THE JEWISH BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Oliver
A study of Jewish history, thought and literature from the rise of Judaism to the Barcochba Revolt, with special emphasis upon the origin of Christianity.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 234 THE HELLENISTIC BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Briggs
A study of the Hellenistic elements in the background of Christianity.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 237 FIRST CORINTHIANS Mr. McDowell
A study of the Epistle with particular attention to its historical context and the problems of the church life in a pagan society. Application of the teaching of the Epistle to modern problems. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 238 THE MEANING OF LOVE IN THE NEW TESTAMENT**Mr. McDowell**

An intensive study of the concept of love in the New Testament. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 239 THE GENERAL EPISTLES

A critical interpretation of the General Epistles based on the English text.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 241 THE BOOK OF REVELATION**Mr. McDowell**

A study of the meaning and message of the Book of Revelation in its historical context, and its relevance for our own time. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 242 THE GOSPEL OF JOHN**Mr. McDowell**

A study of the problem and authorship of the Fourth Gospel and an interpretation of its message in the light of today's needs. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 243 THE EXPOSITION OF GREAT TEXTS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT**Mr. Strickland**

Several of the great passages will be examined lexically, syntactically, historically, and contextually.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IB 244 HEBREWS

A critical interpretation of the book of Hebrews based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

- IB 246 THE GOSPEL OF MARK** Mr. Briggs
A critical interpretation of the Gospel of Mark based on the English text.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 251 ADVANCED GREEK GRAMMAR** Mr. McDowell
A comprehensive study of syntax, inflection and vocabulary. Reading in the Greek New Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 151-152 or equivalent.
- IB 252 READING IN THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. McDowell
Rapid reading in the Greek New Testament.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 251.
- IB 331 PRINCIPLES OF NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION** Mr. Strickland
An investigation of the fundamental principles to be employed in the interpretation of the New Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 341 NEW TESTAMENT THEOLOGY** Mr. Oliver
A study of the theological message of the early Christian community as expressed in the New Testament documents.
Fall. 3 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 334 ACTS AND PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY** Mr. Oliver
An examination of the relationship between the Book of Acts and the life and development of primitive Christianity.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
Prerequisite: IB 131-132.
- IB 351 THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS** Mr. Strickland
Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Philippians in Greek.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
Prerequisite: IB 251.

- IB 352 THE EPISTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS Mr. Strickland
Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Colossians in Greek.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
Prerequisite: IB 251.
- IB 353 THE EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS Mr. Strickland
A thorough exegesis in Greek.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
Prerequisite: IB 251.
- IB 354 INTRODUCTION TO TEXTUAL CRITICISM Mr. Oliver
An introduction to the materials, history and principles of New Testament textual criticism. Application of principles to selected passages in the Greek New Testament.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 131-132, IB 251.
- IB 355 STUDIES IN MATTHEW Mr. McDowell
Intensive exegesis in Greek of the Sermon on the Mount and other portions of the Gospel.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 251.
- IB 356 THE EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS Mr. McDowell
Intensive exegesis of the Epistle in Greek.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IB 251.
- IB 431 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT Mr. Strickland
A research seminar into the historical and theological meanings of the Name of God concept in the New Testament. Brief attention will be given both the Old Testament and extra-biblical literature as background to the use of the Name of God in the New Testament.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
- IB 432 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT Mr. Strickland
A continuation of IB 431.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
- IB 433 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS Mr. Briggs
An analysis of the nature of the witness of the biblical narratives.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

- IB 434 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS** Mr. Briggs
A continuation of IB 433.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
- IB 445 GRADUATE RESEARCH SEMINAR** Mr. Strickland
An introduction to the purpose and techniques of research: the structure of a thesis, how to collect materials, and bibliographical aids.
Fall. The seminar will meet two hours a week for eight weeks. Non-credit.
- IB 451 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN** Mr. McDowell
A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
- IB 452 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN** Mr. McDowell
A continuation of IB 451.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
- IB 453 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS** Mr. McDowell
A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
- IB 454 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS** Mr. McDowell
A continuation of IB 453.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
-

IC Area II. Historical Interpretation of Christianity

Church History and Christian Classics

- IC 101 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY**
Mr. Duncan, Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A survey of the historical development of the Christian movement, in its political, philosophical, and general cultural setting. The missionary expansion of the church, its institutional development, and its theological expressions are studied in context.
Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

- IC 102 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Duncan
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A continuation of IC 101.
Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101.
- IC 103 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Duncan
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely
A continuation of IC 101-102.
Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101-102.
- IC 105 CHRISTIAN CLASSICS Mr. Shriver
This reading course is designed to deepen the spiritual insight of students and to acquaint students with some great source materials of all periods of Christian history.
Fall. 1 semester hour.
- IC 106 CHRISTIAN CLASSICS Mr. Shriver
A continuation of IC 105.
Spring. 1 semester hour.
- IC 201 BAPTIST HISTORY Mr. Duncan
A study of the Baptist people, leaders, principles, practices, and organizations, including comparisons with early and medieval dissenting groups, and with modern denominations. The emphasis is upon the period to 1845.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- IC 202 BAPTIST HISTORY Mr. Duncan
A study of the Baptist movement since 1845 with special emphasis upon the history of Southern Baptists.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- IC 205 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA Mr. Shriver
A historical study of American religious life, including a rapid examination of the history, leadership, and teachings of the major denominations and sects.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)
- IC 206 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA Mr. Shriver
A continuation of IC 205.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

- IC 303 THE MEDIEVAL CHURCH Mr. Shriver
A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the Medieval Church.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101.
- IC 305 THE REFORMATION Mr. Duncan
A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the Protestant Reformation.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 101.
- IC 306 MODERN CHURCH HISTORY Mr. Duncan
A study of Christianity since the Reformation with major attention to developments in Europe.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: IC 102.
- IC 308s CHURCH HISTORY STUDY TOUR Mr. Duncan
A two months' guided study tour of the countries of Church History, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Church History and Archaeology.
(Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)
Summer. (Dates to be announced.) 2 semester hours.
- IC 401 ENGLISH PURITANISM Mr. Duncan
A seminar study.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- IC 402 ENGLISH PURITANISM Mr. Duncan
A continuation of IC 401.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- IC 403 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: ANCIENT ERA Mr. Steely
A seminar study.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- IC 404 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: MEDIEVAL ERA Mr. Shriver
A continuation of IC 403.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

Christian Missions

- IC 101 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Duncan
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely

A survey of the historical development of the Christian movement, in its political, philosophical, and general cultural setting. The missionary expansion of the church, its institutional development, and its theological expression are studied in context.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

- IC 102 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Duncan
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely

A continuation of IC 101.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

- IC 103 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Duncan
Miss Lansdell, Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely

A continuation of IC 101-102.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101-102.

- IC 114 HOME MISSIONS Mr. Copeland

A survey of the origin and development of Protestant home missions in the United States and its territories, with special reference to continuing problems of evangelization.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

- IC 211 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS Miss Lansdell

A historical survey including the origin and development of religion, contemporary "primitive" religions, ancient national religions and the religions of India. These faiths are critically appraised in the light of the Christian revelation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

- IC 212 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS Miss Lansdell

A historical study of the religions of the Far East and the Near East, with a critical evaluation of these religions in the light of the Christian revelation.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 214 A HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN CO-OPERATION IN MODERN TIMES**Mr. Copeland**

A history of attempts at co-operation and unity in Christianity, with major attention to the modern Ecumenical Movement.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 311 PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN FOREIGN MISSIONS**Miss Lansdell**

A study of the foreign missionary and his qualifications; methods and types of mission work; and contemporary developments and problems which affect Christian expansion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 313 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST**Mr. Scoggin**

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Africa, Europe and the Near East.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 314 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST**Mr. Scoggin**

A continuation of IC 313.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 315 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Latin America.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 316 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

A continuation of IC 315.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 317 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST**Mr. Copeland**

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in the Far East.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 318 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 320 A THEOLOGY OF THE CHRISTIAN WORLD MISSION

Mr. Copeland

A critical study of the Biblical and theological justification of the Christian mission in the context of non-Christian religions, ideologies and cultures.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101.

IC 411 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the problems of relationship between Christianity and the non-Christian religions.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 412 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 411.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 415 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the mutual influences and relationships of Christian missions and theology from New Testament times until the present.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

IC 416 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 415.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

*LT Area III. Christian Interpretation of Life
and Thought*

Theology

LT 101 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A comprehensive study of the major doctrines of the Christian faith from the point of view of those who are within the Christian

church. The nature of theology, its methods and claims are discussed and assessed. The major Christian doctrines are examined in their mutual relationships: revelation, God, creation and providence.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

LT 102 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A continuation of LT 101. An examination of the doctrines of man, the person and work of Christ, the church and the Christian life, and the Christian hope.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101.

LT 201 NEW ENGLAND THEOLOGY Mr. Tull

A review of theological thought in colonial New England.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 202 NINETEENTH CENTURY THEOLOGIANS Mr. Tull

A study of the theological thought of Schleiermacher, Ritschl, and Kierkegaard.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 204 ECCLESIOLOGY Mr. Newman

The nature and function of the church as begun in the first century and developed in history.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 205 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF REVELATION Mr. Eddins

A biblical and historical study of the Christian concept of revelation. Careful consideration will be given to the definition of revelation, its media, authority, uniqueness and communication. The study will be concluded by relating the Christian claim to other contemporary claims to truth.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Prerequisite: LT 101.

LT 206 THE DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT Mr. Eddins

A survey of the biblical teaching and doctrinal development of the Spirit of God. Attention will be given to fundamental theological problems of the doctrine of the Spirit.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 207 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF MAN

Mr. Eddins

A survey of the biblical teaching concerning man as he is related to nature, man and God. Attention will be given to the understanding of man in the teachings of the major theologians of the church. The contemporary views of man will be discussed and evaluated.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 208 RELIGIOUS THOUGHT IN 19th CENTURY AMERICAN
LITERATURE

Mr. Tull, Mr. Fisher

This course is designed to acquaint the student with the religious thought of the principal American writers of the Nineteenth Century. An evaluation of each author's thought will be made by a study of the original sources.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 302 BAPTIST THEOLOGY

Mr. Tull

A historical review of the theological emphases of Baptists, with special reference to Baptists in the South.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

LT 303 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE

Mr. Steely

A study of the early development of some of the central Christian doctrines.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101-102 or IC 101.

LT 304 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE

Mr. Steely

A continuation of LT 303.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 303.

LT 305 THE ATONEMENT

Mr. Tull

A biblical and historical study of the doctrine of the Atonement.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 307 CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGY

Mr. Newman

A review of theological development since the time of Schleiermacher.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

LT 401 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely

A seminar study in the biblical foundation of the doctrine of the Trinity and a consideration of its historical development. Attention will be given to contemporary interpretation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 402 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely

A continuation of LT 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 403 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS Mr. Tull

The seminar will be devoted to a study of the thought of two major theological figures of the contemporary period, Reinhold Niebuhr and Paul Tillich. Study during the first semester will be directed to the theology of Tillich, and during the second semester, to that of Niebuhr.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 404 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS Mr. Tull

A continuation of LT 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 405 CHRISTOLOGY Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins

A seminar study in the biblical and historical interpretations of the person of Jesus Christ.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

LT 406 CHRISTOLOGY Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins

A continuation of LT 405.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Philosophy of Religion**LT 111a INTRODUCTION TO PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION** Mr. Newman

An introductory study of the field, required of students who have not had Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 111b PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION Mr. Newman

A study of the origin and development of religion and an interpretation of the Christian religion in its relation to man's total experience.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

- LT 111d PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION Mr. Newman
A study of the origin and development of religion and an interpretation of the Christian religion in its relation to man's total experience.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: The equivalent of at least a minor in philosophy.
- LT 311 RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY Mr. Newman
A study of the principle of authority in the Christian religion.
Spring (1962-1963). 2 semester hours.
- LT 313 PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY Mr. Newman
An examination of the traditional interpretations of history and their implications for Christian theology.
Spring. (1963-64.) 2 semester hours.
- LT 314 THE PROBLEM OF EVIL Mr. Newman
An historical study of the problem of evil, with particular reference to its significance for Christian theism.
Spring. (1962-63.) 2 semester hours.
- LT 316 PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE Mr. Newman
A review of the history of the scientific movement and its implications for philosophy and religion.
Spring. (1963-64.) 2 semester hours.
- LT 411 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION Mr. Newman
A study of the types of Philosophy of Religion in American Christianity. A seminar for graduate students.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 412 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION Mr. Newman
A continuation of LT 411.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

Ethics

- LT 121 CHRISTIAN ETHICS Mr. Binkley, Mr. Bland
A systematic study of Christian ethical theory with attention to biblical ethics, principles of Christian morality, and the responsibility of Christian citizens in American society.
Fall. 2 semester hours.

- LT 122 CHRISTIAN ETHICS Mr. Binkley, Mr. Bland
A continuation of LT 121.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 121.
- LT 222 SOCIAL ETHICS Mr. Bland
A study of the ethics of American Protestantism since 1865 with attention to the concern for economic justice and a Christian doctrine of vocation.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 121-122.
- LT 223s CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND ALCOHOL EDUCATION Mr. Bland
A study of the nature, causes, extent and proposed ameliorations of problems related to the use of alcohol in the perspective of Christian principles and scientific studies with attention to the responsibilities of pastors and churches in contemporary American society.
Summer: 2 semester hours.
- LT 224 CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND RACE Mr. Bland
A study of race relations in the light of Christian principles and scientific conclusions with attention to the role of the church amid racial tensions in the United States.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 421 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS Mr. Binkley
This course is designed for graduate students and provides opportunity for research in Christian ethics and social problems.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 422 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS Mr. Binkley
A continuation of LT 421.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 423 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY Mr. Bland
A course designed for graduate students to provide opportunity for research in Christian ethics from the beginning of Christianity through the Protestant Reformation.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 424 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY Mr. Bland
A continuation of LT 423.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW Area IV. Christianity at Work

Preaching

CW 101 THE PREPARATION OF SERMONS Mr. McKay, Mr. Owens,
Mr. Trotter, Mr. Weatherspoon

A basic course dealing with fundamentals of sermon preparation.
Fall. 4 semester hours.

CW 102 THE DELIVERY OF SERMONS Mr. McKay, Mr. Owens,
Mr. Trotter, Mr. Weatherspoon

A basic course in the study and practice of effective speaking
and reading.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 202 EARLY CHRISTIAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter

A study of preaching from New Testament times to Chrysostom
and Augustine.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 204 AMERICAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter

A study of the characteristics of American preaching and the
methods of the preachers from Colonial times to 1900.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

CW 206 EVANGELISTIC PREACHING Mr. McKay

A study in the content and proclamation of the evangelistic
message.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 207 THE OBJECTIVES OF PREACHING Mr. Weatherspoon

A study of preaching from the standpoint of its vital objectives,
together with a consideration of methods and materials appropriate
to these needs.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101-102.

CW 305 PREACHING TO HUMAN NEEDS Mr. McKay

Based primarily on the Sermon on the Mount with attention to modern techniques in meeting life situations.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 401 THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN PREACHING Mr. Trotter

A seminar study of the techniques of effective Bible preaching.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 402 PREACHING FROM THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT Mr. Trotter

A seminar study of the application of the principles of exegesis to sermon structure and content.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 403 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING Mr. McKay

A critical study of contemporary American preaching, including forms and objectives, based on primary sources.

Fall, 2 semester hours.

CW 404 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING Mr. McKay

A critical study of contemporary American preaching, based on primary sources.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Speech

CW 111 VOICE AND DICTION Mr. Trotter

Study and practice in the effective production of vocal tone and speech sounds.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 112 CREATIVE SPEAKING AND READING Mr. McKay

A study in communication through creative speaking and reading designed to help leaders in Religious Education and preachers in preparing and delivering devotional messages and special addresses

and in reading scripture and poetry with appreciation and effectiveness.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Religious Education

CW 131 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Mr. Wayland

A basic survey course designed to secure an over-all view of the field of religious education: history, theological principles, philosophy, psychology, materials, and agencies.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 132 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Mr. Wayland

A continuation of CW 131.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 134 EVANGELISM Mr. Coker

Studies in biblical, historical, and practical concepts of evangelism with special emphasis on personal and perennial evangelism in the church.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 147 AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Mr. Coffer

A study of the principles and practice of audio-visual aids.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 148 LABORATORY COURSE IN AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION Mr. Coffer

A laboratory course in the construction and use of audio-visual aids in the church. Projects, writing and recording of scripts for programming, and production of slides and filmstrips will constitute the course.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 231 THE MINISTRY OF WORSHIP Mr. Wayland

A study of the nature of worship, both liturgical and non-liturgical, and materials and methods of worship in the local church.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 233 THE EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE CHURCH Mr. Coker

A study of the role of the church in her educational ministry with special emphasis on objectives, administration, organization, leadership, enlargement, buildings and equipment, and evaluation.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 235 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

Mr. Fisher

A comprehensive survey of basic publicity and public relations procedures with special emphasis on the local church, the denominational college, and the Convention program. Much attention is given to actual preparation of news releases to both newspapers and denominational publications.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 236 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

Mr. Fisher

A continuation of CW 235. Special attention will be given to the feature article and to promoting and financing a church building program.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 237 HISTORY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

The historical development of religious education from primitive times with emphasis on Jesus as Teacher, education in the early and medieval churches, the great educators, the Sunday school movement, and modern trends.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 238 PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

A critique of objectives and philosophies of education in their historical development with special attention to building an adequate personal philosophy of religious education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 241 PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING

Mr. Coker

A study of the basic principles and procedures in the teaching-learning process with special attention to the work of the teacher, the psychological bases of learning, methodology, and classroom procedure.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 242 CURRICULUM AND TEACHING

Mr. Coker

A workshop in curriculum and teaching including a study of theological and psychological foundations, units of study and lesson plans, practice teaching, and an evaluation of modern methods and materials.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 243 LIVING WITH CHILDREN, BIRTH THROUGH EIGHT**Miss Arnote**

An introduction to the nature and needs of young children with focus on how they learn religious truth through every-day experiences. Laboratory observations, suggested readings, and class discussions are designed to create appreciation for children and to develop skill in planning with and for them. Study includes evaluation of resource materials and encourages original contributions.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 244 PROGRAM ACTIVITIES OF NURSERY, KINDERGARTEN, AND PRIMARY CHILDREN**Miss Arnote**

A laboratory experience in materials and methods used with young children. Emphasis placed on acquiring some appropriate techniques and personal skills in handling free play, conversation, prayer, group planning, problem solving, story telling, music and hand arts.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 245 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF YOUTH**Mr. Coffey**

A study of the psychology of adolescents, their basic needs and problems, toward the end of formulating a Christian approach to them in the educational program of the church.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 246 RELIGIOUS WORK WITH COLLEGE STUDENTS**Mr. Coffey**

A study of the role and work of the college chaplain or student director in institutions of higher education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 331 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION**Mr. Hendricks, Mr. Wayland**

A basic survey course covering the functions of the local church and their effective administration.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

CW 332 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION**Mr. Hendricks, Mr. Wayland**

A continuation of CW 331.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

CW 333 Leadership **Mr. Coker**

A study of the minister as leader and the basic principles and procedures for developing leaders in the local church.

Fall. (1963-64.) 2 semester hours.

CW 342 CHARACTER EDUCATION **Mr. Coker**

An investigation of traditional approaches, psychological theories, and recent experiments in character education for the purpose of improving the program in the church for developing maturity in Christian character and personality.

Spring. (1963-64.) 2 semester hours.

CW 343 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK **Miss Arnote**

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 344 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK **Miss Arnote**

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 346 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADULTS **Mr. Wayland**

A study of the psychological aspects of adult life; the several church, school and special organizations dealing with the religious education of adults; and also the problems and opportunities of old age.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 431 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION **Mr. Wayland**

An intensive survey of religious education by a study of selected books and authorities.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 432 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION **Mr. Wayland**

A continuation of CW 431.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 437 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Coker**

A seminar providing for study and research in the major current problems in religious education.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 438 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Coker**

A continuation of CW 437.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Music**CW 153 MEN'S CHORUS****Mr. Johnson**

Meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday and may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 154 MIXED CHOIR**Mr. Johnson**

Rehearses Tuesday from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Many couples make this choir a family affair and wives are encouraged to sing in this group either with credit or without credit. There is no fee for this course. Either CW 153 or CW 154 may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 157 MUSIC LEADERSHIP**Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith**

A course in the elementary techniques of song leading designed for the minister or church worker who desires some proficiency in the leading of congregational singing. No previous musical experience required.

Fall. 2 semester hours. Repeated in the spring.

CW 158 ADVANCED CHURCH MUSIC LEADERSHIP**Mr. Johnson**

A continuation of CW 157 with more emphasis on choral music, anthems and special hymns than on congregational singing.

Prerequisite: CW 157 or previous musical training.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 159 MUSIC IN WORSHIP Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith

A survey course concerning the influence of the Jewish, Eastern, Roman and Protestant liturgies on our Baptist order of worship and hymns.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 258 HYMNOLOGY Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith

The development of Christian Hymnody with particular emphasis on hymns in current use. It is designed to give a better knowledge of authors and composers, the historical setting of their hymns, an appreciation of their value and an appraisal of their suitability for worship.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 357 VOICE CLASS Mr. Johnson

The study of voice production, the principles of singing and sacred song literature. Opportunity provided for individual attention and performance. No previous training necessary.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 358 ADVANCED VOICE CLASS Mr. Johnson

A continuation of CW 357 with greater emphasis on solo performance.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Sociology

CW 161 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION Mr. Hendricks

A study of the structure and function of the small community in the South.

Fall. (1963-64.) 2 semester hours.

CW 162 THE RURAL CHURCH Mr. Hendricks

A study of the role of the church in the community with attention to an adequate program for the church in the small community.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 163 COMMUNITY AGENCIES Mr. Hendricks

A study of social and welfare agencies at work in small communities, and of the relation of the church to these agencies.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 164 AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

A seminar in Agricultural Education designed for community leaders and conducted by visiting specialists.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 165 RURAL SOCIOLOGY

Mr. Bland

A survey of rural society, including population characteristics, institutions, group relationships and related topics, with special attention to the implications of rural sociology for organized religion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 166 URBAN SOCIOLOGY

Mr. Bland

A survey of the structure and function of American urban society, including the rise of cities, urbanism as a way of life, institutions and related topics, with implications for the urban churches.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 263 CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

Mr. Bland

A study of American marriage and family relationships with attention to the role of the church in the conservation of family values.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 361 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION

Mr. Binkley

A sociological study of religion in the South with attention to religious institutions, religious leadership, and types of religious thought. This course, designed for advanced students, is oriented to research.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Prerequisite: LT 121-122.

CW 362 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION

Mr. Binkley

A continuation of CW 361.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

CW 461 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A seminar in the field of the rural church in the United States.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

CW 462 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A continuation of CW 461.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1962-63.)

Pastoral Care

CW 181 PASTORAL CARE

Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young

An orientation in the ministry to the physically and mentally ill, a study of personality development and the techniques of personal counseling.

Fall. 1 semester hour.

CW 182 Pastoral Care

Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young

Continuation of CW 181.

Spring. 1 semester hour.

Prerequisite: CW 181.

CW 290 CLINICAL TRAINING

Mr. Steininger

A combination of seminar study and clinical experience conducted in a mental hospital under the supervision of a qualified chaplain and medical personnel.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)

Prerequisites: CW 181 - 182.

CW 390s CLINICAL TRAINING IN PASTORAL CARE

Mr. Young

Eight weeks courses in pastoral care are offered at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine during the summer months. (Application for enrollment must be made to a committee on pastoral care.)

Summer. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisites: CW 181 - 182.

CW 481 SEMINAR ON PATIENT CARE IN THE HOSPITAL

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers one seminar each week for chaplain-interns. The intern presents a comprehensive study of his total ministry to one patient during that individual's hospitalization period. Here an effort is made to evaluate the use of religious resources as related to the patient's specific needs. This study is made in collaboration with a physician.

2 semester hours.

CW 482 SEMINAR ON OUTPATIENT COUNSELING

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers a seminar weekly for an hour and a half in out-patient counseling. A chaplain-intern presents a complete report of his counseling ministry with one individual. An understanding of the person, as well as techniques in formal office counseling, are discussed.

2 semester hours.

CW 483 SEMINAR ON RESEARCH

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar on research each week for interns. This seminar is devoted to guiding the research projects of the interns and reviewing current literature in the field of pastoral care.

2 semester hours.

CW 484 SEMINAR IN MARITAL COUNSELING

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar each week in marital counseling. The staff conference and intensive reading are designed to broaden the chaplain-intern's knowledge of family life as he gains experience through the out-patient counseling service.

2 semester hours.

CW 485 ADVANCED PASTORAL CARE PRACTICUM

Mr. Steininger

The Chaplain in a psychiatric setting, twenty hours of clinical training offered weekly in a mental hospital setting at the Dorothea Dix Hospital. This is an opportunity to specialize in the interpersonal relationship with seminars in worship, counseling and group work; opportunity to participate in a diagnostic process, in a learning situation. Training is in cooperation with psychiatric staff and under qualified chaplain supervision.

Fall or spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisites: CW 181, CW 182, CW 290 or their equivalent.

CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY

With acceptable recommendations, students who are at least thirty years of age, and who do not have the academic qualifications to enroll for courses leading to a degree will be admitted to resident study. A two-year program of work has been designed specifically for them. It consists of fifty-six semester hours of classwork, eight of which are elective. A course in English (non-credit) is required unless entrance examination proves it unnecessary. Students qualified for admission to this program may enter at the beginning of the fall semester.

1962-63

IB 131-32c	New Testament	6 semester hours
IC 111-12c	Missions	4 " "
LT 101-02c	Systematic Theology	4 " "
LT 204c	Ecclesiology	2 " "
CW 101-02c	Homiletics	4 " "
CW 181-82c	Counseling	2 " "
CW 133c	Evangelism	2 " "
Electives		4 " "

1963-64

IB 101-02c	Archaeology	4 semester hours
IB 111-12c	Old Testament	6 " "
IC 101-02c	Church History	4 " "
LT 121-22c	Christian Ethics	4 " "
CW 331-32c	Church Administration	6 " "
Electives		4 " "

LIST OF COURSES

AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

IB 101c—Biblical Backgrounds	Fall.	2 hrs.
IB 102c—The Bible Through the Ages	Spring.	2 hrs.
IB 111c—Old Testament Survey	Fall.	3 hrs.
IB 112c—Old Testament Survey	Spring.	3 hrs.
IB 213cs—Studies in the Psalms	Summer.	2 hrs.
IB 131c—New Testament Survey	Fall.	3 hrs.
IB 132c—New Testament Survey	Spring.	3 hrs.
IB 245c—Epistle to the Philippians	Fall.	2 hrs.
IB 246c—The Gospel of Mark	Spring.	2 hrs.

AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

IC 101c—General Church History	Fall.	2 hrs.
IC 102c—General Church History	Spring.	2 hrs.
IC 202c—Baptist History	Spring.	2 hrs.
IC 111c—History of Christian Missions	Fall.	2 hrs.
IC 112c—History of Christian Missions	Spring.	2 hrs.

AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

LT 101c—Systematic Theology	Fall.	2 hrs.
LT 102c—Systematic Theology	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 108c—Problems in Contemporary Theology	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 111cs—Philosophy of Religion	Summer.	2 hrs.
LT 204c—Ecclesiology	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 121c—Christian Ethics	Fall.	2 hrs.
LT 122c—Christian Ethics	Spring.	2 hrs.
LT 206c—The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit	Spring.	2 hrs.

AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

CW 101c—The Preparation of Sermons	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 102c—The Delivery of Sermons	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 206c—Evangelistic Preaching	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 157c—Music Leadership	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 141c—Introduction to Religious Education	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 142c—Introduction to Religious Education	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 235c—Church Publicity and Denomina- tional Promotion	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 243c—Living with Children, Birth through Eight	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 331c—Church Administration	Fall.	3 hrs.
CW 332c—Church Administration	Spring.	3 hrs.
CW 233c—The Educational Work of the Church	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 234c—The Educational Work of the Church	Spring.	2 hrs.
CW 181c—Pastoral Care	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 133c—Evangelism	Fall.	2 hrs.
CW 162cs—The Rural Church	Summer.	2 hrs.
CW 263c—Christian Family Life	Spring.	2 hrs.

ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES

ARTICLE VIII OF THE BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INC., ADOPTED DECEMBER 7, 1950, Provides that "All members of the faculty shall be required to subscribe to the Articles of Faith, or Beliefs, as adopted by the Board, and publicly sign these articles at the opening of the session at which they enter upon their duties. . . ." These articles were adopted also by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, founded in 1859.

I. THE SCRIPTURES.

The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God, and are the only sufficient, certain and authoritative rule of all saving knowledge, faith and obedience.

II. GOD.

There is but one God, the Maker, Preserver and Ruler of all things, having in and of himself, all perfections, and being infinite in them all; and to Him all creatures owe the highest love, reverence and obedience.

III. THE TRINITY.

God is revealed to us as Father, Son and Holy Spirit each with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

IV. PROVIDENCE.

God from eternity decrees or permits all things that come to pass, and perpetually upholds, directs and governs all creatures and all events; yet so as not in any wise to be the author or approver of sin nor to destroy the free will and responsibility of intelligent creatures.

V. ELECTION.

Election is God's eternal choice of some persons unto everlasting life—not because of foreseen merit in them, but of His mere mercy in Christ—in consequence of which choice they are called, justified and glorified.

VI. THE FALL OF MAN.

God originally created man in His own image, and free from sin; but through the temptation of Satan, he transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original holiness and righteousness; whereby his posterity inherit a nature corrupt and wholly opposed to God and His law, are under condemnation, and as soon as they are capable of moral action, become actual transgressors.

VII. THE MEDIATOR.

Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God, is the divinely appointed mediator between God and man. Having taken upon Himself human nature, yet without sin, He perfectly fulfilled the law, suffered and died upon the cross for the salvation of sinners. He was buried, and rose again the third day, and ascended to His Father, at whose right hand He ever liveth to make intercession for His people. He is the only Mediator, the Prophet, Priest and King of the Church, and Sovereign of the Universe.

VIII. REGENERATION.

Regeneration is a change of heart, wrought by the Holy Spirit, who quickeneth the dead in trespasses and sins, enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the Word of God, and renewing their whole nature, so that they love and practice holiness. It is a work of God's free and special grace alone.

IX. REPENTANCE.

Repentance is an evangelical grace, wherein a person being, by the Holy Spirit, made sensible of the manifold evil of his sin, humbleth himself for it, with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-abhorrence, with a purpose and endeavor to walk before God so as to please Him in all things.

X. FAITH.

Saving faith is the belief, on God's authority, of whatsoever is revealed in His Word concerning Christ; accepting and resting upon Him alone for justification and eternal life. It is wrought in the heart by the Holy Spirit, and is accompanied by all other saving graces, and leads to a life of holiness.

XI. JUSTIFICATION.

Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal of sinners, who believe in Christ, from all sin, through the satisfaction that Christ has made; not for anything wrought in them or done by them; but on account of the obedience and satisfaction of Christ, they receiving and resting on Him and His righteousness by faith.

XII. SANCTIFICATION.

Those who have been regenerated are also sanctified, by God's word and Spirit dwelling in them. This sanctification is progressive through the supply of Divine strength, which all saints seek to obtain, pressing after a heavenly life in cordial obedience to all Christ's commands.

XIII. PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS.

Those whom God hath accepted in the Beloved, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never totally nor finally fall away from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere to the end; and though they may fall, through neglect and temptation, into sin, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the Church, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be renewed again unto repentance, and be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

XIV. THE CHURCH.

The Lord Jesus is the Head of the Church, which is composed of all His true disciples, and in Him is invested supremely all power for its government. According to His commandment, Christians are to associate themselves into particular societies or churches; and to each of these churches He hath given needful authority for administering that order, discipline and worship which He hath appointed. The regular officers of a Church are Bishops or Elders, and Deacons.

XV. BAPTISM.

Baptism is an ordinance of the Lord Jesus, obligatory upon every believer, wherein he is immersed in water in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, as a sign of his fellowship with the death and resurrection of Christ, of remission of sins, and of his giving himself up to God, to live and walk in newness of life. It is prerequisite to church fellowship, and to participation in the Lord's Supper.

XVI. THE LORD'S SUPPER.

The Lord's Supper is an ordinance of Jesus Christ, to be administered with the elements of bread and wine, and to be observed by His churches till the end of the world. It is in no sense a sacrifice, but is designed to commemorate His death, to confirm the faith and other graces of Christians, and to be a bond, pledge and renewal of their communion with Him, and of their church fellowship.

XVII. THE LORD'S DAY.

The Lord's day is a Christian institution for regular observance, and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, resting from worldly employments and amusements, works of necessity and mercy only excepted.

XVIII. LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE.

God alone is Lord of the conscience; and He hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men, which are in anything contrary to His word, or not contained in it. Civil magistrates being ordained of God, subjection in all lawful things commanded by them ought to be yielded by us in the Lord, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

XIX. THE RESURRECTION.

The bodies of men after death return to dust, but their spirits return immediately to God—the righteous to rest with Him; the wicked, to be reserved under darkness to the judgment. At the last day, the bodies of all the dead, both just and unjust will be raised.

XX. THE JUDGMENT.

God hath appointed a day, wherein He will judge the world by Jesus Christ, when everyone shall receive according to his deeds: the wicked shall go into everlasting punishment; the righteous, into everlasting life.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

Adams, Gilbert I.....	Vilas, N. C.
Adkerson, John C.....	Danville, Va.
Akers, Bowden C.....	Garner, N. C.
Allard, J. Charles.....	Bailey, N. C.
Allen, Alvin Y.....	Roxboro, N. C.
Allen, Harold S.....	Forest City, N. C.
Allen, James E.....	Clio, S. C.
Almond, Donald D.....	Albemarle, N. C.
Anderson, James, Jr.....	Greenville, S. C.
Andrews, Morris H.....	Hampstead, N. C.
Ariail, Henry L., Jr.....	Sparta, Ga.
Arnette, Johnny L.....	Gainesville, Fla.
Ashley, Monroe M.....	Greenville, S. C.
Austin, Robert E.....	Durham, N. C.
Ayers, Robert E.....	Piedmont, S. C.
Badders, Fred T.....	Greenville, S. C.
Bailey, Clifford C.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Baker, Billy J.....	Durham, N. C.
Baker, William E.....	Hickory, N. C.
Ballenger, Isam E.....	Inman, S. C.
Barber, George M.....	Selma, N. C.
Barbour, Elgie J., Jr.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Barnes, Clinton H.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Barnes, Walter H.....	Lakeland, Fla.
Barnhill, Francis G.....	Taylors, S. C.
Barr, George H., Jr.....	Richmond, Va.
Barrow, Oscar H., Jr.....	Portsmouth, Va..
Baucom, Herbert W.....	Oxford, N. C.
Baucom, James E.....	Oxford, N. C.
Baxley, John H.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Beals, G. Rodney.....	Goldsboro, N. C.
Beeler, Harvey L.....	Powell, Tenn.
Bell, Berdon M., Jr.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Bell, Donald L.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Benfield, Ray W.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Benner, Claude J., Jr.....	Raleigh, N. C.
Bennett, Charles Norman, Jr.....	Oxford, N. C.
Bennett, James R.....	Clayton, N. C.
Beverly, Allen E.....	Moultrie, Ga.
Bew, Robert A.....	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Biggers, John E.....	Grover, N. C.
Bishop, Boyce Albert.....	Cedar Mountain, N. C.
Blakely, David D., Jr.....	Portsmouth, Va.
Blakey, Nurocher L.....	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Blalock, William C.....	Emporia, Va.
Bland, David H.....	Pineville, N. C.
Blevins, James L.....	Norfolk, Va.
Bloom, Jane.....	Dallas, Texas
Bloxom, Calvin C.....	Spring Hope, N. C.
Boegli, Glen.....	Amarillo, Texas
Bohannon, James M.....	Covington, Ga.
Boineau, George D.....	Moncks Corner, S. C.
Bone, Jesse V.....	Butler, Ga.
Boone, Robert R.....	Louisburg, N. C.
Bonner, Burley M.....	Mayo, S. C.
Borders, Hugh L.....	Lattimore, N. C.

Bowen, Claud D.	Greensboro, N. C.
Bowen, James D.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Bowery, Thomas W.	Kingsport, Tenn.
Bracy, Edward L., Jr.	Chesterfield, Va.
Bradshaw, Clifford E.	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Brady, Otis W.	Landrum, S. C.
Brady, Martha (Mrs. Otis)	Charlotte, N. C.
Braswell, Fred J.	Albemarle, N. C.
Bratton, Donald E.	Burlington, N. C.
Bridges, Dean C.	Atlanta, Ga.
Britt, Allen D.	Biscoe, N. C.
Brookshire, Walter B.	Winton, N. C.
Brown, Richmond J.	Charleston, S. C.
Bryant, James Kenneth, Jr.	Elkin, N. C.
Buckley, Gerald P.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Bullard, Charles P.	Cary, N. C.
Bullard, Luther S.	Macclesfield, N. C.
Bullard, Roger A.	Memphis, Tenn.
Burnes, Norman N., III.	Rome, Ga.
Burnham, Jimmy	Carrollton, Ga.
Burton, Charles B.	Piedmont, S. C.
Burton, Luther E., Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Busick, Wilson L.	John's Island, S. C.
Butler, Sherwood C., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Byrum, Emory E.	Portsmouth, Va.
Cabaniss, Shelton G.	Leesburg, Va.
Cahoon, Edgar B., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Calamas, William R.	Richmond, Va.
Calhoun, Dempsey A.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Campbell, Dwane R.	Louisburg, N. C.
Campbell, Edward A.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Campbell, Eli Hoke, Jr.	Decatur, Ga.
Campbell, James T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Canady, David N.	Hope Mills, N. C.
Cardoso, Jose A.	Carney's Point, N. J.
Carey, Ira J.	Nassau, Bahamas
Carroll, Raleigh F.	Roseboro, N. C.
Case, Clyde B., Jr.	Wrightsville Beach, N. C.
Case, George T., Jr.	Duncan, S. C.
Castelloe, Raleigh R., Jr.	Windsor, N. C.
Chacko, Mani	India
Chapman, Clarence R.	York, S. C.
Chappell, John F.	Southern Pines, N. C.
Chertok, William M., Jr.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Chiles, Paul F.	Cayce, S. C.
Chisenholl, Preminto E.	Durham, N. C.
Clark, Thomas L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Clarke, Coleman D., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Cline, Billy H.	Valdese, N. C.
Cline, William G.	Gray Court, S. C.
Coats, Robert L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Cockman, Winfred T.	Elon College, N. C.
Coffey, Lyle	Waynesville, N. C.
Coffman, Robert L.	Bunn, N. C.
Cole, William A.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Coleman, Richmond R.	Weldwood, Fla.
Collins, Clifton S.	Emporia, Va.
Collison, James W.	Pocomoke, Maryland
Colston, Raymond O.	Chase City, Va.
Colwell, Jack V.	Blairsville, Ga.

Compher, Robert R.	Garrett Park, Maryland
Cooper, Kelly Maurice	Seagrove, N. C.
Corey, William J., Jr.	Newport News, Va.
Cothran, Riley	Greenville, S. C.
Cousins, Nancy B.	Richmond, Va.
Crain, Ila D.	Erwin, Tenn.
Crayton, Lester G.	Asheville, N. C.
Creech, Stephen K.	Kinston, N. C.
Crocker, James B.	Suffolk, Va.
Crockett, Richard W.	Baltimore, Maryland
Cromer, Willie S., Jr.	Westminster, S. C.
Cumbie, Harold L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Cunnup, Manuel E.	Bonlee, N. C.
Currin, William C.	Oxford, N. C.
Daniel, Raymond O.	Austell, Ga.
Davenport, James H.	Norfolk, Va.
Davenport, Lelia	Pactolus, N. C.
Davidson, Jo Ann	Dillwyn, Va.
Davis, Addie E.	Covington, Va.
Davis, Charles H.	Huntland, Tenn.
Davis, Donald P.	Chester, S. C.
Davis, Earl	Madison, Fla.
Davis, Otis W.	Greensboro, N. C.
Davis, Robert R.	Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.
Dawson, Donald R.	Tarboro, N. C.
Dean, J. Russell	Blackstone, Va.
Dean, Kenneth L.	Maryville, Tenn.
Deering, Dorothy	Silver Spring, Maryland
Deitz, Frank	Clinton, S. C.
Dempsey, Joe H.	Lyman, S. C.
Dewitt, James Roland	Atlanta, Ga.
Dickens, Grady C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Dixon, Harry T., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Dixon, William M.	Burkeville, Va.
Dobbins, S. Glenn	Elkin, N. C.
Doffin, James Elvin	Charleston Heights, S. C.
Duffey, Thomas E.	Whitakers, N. C.
Duke, Harvey L.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Duke, J. Carlton	Morrisville, N. C.
Duke, Annie Ruth (Mrs. J. C.)	Rockmart, Ga.
Dukes, Robert P., Sr.	Folly Beach, S. C.
Dunkel, Daniel J.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Dunn, James Wilson	Burkeville, Va.
Durrence, Calvin	Reidsville, Ga.
Dyer, David O.	Raleigh, N. C.
Edwards, Jimmy Dean	Richmond, Va.
Edwards, Ronald Keith	Greer, S. C.
Edwards, William R.	Enoree, S. C.
Elkins, Henry G., Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ellington, Howard	Montgomery, Ala.
Ellis, Edmund Emery	Newport News, Va.
Ellis, Fred Verlie	Gastonia, N. C.
Emerson, Robert C.	Newport News, Va.
Epps, James H.	Spring Grove, Va.
Epps, Thomas N.	Centenary, S. C.
Ergle, Ramon E.	Aiken, S. C.
Evington, J. Max	Spring Hope, N. C.
Farmer, Boyd L.	Hamlet, N. C.
Farmer, Carl D.	Burlington, N. C.

Farmer, William B.	Raleigh, N. C.
Feltman, Walter C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Felton, Edward L., Jr.	Holland, Va.
Fenderson, Francis M., Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Ferguson, Dewey W.	Gordonsville, Va.
Finch, Henry	Swansboro, N. C.
Fiske, Carl A.	N. Charleston, S. C.
Fite, Harold E.	McAdenville, N. C.
Fleming, Zack L.	Belton, S. C.
Forbes, Patrick N.	Columbia, S. C.
Fortner, L. L.	Tucker, Ga.
Glasco, Donald E.	Chimney Rock, N. C.
Frazier, William C.	Vinton, Va.
Freshour, Henry F.	Greenville, S. C.
Frye, Robert A.	Thomasville, N. C.
Furr, William J.	Concord, N. C.
Futral, Guy C., Jr.	Clayton, N. C.
Gainey, Reuben A.	Clinton, N. C.
Galloway, Jeremy Q.	Battleboro, N. C.
Gann, Allen Randolph	Marietta, Ga.
Gantt, Stephen Y.	Raleigh, N. C.
Garrison, William E.	Greenville, S. C.
Gentry Jack L.	Boonville, N. C.
Gentry, Ruby (Mrs. Jack L.)	Enfield, N. C.
Geren, Clyde	Venice, Fla.
Gholston, Cecil E.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Gibson, Clell E.	Henderson, N. C.
Gibson, Marion Eugene	Holly Ridge, N. C.
Giles, Joseph L.	Waukesa, Wisconsin
Giles, Leslie H.	Oxford, N. C.
Gill, Harvey R.	Hayti, Mo.
Gilley, Fred T.	Raleigh, N. C.
Glasco, Donald E.	Chimney Rock, N. C.
Glenn, Frank C., Jr.	Asheville, N. C.
Glover, Kenneth E.	Dunn, N. C.
Godbey, Joseph A.	Woodleaf, N. C.
Gordon, Audrey J.	Philippine Islands
Gouge, Joseph Minor	Stone Mountain, Ga.
Gray, George L.	Columbus, Ga.
Gray, Robert E.	Newport News, Va.
Grayson, James H.	Lexington, N. C.
Green, Ernest	Columbia, S. C.
Green, Thomas W., Jr.	Riverdale, Ga.
Green, Virgil S., Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Greene, Henry C., Jr.	Columbus, Ga.
Greene, Robert F.	Blowing Rock, N. C.
Gregory, George D.	Martinsville, Va.
Gregory, James R., Jr.	Blacksburg, S. C.
Griffin, Billy E.	Memphis, Tenn.
Griffin, James A.	Due West, S. C.
Gwaltney, William B.	Richmond, Va.
Hale-Cooper, Robert R.	Arlington, Va.
Hall, Benjamin L.	Hartwood, Va.
Hall, Harvey E.	Richmond, Va.
Hamilton, D. Ray	Seneca, S. C.
Hamm, Horace A.	Zebulon, N. C.
Hancock, Maurice G.	Roanoke, Va.
Haney, David P.	Dayton, Ohio
Harkins, Thomas F.	Buffalo, S. C.

Harris, Elizabeth A.	Griffin, Ga.
Harris, George B., III.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Harris, Harvey W.	New Bern, N. C.
Hart, Alfred C.	Collierville, Tenn.
Harvey, Samuel E., Jr.	Salem, Va.
Harwood, Janet A.	Richmond, Va.
Hatcher, James T., Jr.	Bloomington, Ga.
Hawes, Horace, Jr.	Wilmington, N. C.
Hawk, Richard L.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Henry, David L.	Paces, Va.
Hawsey, James P.	Bennettsville, S. C.
Hayakawa, Satoshi	Yokohama, Japan
Hayes, Kenneth E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Hays, J. Spurgeon, Jr.	Watkinsville, Ga.
Hays, Marvin D.	Rush Springs, Okla.
Haywood, Millard L.	Peachland, N. C.
Hearn, Jarvis M.	Dixie, Va.
Heath, Edward Leroy	Charleston, S. C.
Herrington, Austin S.	Blacksburg, Va.
Herweyer, Carl E.	Byron Center, Mich.
Hester, Joe	Newton, N. C.
Hewitt, Gerald N.	Stanley, N. C.
Hewitt, Phyllis B.	Stanley, N. C.
Hickman, Sandra	Atlanta, Ga.
Hicks, Fred F.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Hicks, Joe Harold	Little Rock, Ark.
Hiers, Gene K.	Metter, Ga.
Hiers, Reba (Mrs. Gene K.)	Toombsboro, Ga.
Higgins, Robert D.	Orange, Va.
Hill, Jesse G., Jr.	Timmonsville, S. C.
Hill, Jonathan A.	Charlotte, N. C.
Hilling, Clarence W.	Newport News, Va.
Hines, E. J.	Jacksonville, N. C.
Hines, Patricia (Mrs. E. J.)	Jacksonville, N. C.
Hinson, Jimmy D.	High Point, N. C.
Hogan, Ralph Lee	Yadkinsville, N. C.
Holland, Bob	Jackson, Tenn.
Holland, Harvey K.	Osprey, Fla.
Holland, James Ward	Baltimore, Maryland
Hollifield, Richard	Morganton, N. C.
Holmes, Preston Ray	Garner, N. C.
Hood, Roy Lee	Rose Hill, N. C.
Hopkins, Nancy	Culpepper, Va.
Hopkins, R. Clint	Stuart, Va.
Horne, J. Waverly	Zuni, Va.
Howell, J. Hayden	Blue Ridge, Ga.
Huckaby, Riley N.	Newton, N. C.
Hudgens, Joseph W.	Greer, S. C.
Huff, Wilbur Wesley	Roanoke, Va.
Huggins, David Allen	E. Flat Rock, N. C.
Hulin, Charles J.	Durham, N. C.
Huneycutt, William	Wadesboro, N. C.
Hunter, William J.	Lancaster, S. C.
Hunting, Hubert R.	Youngsville, N. C.
Huskey, Robert K.	Burlington, N. C.
Hux, Gordon B.	Asheville, N. C.
Irvin, Henry C.	Alexandria, Va.
Ivins, John C.	Richmond, Va.
Jackson, Marvin W.	Manchester, Ga.

Jackson, William E.	Dallas, N. C.
James, Grady H.	Greenwood, S. C.
Janes, Ted	Harris, Tenn.
Jeffcoat, William E., Jr.	Pelion, S. C.
Johnson, James L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Johnson, Robert L.	Paeonian Springs, Va.
Johnson, Robert L.	Largo, Fla.
Jones, Charles F.	Thomasville, N. C.
Jones, Dean H.	Augusta, Ga.
Jones, William J.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joyner, Elmer Lee	Raleigh, N. C.
Joyner, Henry, Jr.	Lexington, N. C.
Kahler, Harold L.	Abilene, Texas
Kay, Doyle, W.	Liberty, S. C.
Kayler, James E.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Keaton, James H.	Greensboro, N. C.
Keefe, Leon	Landrum, S. C.
Kelley, Stanley H.	Loganville, Ga.
Kendall, Laura	College Park, Ga.
Kendrick, Otis	Dalton, Ga.
Kent, Robert A.	Belle Glade, Fla.
Kercher, R. Paul	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Kester, Robert W.	Raleigh, N. C.
Ketcham, Charles G.	Charlotte, N. C.
Killian, Joseph H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Kimball, Boyce G.	Manson, N. C.
Kimrey, Donald O.	Burlington, N. C.
Kindred, Charles F.	Phoenix, Arizona
King, Anna Ruth	Wallace, N. C.
King, Luke B., Jr.	Hemingway, S. C.
Kinlaw, Betty Jo	Raeford, N. C.
Knight, Heyward P.	Ravenel, S. C.
Lackey, Ronnie D.	Carrboro, N. C.
Lamm, Hassell	Roxboro, N. C.
Landrum, Barry	Laurel, Miss.
Langford, Donald	Brunswick, Ga.
Langford, James E.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langston, Timothy O.	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Lanier, A. H., Jr.	Bainbridge, Ga.
LaRue, John Harper	Galax, Va.
Lattimore, Robert A.	Fallston, N. C.
Lawing, C. Eugene	Ferguson, N. C.
Lawrence, Allen	Trion, Ga.
Lawson, Ertle J.	Halifax, N. C.
Lawton, Gerald Ross	Ira, S. C.
Leamon, Gene	Knoxville, Tenn.
Leary, David O.	Kinston, N. C.
LeBarbour, Gerald	Norfolk, Va.
Ledford, Robert B.	Concord, N. C.
Lee, Quentin K.	Madisonville, Tenn.
Lee, William B.	Guntersville, Ala.
Lethcoe, Charles	Germanton, N. C.
Letson, Samuel H.	Atlanta, Ga.
Levines, Thomas J.	Alexandria, Va.
Lewis, R. Russell	Longs, S. C.
Lloyd, Charles F.	Raleigh, N. C.
Long, Earl	Washington, N. C.
Lovell, Claude R.	Leesburg, Fla.
Lovett, Barry	Clovis, New Mexico

Lowe, Etta Jane (Mrs. Haven)	Bristol, Tenn.
Lowe, Haven C.	Bristol, Tenn.
Lucas, Basil Victor	Newnan, Ga.
Lynch, David E.	Greenville, S. C.
MacAllaster, Willard	Ellenwood, Ga.
McAlpin, W. Harold	Thomasville, N. C.
McArthur, Jeffrey M.	Savannah, Ga.
McBride, Johnny C.	Morehead City, N. C.
McClure, Larry	Bolivia, N. C.
McCollum, William R.	Danville, Va.
McCormack, Ralph	Danville, Va.
McDaniel, William	Decatur, Ga.
McGill, Ansel	Burgaw, N. C.
McGugan, David B.	Red Springs, N. C.
McKay, James Ernest	Portsmouth, Va.
McKeel, Justus L.	Bethel, N. C.
McKinney, James	Atlanta, Ga.
McLamb, Judy	Benson, N. C.
McLean, Joe David	Spartanburg, S. C.
McLellan, Charles	Durant, Miss.
McLendon, J. Parker	Deland, Fla.
McManus, Tommy	Darlington, S. C.
McMillan, Richard	Knoxville, Tenn.
Maddox, Robert E.	Savannah, Ga.
Madicon, John L.	Jonesville, N. C.
Manley, Wilford C., Jr.	Fort Meade, Fla.
Mann, Robert C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mansfield, Jesse R.	Hertford, N. C.
Marion, James S.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Markham, Coleman C.	Creedmoor, N. C.
Marshburn, Ernest H.	Richlands, N. C.
Martin, Dale R.	Limestone, Tenn.
Martin, George W.	Washington, N. C.
Massie, Robert C.	Roseland, Va.
Mathews, Ned	Clarksville, Va.
Maxwell, William Frank, Jr.	Danville, Ga.
May, David E.	Greenville, N. C.
Maynard, Herbert	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Medlin, Boyce C.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Medlin, James R.	Monroe, N. C.
Melvin, Hartford J.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Melvin, Robert A.	St. Pauls, N. C.
Meredith, Robert L.	Colonial Heights, Va.
Metcalf, Frank D.	Tallahassee, Fla.
Midkiff, Charles W.	Lexington, Ky.
Mikeal, Bernice S.	Lenoir, N. C.
Milham, Richard	Orlando, Fla.
Miller, Alfred L.	Virgilina, Va.
Miller, Charlie W.	Staley, N. C.
Miller, Ted M.	Blacksburg, S. C.
Miller, Thomas E., Jr.	Danville, Va.
Mills, William C.	Richmond, Va.
Mills, William D., Jr.	Youngsville, N. C.
Mitchell, Harold M.	Brinson, Ga.
Moore, Howard A.	Haw River, N. C.
Moore, Jim	Tuscumbia, Ala.
Moore, Meredith	Cordova, Tenn.
Moore, Truman A.	Savannah, Ga.
Morgan, Joel L.	Emporia, Va.

Morris, James L.	Richmond, Va.
Morrow, Phillip R.	Catawba, N. C.
Mosley, Maurice J.	Joplin, Mo.
Moseley, Earl	Carlisle, S. C.
Moss, Paul E., Jr.	Henderson, N. C.
Motley, Julian M.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Murdock, William R.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Murphree, Marvin W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Nahouse, Richard G.	Covington, Va.
Nash, Robert N.	Athens, Ga.
Neal, Archie C.	Kershaw, S. C.
Neville, Frank E.	Cary, N. C.
Newcomb, Morris E.	Axton, Va.
Nixon, Samuel A.	Bremo Bluff, Va.
Nolen, John F., Jr.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Norman, Gerald B.	Norfolk, Va.
Norwood, Evan W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Nuckols, Pettus H., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Orr, Herman R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Oxendine, Sidney	Gold Hill, N. C.
Page, Allen F.	Durham, N. C.
Painter, Larry N.	Dalton, Ga.
Paris, Paul D.	Raleigh, N. C.
Paris, Wade	Jackson, Tenn.
Park, Richard L.	Ocala, Fla.
Parker, Charles B., Jr.	Washington, D. C.
Parker, George A.	Washington, D. C.
Parker, Ida Marie	Eure, N. C.
Parker, Jesse H.	Norfolk, Va.
Parker, Joe H.	Burgess, S. C.
Parker, Milton D.	Columbia, S. C.
Parker, William D.	Atlanta, Ga.
Parson, Sherman R.	Mount Airy, N. C.
Partin, Daniel H.	Raleigh, N. C.
Patterson, John G., III	South Boston, Va.
Patterson, Marvin C.	Thaxton, Va.
Pearce, William R.	Wendell, N. C.
Pegram, Emmanuel P.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Penny, John C.	Ashland, Va.
Pettigrew, George W., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Petty, Troy W.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Peyton, Neal L.	Sac City, Iowa
Philly, Alfred E.	Kilbourne, La.
Phillips, Robert M.	Elkin, N. C.
Pickelsimer, Nancy	Pisgah Forest, N. C.
Pierce, Charles R.	High Point, N. C.
Pitts, James M.	Washington, D. C.
Platt, John V.	Denmark, S. C.
Plyler, Richard E.	Bessemer City, N. C.
Poage, James D.	Tulsa, Okla.
Pollock, John M.	Garner, N. C.
Pollard, Ray B.	Memphis, Tenn.
Pope, Clayton W.	Polkton, N. C.
Pope, David E.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Porterfield, Evelyn	Bethesda, Maryland
Potter, C. Burt, Jr.	Corpus Christi, Texas
Potter, Rudy M.	Elizabethtown, N. C.
Powell, Don L.	Valdosta, Ga.
Prevatte, Lawrence T.	Youngsville, N. C.

Price, C. Eugene, Jr.	Anderson, S. C.
Price, Donald M.	Charlotte, N. C.
Price, Grace (Mrs. C. Eugene)	Anderson, S. C.
Pruitt, Bill, Jr.	Honea Path, S. C.
Puckett, Andrew C., Jr.	Columbus, Miss.
Puckett, William H.	Greenwood, S. C.
Pulley, James F., Jr.	Smithfield, N. C.
Pulliam, Thomas H.	Titusville, Fla.
Pulliam, George W., Jr.	Andrews, N. C.
Purcell, James I.	Raeform, N. C.
Quick, Leonard	Wallace, N. C.
Ramsey, James Rudolph	Lynchburg, Va.
Ransom, Peggy	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Redwine, Robert R.	Charlotte, N. C.
Register, Ray G., Jr.	Charlotte, N. C.
Revels, Purvie O.	Shelby, N. C.
Revis, Frances (Mrs. Hovie D.)	Seneca, S. C.
Revis, Hovie D., Jr.	Seneca, S. C.
Rhyne, Gerald L.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Rich, William G.	Morehead City, N. C.
Rickenbaker, Gleaton	Charleston, S. C.
Ricketts, George F., Sr.	Emporia, Va.
Ridings, Kenneth W.	Gaffney, S. C.
Rivers, Judy (Mrs. W. James)	Irmo, S. C.
Rivers, W. James	Irmo, S. C.
Roberts, Larry E.	Great Falls, S. C.
Robertson, James T.	Charleston, S. C.
Robinson, James M.	Morganton, N. C.
Rodrigues, Jose F.	Recife, Brazil
Roland, Clarence H.	Shannon, Ga.
Rowe, Maggie Ann	Raleigh, N. C.
Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Montgomery, Ala.
Royal, Shelby P.	Montezuma, Ga.
Royce, Philip L.	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Rumfelt, Harold L.	Kelford, N. C.
Russell, Robert W.	Henderson, N. C.
Rutledge, S. A.	Darlington, S. C.
Ryder, Jack E.	Bedford, Va.
Samuels, Charles W.	Moncure, N. C.
Sanderlin, Robert R.	Memphis, Tenn.
Sansbury, James B.	Timmons ville, S. C.
Savell, Harold A.	Sanford, N. C.
Scott, Jeannette	Wilmington, N. C.
Senter, Alfred H.	North Garden, Va.
Sessions, Dale R.	Columbia, S. C.
Sessom, Edward H.	Raleigh, N. C.
Sharrock, William R.	Carrboro, N. C.
Shaver, Dewey M.	Kannapolis, N. C.
Shaw, Franklin R.	N. Charleston, S. C.
Shaw, Lowell W.	Lake Wales, Fla.
Shaw, Robert M.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Shepherd, Bob	Athens, Ga.
Shepard, Willie, Jr.	Wallace, N. C.
Shirah, William R.	Columbia, S. C.
Shows, Weldon W., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Shurling, James O.	Woodsdale, N. C.
Sides, James B.	Canton, N. C.
Sides, Malcolm D.	Dallas, Texas
Simmons, Paul D.	Martin, Tenn.

Sizemore, William C.	Halifax, Va.
Skipper, B. Russell	Pensacola, Fla.
Smith, Dale O.	Kenneth, Mo.
Smith, Daniel W.	Forest Hills, Ky.
Smith, Gary E., Jr.	Dillon, S. C.
Smith, Harold B., Jr.	Williamston, S. C.
Smith, Herman L.	Forest Park, Ga.
Smith, John M.	Taylor, S. C.
Smith, Norvel D.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Snider, David J.	Denton, N. C.
Snipes, Sidney B.	Lancaster, S. C.
Solano, John O.	Warner Robins, Ga.
Souza, Jussie G.	Brazil
Souza, Waldelice (Mrs. Jussie G.)	Brazil
Spain, John Leonard, Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Spencer, Caldwell E.	Cayce, S. C.
Spivey, Kenneth H.	Durham, N. C.
Steele, Jimmie L.	Statesville, N. C.
Stephens, Charles T., Jr.	Hildebran, N. C.
Stevens, Joseph D.	Bassett, Va.
Stewart, Gerald L.	El Paso, Texas
Stewart, Homer L.	Henderson, N. C.
Stocks, R. L., Jr.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Stokes, Louis T.	Savannah, Ga.
Stone, Ted Gerald	Durham, N. C.
Storey, Carl E.	Ft. Meade, Fla.
Strickler, Carl L.	Fall Branch, Tenn.
Stroud, Donald P.	Hollywood, Fla.
Sullivan, Paul M.	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Surles, Harold Brady	Newport News, Va.
Surratt, Jerry Lee	Denton, N. C.
Sutherland, Jack E.	Bartow, Fla.
Swafford, James R.	Charlotte, N. C.
Swift, Roy O.	Fairfield, Ala.
Swindler, Juanita	Charlotte, N. C.
Swinson, Robert S.	Greenville, S. C.
Taff, S. Ellis	Columbus, Ga.
Talbert, Bob	Alexandria, Va.
Tanner, Charles L.	Charlotte, N. C.
Taylor, Harold A.	Daytona Beach, Fla.
Taylor, William T.	Suffolk, Va.
Teague, Grove F.	Middlesex, N. C.
Tew, James Howard	Durham, N. C.
Thomas, Dock Graham	Lincolnton, N. C.
Thomas, Jack L.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Thomas, John B.	Easley, S. C.
Thomas, Michael C.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Thomas, Ralph H.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Thomas, Roy Dale	Seymour, Tenn.
Thompson, Branan G.	Good Hope, Ga.
Thompson, Dalphon	Ocean Drive, S. C.
Thompson, Fred E.	LaGrange, Ga.
Thompson, Gary Boyd	Norfolk, Va.
Thorne, Charles D.	Chesnee, S. C.
Thornton, Richard	Siler City, N. C.
Thurkill, Rabert Y.	Lenoir, N. C.
Trevathan, Leroy	Zebulon, N. C.
Trowell, Riddick C.	Walterboro, S. C.
Troutman, Vernon	Albemarle, N. C.

Trump, Arthur W.	Baltimore, Md.
Tublin, Fred	Durham, N. C.
Turner, George F.	Raleigh, N. C.
Turner, Larry	Crystal Hill, Va.
Tyson, Charles E.	Asheboro, N. C.
Vandergrift, Noel D.	Raleigh, N. C.
Vaughan, Walter B.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Veatch, Carol A.	Americus, Ga.
Vehaun, Lewis Paul	Spartanburg, S. C.
Waddill, Thomas A.	Meherrin, Va.
Wade, James Otis	Cocoa, Fla.
Wagoner, Bobby Dean	Hamptonville, N. C.
Wainwright, Robert	Hampton, Va.
Walker, James Bruce	Piedmont, S. C.
Walker, Phillips B.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Walker, Roy A.	Rogersville, Tenn.
Wallace, M. Eugene	Tucker, Ga.
Waller, George C.	Mineral, Va.
Walworth, E. Harvey	Monmouth, Ill.
Ward, J. L.	Philadelphia, Tenn.
Ward, Robert B.	Greenville, S. C.
Warnock, Ronald G.	Pooler, Ga.
Washburn, Billy G.	Warsaw, N. C.
Webb, Charles E.	Charlotte, N. C.
Weeks, Kelly O.	Miami, Fla.
Wellborn, N. Earl	Atlanta, Ga.
Wells, Robert Carr	Chapel Hill, N. C.
West, R. Paul	Aberdeen, N. C.
Westbrook, Robert Reuel	Atlanta, Ga.
Whaley, Bobby B.	New Bern, N. C.
Wheeler, Harold Van	Windsor, N. C.
Wheeler, Samuel W.	Cairo, Ga.
Whitaker, Daniel C.	Sarasota, Fla.
White, John H.	Elm City, N. C.
White, Raymond H.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Whitley, John L.	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Whitt, Walter Carr	Richmond, Va.
Wicker, John Tivis	Richmond, Va.
Williams, Carver V.	Columbus, Ohio
Williams, Paul H.	Rossville, Ga.
Willis, William B.	Atlanta, Ga.
Wilson, John M.	Miami, Fla.
Wimmer, Russell L.	Fort Mill, S. C.
Wolfe, Fred H.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Womble, James E.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Wood, John M.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Wood, Robert L.	Rock Castle, Va.
Wood, Rudolph M.	Rustburg, Va.
Word, Kenneth E.	Loris, S. C.
Wortman, Joseph W.	Durham, N. C.
Wray, Joseph P.	Chester, Va.
Yatsuda, Masamitsu	Japan
York, Edwin R.	Indian Head, Md.
Youmans, Austol	Alma, Ga.
Young, Paige A.	Roanoke, Va.
Yuille, Julian	Jacksonville, Fla.
Zimmerman, Joe B.	Valdese, N. C.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY

Alabama	10
Arizona	1
Arkansas	1
Florida	35
Georgia	67
Illinois	1
Iowa	1
Kentucky	2
Louisiana	1
Maryland	8
Michigan	1
Mississippi	4
Missouri	4
New Jersey	1
New Mexico	1
North Carolina	253
Ohio	2
Oklahoma	2
Pennsylvania	1
South Carolina	96
Tennessee	29
Texas	6
Virginia	97
Washington, D. C.	3
Wisconsin	1
Bahamas	1
Brazil	4
India	1
Japan	2
Philippine Islands	1

ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES

1961-1962

Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina	3
Americano Batista	1
Appalachian State Teachers College	3
Atlantic Christian College	11
Baylor University	19

Belmont College.....	3
Bethel College.....	1
Blue Mountain College.....	1
Bluffton College.....	1
Bob Jones University.....	3
Brown University.....	1
Carson-Newman College.....	64
Catawba College.....	2
Citadel, The.....	3
Clemson College.....	7
Coker College.....	3
College of Charleston.....	1
Concord College.....	2
Corpus Christi, University of.....	1
Davidson College.....	2
Duke University.....	3
East Carolina College.....	3
East Tennessee State College.....	4
Eastern Baptist College.....	1
Elon College.....	9
Emory and Henry College.....	1
Erskine College.....	1
Florence State.....	1
Florida State University.....	4
Florida Southern College.....	1
Florida, University of.....	6
Furman University.....	68
George Washington University.....	1
Georgetown College.....	4
Georgia Southern.....	5
Georgia, University of.....	3
Grand Canyon.....	1
Guilford College.....	3
Hardin-Simmons University.....	2
High Point College.....	3
Howard College.....	13
Howard Payne College.....	2
Keio University.....	1
Lenoir-Rhyne College.....	8
Limestone College.....	4
Livingston.....	1
Louisiana Baptist.....	1
Long Beach State College.....	1

Lynchburg College	3
Massachusetts, University of	1
Memphis State University	2
Mercer University	50
Meredith College	7
Miami, University of	1
Mississippi College	6
Missouri, University of	1
Monmouth College	1
New Mexico College	1
North Carolina State College	1
North Carolina, University of	10
North Georgia College	1
Ohio State University	1
Oklahoma Baptist University	3
Pfeiffer College	1
Presbyterian College	1
Randolph-Macon College	1
Richmond Professional Institute	2
Richmond, University of	57
Seinan Gakuin	1
Shaw University	1
Shorter College	5
South Carolina, University of	7
Southeast Missouri State College	1
Southwestern at Memphis	1
Sterling College	1
Stetson University	18
Tennessee, University of	2
Texas Western	1
Texas, University of	1
Union University	11
Universade de Para	2
Valdosta State College	1
Vanderbilt	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	4
Virginia, University of	5
Wake Forest College	85
Western Maryland	1
Wofford College	4
Yale University	1

CANDIDATES FOR GRADUATION, MAY 1961

CERTIFICATE

Alley, James C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Baker, Timothy Wallace	Zebulon, N. C.
Faile, Whiteford Lee, Jr.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Fallin, Margaret Parrish (Mrs. B. A.)	Lakeland, Florida
Gayton, Lester F.	Danville, Va.
Hayes, Elliott George	Newland, N. C.
Holland, Jack Rufus	Hickory, N. C.
Huggins, Henry Malcom	Haner, S. C.
Kay, Charles William, Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Lilly, William D.	Hinton, W. Va.
Morris, Mary Ann T. (Mrs. F. K., Jr.)	Greenville, S. C.
Nelson, Richard B.	Oak Ridge, N. C.
Polinski, Joseph	Mount Pleasant, S. C.
Smith, Bency B.	Asheboro, N. C.
Trammell, J. Leroy, Sr.	Pacolet, S. C.
Willis, John R., Jr.	Franklin, N. C.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

Abernethy, Robert Willis	Hildebran, N. C.
Adkins, Ted McWhorter	Morrow, Ga.
Amos, Anthony C., Jr.	Greer, S. C.
Arnette, Johnny Lester	Gainesville, Florida
Baker, Austin Clark	Holladay, Tenn.
Barnett, Verlin Eller, Jr.	Ridgeway, S. C.
Bell, Wayne Edward	Lakeland, Florida
Berman, Sylvan Jerry	Williamson, W. Va.
Bishop, Joe Monte	Union, S. C.
Boling, Claude David	Lockhart, S. C.
Bouldin, John Robert	Pittsboro, N. C.
Bowles, John William	Charlotte, N. C.
Brown, Harold E.	Waverly, Florida
Bruce, Robert Carol	Washington, D. C.
Bryson, Newman Larry	Greenville, S. C.
Burnette, Kenneth Ayers	Lynchburg, Va.
Burton, Carl Hansel	Tupelo, Mississippi
Buttemere, Clive Remond	Asheville, N. C.
Calcutt, Walter Hennigan	Pamplico, S. C.
Calhoun, John C., Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Campbell, Frank R.	Roanoke, Va.
Carmichael, Eugene Adolphus	Marietta, Ga.
Carroll, James Donald	Columbus, Ga.
Chevallier, Roy Hershel	Jonesville, La.
Child, Robert Rinfred, Jr.	Jacksonville, Texas
Coble, Alton Arlie	Rockingham, N. C.
Colwell, Jack	Blairsville, Ga.
Collins, John Thomas	Mullins, S. C.
Compere, John Senter	Newton, Mississippi
Cook, Benjamin Ronald	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Cothran, Riley	Greenville, S. C.
Cover, Stanley E.	West Plains, Mo.
Crawford, Thomas Edward	Pooler, Ga.
Crumpler, Earl D.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Crumpler, Frank Hunter	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

Curry, M. Paul	Port Richmond, Va.
Daughtry, Donald Sloan	Charleston, S. C.
Denton, Lee Roy	Morganton, N. C.
Depp, Robert H.	Arnold, Md.
Dixon, John Rodolph	Greenville, S. C.
Dow, Charles Glenn	Lakeland, Fla.
Dowling, John Havener	Pinopolis, S. C.
Duke, Harvey Lee	Jacksonville, Fla.
Faircloth, Paul David	Lakeland, Fla.
Fallin, Bernard Aaron	Lakeland, Fla.
Fox, Glynn Howard	West Lake, La.
Garrett, Lawrence Henry	Greenville, S. C.
Gaynor, Ronald Lamar	Kershaw, S. C.
Goforth, Willard Thomas	Bluefield, W. Va.
Goodwin, Gerald C.	Danville, Va.
Grass, John Lincoln	Charlotte, N. C.
Green, Jesse Carroll, Jr.	Powhatan, Va.
Groff, John James	Reidsville, N. C.
Hamrick, Ector Lee	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Hand, Harry Cramer	Battleboro, N. C.
Harada, Pansy Yoko	Moji, Japan
Harris, Robert Truman	Hope, Ark.
Harrison, Charlie Montgomery	Cairo, Ga.
Harvey, Willis Bryant	Fairmont, N. C.
Haynes, C. Earl	Samoset, Fla.
Hedrick, Carl Jefferson, Jr.	High Point, N. C.
Hensley, Robert Carroll	Asheville, N. C.
Hicks, Alden Lee	Staley, N. C.
Hill, Charles Forrest	Huntsville, Ala.
Hillard, Bobby Howard	Salisbury, N. C.
Holcomb, Mildred Catherine	Gainesville, Ga.
Holland, Donald L.	Camden, S. C.
Holland, Wells Daniel	Fountain Inn, S. C.
Howell, Walter Lewis	Raeford, N. C.
Jackson, Forrest Wilson	Wagener, S. C.
James, Samuel McFall	Liberty, N. C.
Jenkins, Charles Ferrell	Charleston, S. C.
Jessup, William Royall	Altavista, Va.
Johnson, Carroll David	Nesmith, S. C.
Jones, Tom Martin	Oxford, N. C.
Jones, Wesley Stewart	Macon, Ga.
Jones, Wilbur	Birmingham, Ala.
Jordan, Charles Frank, Jr.	Brevard, N. C.
King, Hugh Phillip	Durham, N. C.
King, John Phillip	Clovis, N. Mex.
Lagow, Thomas Kenneth, Jr.	Dallas, Tex.
Lark, Marion Dodson	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Landrus, Edward Eugene	Chenoa, Ill.
Lanier, Hubert Ellis	Wilmington, N. C.
Lassiter, Ruth Ann	Four Oaks, N. C.
Lawson, Samuel Jordan, Jr.	Savannah, Ga.
Leonard, Charles William	Fredericksburg, Va.
Lewis, James Aron	Eupora, Miss.
Long, Garth Evermont	Roanoke, Va.
Lowe, Benjamin Franklin, Jr.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Luffman, Elden Henry	Ocala, Fla.
Lynch, John Morgan	Chesnee, S. C.
McBride, Virgil L.	Durant, Miss.
McCarty, William A.	Gibson, N. C.

McColl, Robert Lee	Raeford, N. C.
McCormick, Gwenn Edwin	Morrison, Fla.
McCormick, Kathleen Anne	Honolulu, Hawaii
McDonald, Harold Lawson	Montgomery, Ala.
McNair, Donald Russell	Windsor, N. C.
Mabe, Thomas Franklin	Pulaski, Va.
Mathis, Harry Ray	Wilmington, N. C.
Moore, Samuel Monroe	Carrollton, Ga.
Morell, Carter P.	Lenoir City, Tenn.
Morrow, Robert William	Catawba, N. C.
Morris, Fred Kenyon, Jr.	Bladenboro, N. C.
Motley, James Henry, Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Myers, Dewey Russell, Jr.	Portsmouth, Va.
Myers, Richard Epperly	Spartanburg, S. C.
Neathery, Hansel C.	Gowen, Okla.
Needham, Raymond Coy	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Newton, Joseph Allen	Newark, N. Y.
Norris, Barrett Ervin	Fort Thomas, Ky.
Owens, Norma Pearlina	Laurens, S. C.
Paciocco, Robert James	Elberon, Va.
Palmer, Donald L.	Horton, Mo.
Parker, Paul William, Jr.	Portsmouth, Va.
Paul, Charles L.	Davis, N. C.
Paulson, Donald Nels	Attalla, Ala.
Pearson, Willie Lee, Jr.	Asheville, N. C.
Peters, Glenn Harold	Prospect Hill, N. C.
Phillips, Raymond Joseph	Dallas, N. C.
Ponder, Douglas Oneal	Talladega, Ala.
Poole, Alfred Joe, Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Poole, Robert Burnett	Clayton, N. C.
Porter, Winfred William	Greenville, S. C.
Riggs, William Paul	Mount Airy, N. C.
Rutledge, Wiley I.	Nashville, Tenn.
Ryberg, John L.	San Antonio, Tex.
Schwall, Frank George, Jr.	Alexandria, Va.
Sheppard, John Bunyan	Orangeburg, S. C.
Siress, Billy N.	Benton, Ky.
Simmons, John Thomas	Macon, Ga.
Smarr, Wallace Lee	Forsyth, Ga.
Snodderly, Effert W.	Lenoir City, Tenn.
Sorrells, Paul Mitchell	Waynesville, N. C.
Stanis, Leo Stanley, Jr.	South Bend, Ind.
Stewart, Donald Samuel	Bartow, Ga.
Taylor, Spartan Wallace	Greer, S. C.
Teague, Rowe W.	Taylorsville, N. C.
Thompson, Virgil Allen, Jr.	Princeton, W. Va.
Tilley, Robert Lewis	Kannapolis, N. C.
Traywick, Bob Joe	Belmont, N. C.
Tumblin, Ann	Newport News, Va.
Wadsworth, Allen Pratt, Jr.	Prattville, Ala.
Waggoner, James Milan	Jacksonville, Fla.
Watson, Robert Eldridge	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Weeks, Melvin O'Neal	Denmark, S. C.
Whelchel, Ernest Rochelle	Gaffney, S. C.
Whitener, Harold Dean	Hickory, N. C.
Wilson, Oliver Chappell, Jr.	Columbus, Ga.
Wright, Thomas Edgar	Portsmouth, Va.
Yates, Robert Lee	Hampton, Va.
Youngblood, Horace B.	Columbia, S. C.

MASTER OF THEOLOGY

Branch, Roger Gary	Lyons, Ga.
Cox, James Lamar	Atlanta, Ga.
Cumbee, Dwight Wesley	Longhurst, N. C.
Dupree, Hubert Lawrence, Jr.	Norfolk, Va.
Durham, John I.	Wallace, N. C.
Fielder, Daniel William	Enid, Okla.
Harris, Bond	Richmond, Va.
Hollon, Ellis W., Jr.	Devalls Bluff, Ark.
Hughes, Marvin Clarence	Honea Path, S. C.
Lykins, Noel R.	Mount Sterling, Ky.
Phillips, Randolph	Pendleton, N. C.
Sawyer, William Thomas	Spartanburg, S. C.
Tuck, William Powell	Lynchburg, Va.
Wallace, Jerry McLain	Morven, N. C.
Zero, Herbert G.	Miami, Fla.

REQUEST FOR APPLICATION

If you are interested in becoming a student in Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, carefully fill out each blank on this page and send to the Registrar. You will receive promptly an Application for Admission form for your use in applying for entrance.

Please note: The Application for Admission should be in the Registrar's office 30 days prior to the opening date of the term for which you expect to be enrolled. The date of this request for application will not suffice.

Date_____

Please furnish me with the appropriate forms for use in making application for admission to the Seminary.

Name_____ Age_____

Mailing Address_____

Education to date_____

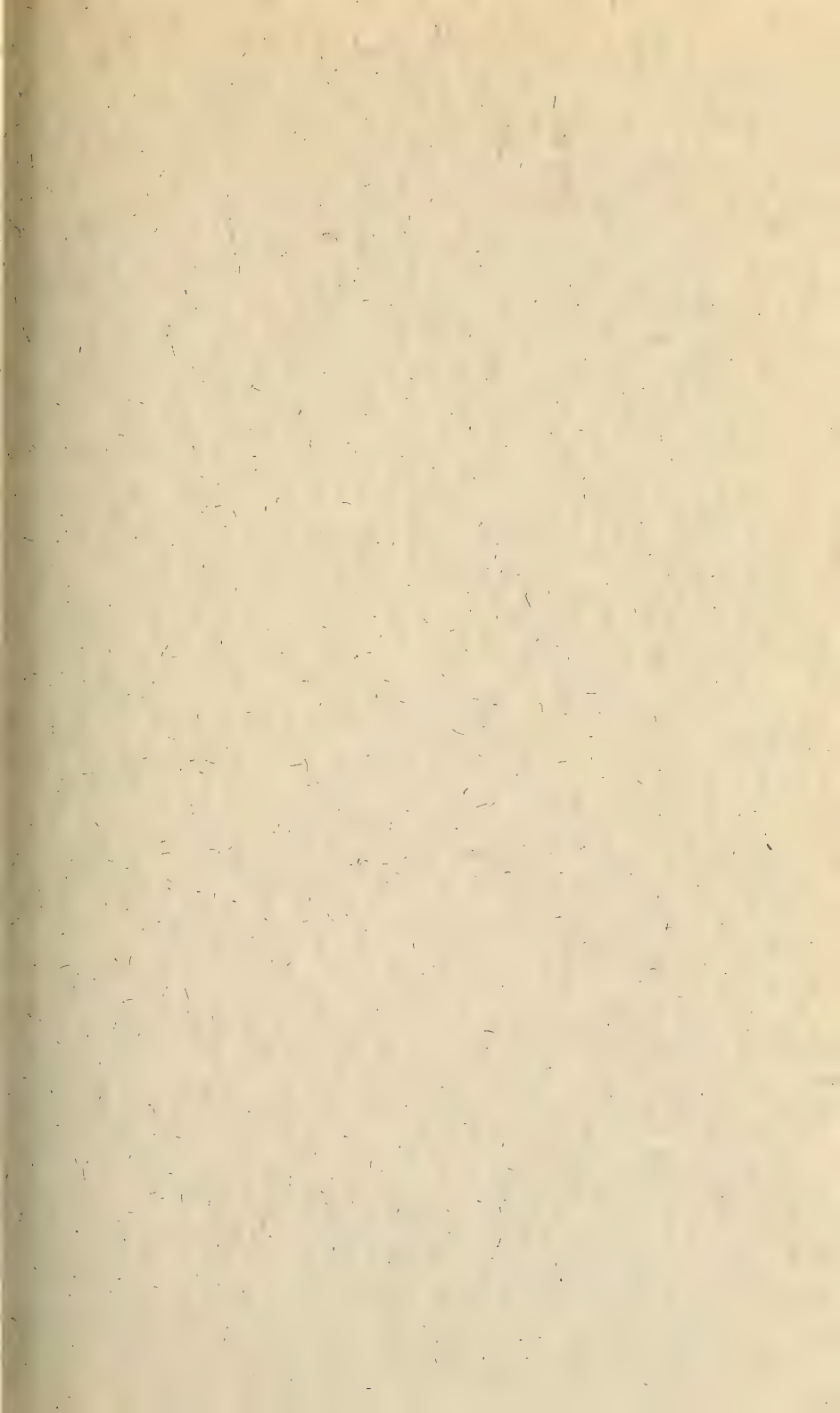
I am a member of_____ Church.

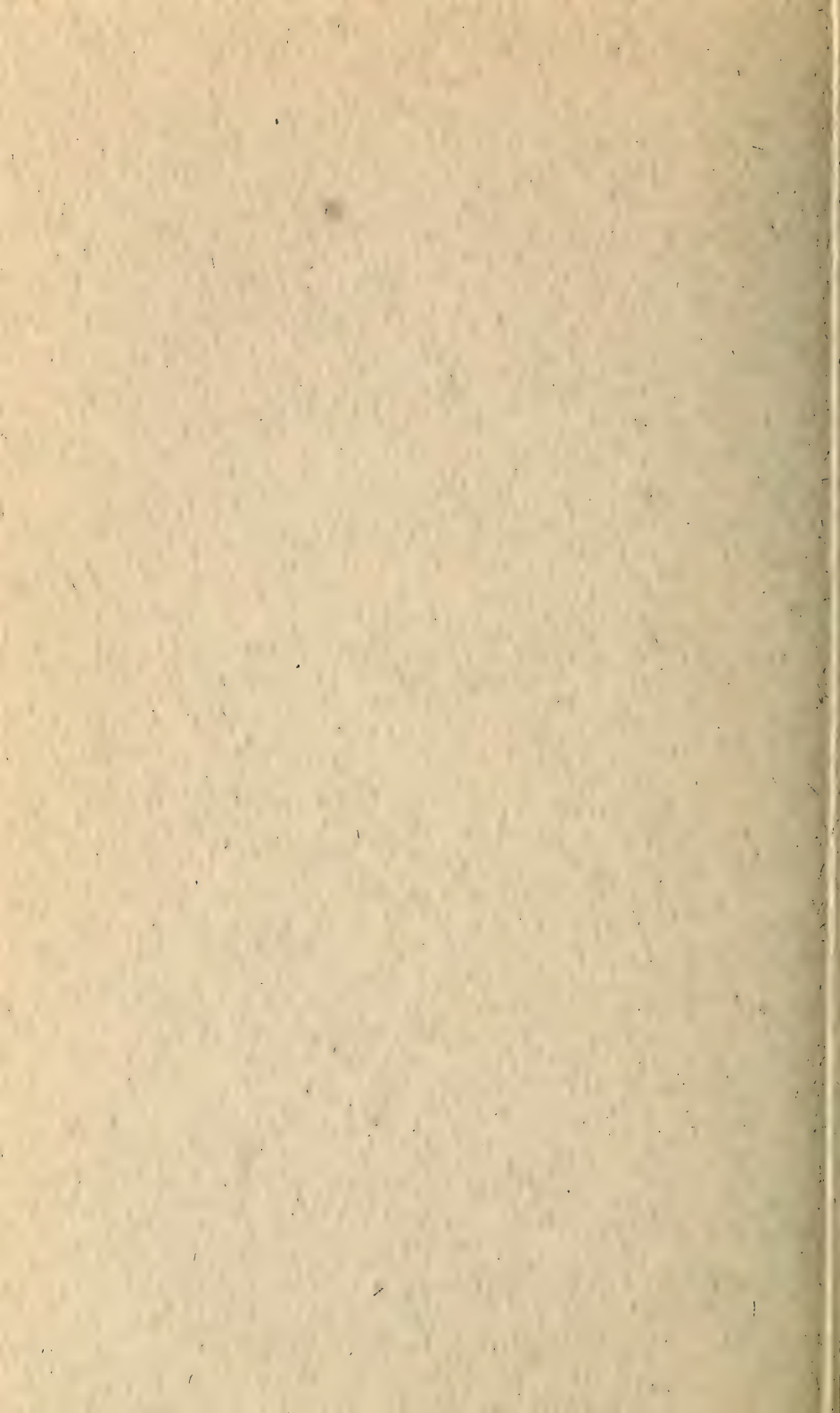
Address of Church_____

Have you ever been divorced?_____

That date I expect to enroll is_____







572

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. XII

No. 3



CATALOG

Register and Announcements
1963-1964

Wake Forest, North Carolina
May, 1963

ACCREDITATION

The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved for attendance of nonimmigrant students under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. XII

No. 3

TWELFTH CATALOG

May, 1963

Register for 1962-1963

Announcements for 1963-1964

Wake Forest, North Carolina
May, 1963

Published quarterly by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Entered at Post Office, Wake Forest, N. C., as second class matter on July 25, 1951, under section 34. 40, Postal Laws and Regulations, 1948 and Special Act of February 28, 1925.

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON CO., RALEIGH

CONTENTS

	Page
CALENDAR.....	5
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	7
COMMITTEES.....	8
FACULTY.....	9
FELLOWS.....	12
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.....	13
GENERAL INFORMATION.....	15
History.....	15
Purpose.....	15
Plant.....	16
Academic Buildings.....	16
Location.....	18
Cultural Advantages.....	18
Seminary Life.....	18
Field Work.....	19
Child Care Center.....	19
Opportunities in Music.....	20
Certification of Teachers.....	20
Affiliation with Learned Societies.....	20
Membership in AATS.....	20
Summer School.....	21
FEES AND EXPENSES.....	22
Convention Support.....	22
Schedule of Fees.....	22
Infirmary.....	23
Housing Facilities.....	24
Cafeteria.....	26
Student Financial Assistance.....	27
ACADEMIC INFORMATION.....	29
Pre-Seminary Studies.....	29
Entrance Requirements.....	31
Certificate Entrance.....	31
Date of Application.....	31
College Students' Pre-Enrollment.....	32
Veterans' Training.....	32
Advanced Standing for College Students.....	32
System of Grading.....	33
Class Absences.....	33
Discipline.....	33
Library.....	34
THE CURRICULUM.....	36

Educational Objectives	36
Student Load	36
Bachelor of Divinity Degree	37
Master of Theology Degree	39
DESCRIPTION OF COURSES	41
Area Identification	41
Course Identification	41
Numbering of Courses	42
Archaeology	42
Church History and Christian Classics	52
Ethics	61
Missions	54
Music	68
New Testament	47
Old Testament	43
Pastoral Care	71
Philosophy of Religion	60
Preaching	63
Religious Education	65
Speech	64
Sociology	70
Theology	57
CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY	74
ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES	76
REGISTER OF STUDENTS	79
GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY	89
ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES	89
1962 GRADUATES	93

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1963-1964

FALL SEMESTER, 1963

- August 12. Last day for filing application for fall semester.
- August 26. Examinations for advanced standing.
- August 27. Matriculation for seniors, middlers, and graduate students. Orientation for juniors.
- August 28. Matriculation and orientation for juniors.
- August 29. Classes begin. Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- September 11. Fall semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.
- September 10-13. Make-up examinations for spring semester, 1963.
- September 12. Missionary emphasis.
- October 8. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
- October 23. Missionary emphasis.
- November 28-December 2. Thanksgiving recess.
- December 3. Missionary emphasis.
- December 13-20. Fall semester examinations.
- December 21-January 6. Christmas recess.
- December 23. Last day for filing application for spring semester.

SPRING SEMESTER, 1964

- January 6. Examinations for advanced standing.
- January 7. Matriculation for seniors and graduate students, 1:00-3:30 P.M. Orientation for juniors.
- January 8. Matriculation for middlers and juniors.
- January 9. Classes begin. Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- January 21-24. Make-up examinations for fall semester, 1963.
- January 23. Spring semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.

February 13. Founders' Day. Meeting of the Board of Trustees.

February 19. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.

March 4. Missionary emphasis.

March 21-30. Spring recess.

April 8. Last day for submitting Th.M. theses.

April 15. Missionary emphasis.

April 30-May 7. Spring semester examinations.

May 7. Commencement sermon, 8:00 P.M.

May 8. Annual commencement.

SUMMER SCHOOL, 1964

May 25. Last day for filing application for first summer term.

June 8. Matriculation for first term.

June 9. First term classes begin.

June 22. Last day for filing application for second summer term.

July 3. First summer term ends.

July 6. Matriculation for second term.

July 7. Second term classes begin.

July 31. Second summer term ends.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

EMERY B. DENNY, *President* Raleigh, North Carolina
 J. GLENN BLACKBURN, *Vice-President* . . Winston-Salem, North Carolina
 W. PERRY CROUCH, *Secretary* Asheville, North Carolina
 WILLIAM L. WYATT, SR., *Treasurer* Raleigh, North Carolina

Term Expiring 1963

H. Grady Lambert California
 Charles Caulkins District of Columbia
 John B. Shelton Oklahoma
 William B. Denson Virginia
 Emery B. Denny North Carolina
 William L. Wyatt North Carolina

Term Expiring 1964

C. R. Daley Kentucky
 Marvin Pitney Missouri
 Carl Scott New Mexico
 J. Glenn Blackburn North Carolina

Term Expiring 1965

Earl B. Edington Florida
 Demauth Blanton Maryland
 J. Roy Robinson South Carolina
 Ralph E. Norton Tennessee
 C. M. Euliss North Carolina
 A. J. Hewett North Carolina

Term Expiring 1966

Gordon Psalmonds Arizona
 Carl Jacobs Illinois
 Earl Kelly Mississippi
 E. L. Carnett Texas
 J. E. Broyhill North Carolina
 W. Perry Crouch North Carolina

Term Expiring 1967

Alvin H. Hopson Alabama
 H. L. Lipford Arkansas
 B. J. Meadows Florida
 Scott L. Tatum Louisiana
 E. Burnside, Sr. North Carolina
 James F. Heaton North Carolina

COMMITTEES

Executive

Chairman—E. B. Denny

J. Glenn Blackburn
J. E. Burnside, Sr.
Perry Crouch

C. M. Euliss
W. B. Denson
William L. Wyatt, Sr.

J. Roy Robinson

Finance

Chairman—W. L. Wyatt, Sr.

Earl B. Edington
J. E. Burnside, Sr.

E. B. Denny
J. E. Broyhill

John B. Shelton

Instruction

Chairman—Earl B. Edington

Charles Caulkins
J. Roy Robinson

Ralph Norton
Chauncey R. Daley

Alvin H. Hopson

Building and Grounds

Chairman—J. Glenn Blackburn

W. B. Denson
A. J. Hewett

W. L. Wyatt, Sr.
E. B. Denny

Committee to Nominate Committees of Board

Chairman—H. L. Lipford

Carl Jacobs

Marvin Pitney

Ellis Carnett

Committee on Long Range Planning

Chairman—Charles Caulkins

O. T. Binkley
A. J. Hewett
W. L. Wyatt, Sr.
Perry Crouch

C. M. Euliss
Gordon M. Funk
S. A. Newman
S. L. Stealey

FACULTY

- ARNOTE, THELMA, *Professor of Religious Education*
B.S., M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers.
- BINKLEY, OLIN TRIVETTE, *Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.
- BLAND, THOMAS A., *Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
B.A., The University of North Carolina; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- BRIGGS, ROBERT COOK, *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Southwestern State Teachers College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COKER, DENTON REUBEN, *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., University of Houston; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COPELAND, EDWIN LUTHER, *Professor of Missions*
A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Yale University.
- CRESSON, BRUCE COLLINS, *Instructor of Old Testament*
B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.
- DUNCAN, POPE ALEXANDER, *Professor of Church History*
B.S., M.S., University of Georgia; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- DURHAM, JOHN I., *Visiting Professor of Old Testament*
B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.
- EDDINS, JOHN W., JR., *Associate Professor of Theology*
B.S., Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn University); B.A., Howard College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- GREEN, JAMES LEO, *Professor of Old Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Mississippi College; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- HENDRICKS, GARLAND ALFORD, *Professor of Church-Community Development and Director of Field Work*
A.B., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Wake Forest College.
- HIPPS, JOHN BURDER, *Professor of Missions, Emeritus*
A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC); M.A., Columbia University.

JOHNSON, BEN SIGEL, *Special Instructor of Music*

A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Columbia University; Professional Diploma, Columbia University.

LAWTON, BENJAMIN RAY, *Visiting Professor of New Testament*

B.A., Washington and Lee University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

LOVELACE, MARC HOYLE, *Professor of Archaeology*

A.B., High Point College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

MCDOWELL, EDWARD ALLISON, JR., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*

A.B., D.D., Furman University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

MCGEE, DAN, *Instructor in Ethics*

B.A., Furman University; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.

McKAY, M. RAY, *Professor of Preaching*

Ph.B., Shurtleff College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

McMILLAN, RICHARD, *Instructor in Religious Education*

B.S., University of Tennessee; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

NEWMAN, STEWART ALBERT, *Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion*

A.B., D.D., Hardin-Simmons University; Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

OLIVER, HAROLD HUNTER, *Associate Professor of New Testament*

A.B., Howard College; B.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Emory University.

OSBURN, EDWIN C., *Associate Professor of Bibliography*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

OWENS, R. EUGENE, *Assistant Professor of Preaching*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC).

PATTERSON, I. N., *Visiting Professor of Missions*

B.A., D.D., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

ROGERS, MAX GRAY, *Assistant Professor of Old Testament*

B.A., Duke University; B.D., Union Theological Seminary.

SCOGGIN, B. ELMO, *Professor of Old Testament*

A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

- SHRIVER, GEORGE H., *Assistant Professor of Church History*
A.B., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary; Ph.D., Duke University.
- SMITH, H. MAX, *Organist, Artist in Residence*
B.Mus., University of Missouri; M.Mus., University of Oklahoma.
- SMITH, TRUMAN S., *Instructor of Pastoral Care and Director of Student Activities*
B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.
- STEALEY, SYDNOR LORENZO, *President and Professor*
A.B., D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.
- STEELY, JOHN EDWARD, *Professor of Historical Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- STEININGER, WILLIAM R., *Lecturer in Pastoral Care*
A.B., Moravian College; B.D., Moravian Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Pacific School of Religion.
- STRICKLAND, WILLIAM CLAUDIUS, *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., John B. Stetson University; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- TROTTER, JULIUS CARROLL, JR., *Professor of Preaching and Speech*
A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- TULL, JAMES E., *Professor of Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; M.A., Baylor University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Columbia University.
- WAYLAND, JOHN TERRILL, *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., William Jewell College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.
- WEATHERSPOON, J. B., *Visiting Professor of Preaching*
A.B., M.A., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.
- YOUNG, RICHARD KNOX, *Associate Professor of Pastoral Care*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- YOUNG, STEPHEN EDWARD, *Instructor in Music*
B.A., Stanford University; M.S.M., Union Theological Seminary School of Sacred Music.

FELLOWS

DAVID NORDAN CANADY, *Fellow to IC Area*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

WILLIAM DIXON, *Fellow to Dr. S. A. Newman*

B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

ALLEN R. GANN, *Fellow to Dr. H. H. Oliver*

B.A., Carson-Newman College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

JOSEPH L. GILES, *Fellow to Dr. Olin T. Binkley*

A.B., University of North Carolina; B.D., Crozer Seminary.

TED JANES, *Fellow to Dr. J. W. Eddins*

B.A., Union University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

J. PARKER MCLENDON, *Fellow to Dr. J. Leo Green*

A.B., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

LARRY N. PAINTER, *Fellow to Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon*

A.B., Mercer University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

JESSE H. PARKER, *Fellow in the IC Area*

B.A., University of Richmond; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

DON SIDES, *Fellow to Dr. John T. Wayland*

B.A., Baylor University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

PAUL D. SIMMONS, *Fellow to Dr. T. A. Bland*

A.B., Union University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

RIDDICK C. TROWELL, *Fellow to Dr. W. C. Strickland*

B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

LARRY WILLIAMS, *Fellow to Dr. J. C. Trotter*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

SYDNOR LORENZO STEALEY, *President*

A.B., D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

OLIN TRIVETTE BINKLEY, *Dean of the Faculty*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.

GORDON M. FUNK, *Business Manager*

B.S., Carson-Newman College; M.B.A., University of Pennsylvania.

FRED SANDUSKY, *Registrar*

A.B., University of Florida; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Appalachian State Teachers College.

EDWIN C. OSBURN, *Librarian*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GARLAND A. HENDRICKS, *Director of Field Work*

B.A., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

TRUMAN S. SMITH, *Director of Student Activities*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

JAMES D. SISTRUNK, *Associate Librarian*

B.A., Baylor University; B.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.S. in L.S., North Texas State College.

GEORGE C. MACKIE, *Seminary Physician*

B.A., Wake Forest College; M.D., University of Pennsylvania. Fellow of American College of Physicians.

FRANK SWETT, *Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds*

WILLIE EDWIN BOBO, *Accountant*

B.A., Furman University.

MRS. B. E. GRIFFIN, *Secretary to Dean*

B.A., Union University.

MISS MARY LOU HOLLOWELL, *Secretary to Director of Student Activities*

MISS NORMA OWENS, *Secretary to the President*

B.S., Lander College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

MRS. J. W. WEATHERS, JR., *Assistant to the Director of Public Relations*
Mars Hill College and Queens College.

MRS. ABNER NASH, *Assistant to the Registrar*
A.B., University of Alabama.

MRS. LYDIA S. RENN, *Secretary, Field Work Office*
A.B., Duke University; M.Ed., University of North Carolina.

MRS. RUTH D. PRITCHARD, *Reference Librarian*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.S. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GENERAL INFORMATION

HISTORY

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary had its origin in the feeling of many Southern Baptist people that there was great need for a Seminary in the southeastern section of the Convention. The Seminary, therefore, is a direct result of a thorough study of theological education, first authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1947, at St. Louis, Missouri, and concluded in a report to the Convention in May, 1950, at Chicago, Illinois.

The Convention at that time approved the establishment of a seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina, to be called "The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.," agreed to purchase Wake Forest College campus as a site, and elected trustees to plan for the opening of the Seminary.

The trustees secured a charter and accepted as the Articles of Faith for the Seminary the doctrinal statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1858 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. They set up a budget, elected Dr. Sydnor L. Stealey as president, and other members of the faculty, and authorized the opening of the Seminary in September, 1951.

The Seminary has now completed its eleventh year of operation and graduated nine classes. A soundly joyous Christian spirit has characterized faculty, office force and student body from the very first day. The enrollment has been as large as could possibly be handled.

Worthy of exceptional note is the list of men and women who now constitute the faculty.

PURPOSE

The primary purpose of Southeastern Seminary is to prepare men and women for Christian leadership in various ministries. These include preaching and pastoral care, missionary work at home and abroad, the ministry of religious education, the teaching of religion and other subjects in secondary schools and colleges, religious leadership on college campuses, the chaplaincy, social service, and such other forms of religious work as require specialized techniques.

Vital to all these areas of service is a full understanding of the origins, content, and history of the Christian faith and its special relevance to the needs of the modern world. Courses of study directed toward such an understanding constitute the curriculum and are regarded as the basic training for all prospective Christian workers.

While the Seminary is conscious of its responsibility to the Southern Baptist Convention, its facilities are open on an equal basis to students of all denominations, and it is the aim of the Seminary to help produce a leadership for the whole Christian movement.

To accomplish these ends, the Seminary proposes to maintain a God-called faculty who are especially qualified by training and experience to offer leadership in maintaining high standards of achievement in the intellectual and spiritual spheres. Appropriate provision is being made for adequate physical facilities and for an excellent library.

In the pursuit of these objectives, the faculty are conscious of certain great emphases which undergird the Seminary program of education: (1) a sound knowledge of the Bible; (2) a wholesome and intelligent evangelism; (3) a challenging vision of the world-wide mission of Christianity; (4) a prevailing spiritual dynamic in the lives of students and faculty; (5) a sense of the significance of the local church—urban and rural; and (6) a consecrated scholarship for providing genuine Christian leadership.

PLANT

The Seminary plant consists of four hundred forty-nine acres of land and buildings purchased by the Southern Baptist Convention from the trustees of Wake Forest College.

The campus proper consists of a twenty-five acre plot within a rock wall in the center of the town. It was built originally around a clump of oak trees which existed at the time Wake Forest College was founded in 1834. Successors to these oaks, together with magnolias and other lovely trees, help to make it one of the most beautiful campuses in the United States.

ACADEMIC BUILDINGS

The Chapel. Commanding the center of the campus is the chapel building. Its tall, graceful spire is visible for several miles along every approach to the Seminary.

Stealey Hall. In this building are located the administrative and faculty offices.

Appleby Building. This building provides classroom facilities, and contains a small chapel.

NEW LIBRARY

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building with air-conditioning. The unit contains reading rooms and adminis

trative, secretarial, receiving and cataloging offices. Special areas for graduate study, seminars, recording, and film storage are also provided. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

The Student Center Building. The student center building includes assembly rooms, lounge, soda shop, student offices, and the Baptist Bookstore.

The William Amos Johnson Building. This is the main classroom building.

Gore Gymnasium. Gore Gymnasium is one of the finest in the South. The Seminary conducts no athletic program, but students are free to use this building for indoor sports such as basketball, volleyball, handball, badminton, etc.

Athletic Field. The athletic field is utilized for intramural sports such as softball, baseball, and touch football.

Infirmary. This building contains private rooms, general wards and consultation offices. The Seminary physician maintains a daily schedule of service in the infirmary.

Church Building. Wake Forest Baptist Church is located within the campus enclosure, although this property is owned by the church. The church makes an important contribution to the life of the Seminary.

Heating Plant. This unit furnishes heat to all the Seminary buildings. It contains a modern shop for the use of the buildings and grounds department.

The President's Home. This home is located off the southwest corner of the Seminary campus.

The Cafeteria. This new building, in addition to providing adequate accommodations for the students, also contains space for alumni banquets, and special student and faculty dinners.

RESIDENCE HALLS

For information concerning Southeastern housing facilities see pages 24-26.

LOCATION

Wake Forest, North Carolina, the location of the Seminary, is only sixteen miles north of Raleigh, the capital of the state, and twenty-two miles east of Durham, a city of more than 65,000 population. It is on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad and at the intersection of U. S. Highway Number 1 and North Carolina Highway Number 98. It is also in the heart of the southeastern section of the Convention. It is therefore easily accessible by rail or highway from any part of the southern and eastern sections of the United States.

Wake Forest is a town of two thousand inhabitants in the center of a large area which offers the Seminary a great opportunity for training pastors and leaders for both rural and urban communities.

The near-by cities offer opportunities for employment to students or their wives. Many students may prefer to live in one of them and commute to the Seminary.

CULTURAL ADVANTAGES

This location is within thirty miles of seven outstanding colleges and universities. This particular area is frequently referred to as "the educational center of the South."

SEMINARY LIFE

One of the essentials of a normal Seminary life is an opportunity for faculty and students to worship together. To this end chapel services are held each day Tuesday through Friday. The entire program of the Seminary is designed to encourage the personal spiritual experience of the student preparing for vocational service.

The Seminary puts special emphasis upon missions. There will be held during the year five days of Missionary Emphasis, with addresses by various speakers on different phases of the missionary enterprise. In this way students will have opportunities to hear secretaries of the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the various states, missionaries, and other outstanding world leaders.

Special lecturers and visitors will be brought to Wake Forest by the Seminary as often as possible, and the students will have opportunities for conferences and forum discussions with these leaders.

The students have organized a Student Co-ordinating Council in cooperation with the faculty. Officers are elected by the students. Student parties are given at various times. The wives of students also have an active organization.

Every student is assigned a faculty adviser and is encouraged to counsel with him on personal problems and academic matters.

FIELD WORK

The Seminary undertakes to achieve for the student a balance of academic study and practical usefulness in the churches. The student is reminded that scholastic work comes first; if he assumes extra-Seminary duties, he has a moral obligation to do both his academic work and his extracurricular work satisfactorily.

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, the Seminary recognizes that students with extracurricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Each student is required to register for Field Work not later than the first week he enters the Seminary. Once each semester he will file a report on field activities.

The Seminary will explore possibilities for student work in the churches and elsewhere, and will introduce students to prospective employers, but the Seminary cannot guarantee employment for any student.

CHILD CARE CENTER

Established in 1956, the Child Care Center serves four purposes on the seminary campus: (1) it offers good living experiences in day care for young children of students whose wives are either working or attending classes, or for other students' children who need group experience; (2) it serves as a laboratory for students who desire to explore ways of working with children; (3) it provides a setting in which parents may observe, participate, and discover new ways in which to enrich their family living; (4) it is a resource possibility for observation and counseling to churches (and other child interest groups) in this area.

Since enrollment in the Center must be limited, student-parents who are interested in having their children in the Center should write for further information and application forms prior to the parents'

registration in the Seminary. Address: Director, Child Care Center, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

OPPORTUNITIES IN MUSIC

The Men's Chorus meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday. All men who would like to sing are urged to join this group. The Mixed Chorus is composed of both men and women. Many couples make this Choir a family affair. A limited number of concerts will be given in the immediate area of the Seminary. Private voice, organ, and piano lessons are available to students and members of their families. See page 24 for cost.

CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

Credits for courses taken at Southeastern Seminary can be applied for the renewal of Class A and Class B Teachers Certificates issued by the State of North Carolina.

For certification for the teaching of Bible and Religion in the public schools of North Carolina twenty-one semester hours of academic work are required in Bible and Religion in addition to the regular professional requirements. Of this twenty-one hours, six hours must be in Old Testament, six in New Testament and nine in elective courses.

AFFILIATION WITH THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is one of the supporting members of the Corporation of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Accordingly, students in Southeastern Seminary have the privilege of attending the American School in Jerusalem or the one in Bagdad without charge for tuition. They may also compete for the financial aids which are offered annually by the Schools. These consist of fellowships, the stipends depending upon available funds. Through the American Schools the Seminary has a part in the work of excavation and exploration in the ancient Near East.

MEMBERSHIP IN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved for attendance of nonimmigrant students under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

SUMMER SCHOOL

The first term of the 1963 summer session will be held June 3-June 28. The second term will be held July 1-July 26.

Two courses may be taken and four semester credit hours earned during each term or eight semester hours earned for both terms.

FEES AND EXPENSES

CONVENTION SUPPORT

The Seminary is supported by the Southern Baptist Convention through the Co-operative Program. The Convention is responsible for the capital funds and provides the greater part of the operating budget for the Seminary.

These funds are not sufficient to meet all the needs of the Seminary, especially funds for student aid, so that special gifts from interested individuals and groups will always be necessary.

SCHEDULE OF FEES

The fees listed below embrace charges the Seminary will make upon students and include such privileges as use of the library, recreational facilities, including tennis courts, and admission to all special lectures. Textbooks will cost a student about \$50.00 per session. A student will be wise, where financially possible, to plan to spend an equal amount for books which will be recommended for the building of his personal library.

The following fees are all inclusive and must be paid prior to registration:

Matriculation per semester, B.D. and Certificate candidates.	\$50.00
Matriculation per semester, Th.M. candidates.....	65.00
Matriculation per semester, wives whose husbands are full-time students.....	25.00
Piano or organ Practice Fee per semester.....	2.00

RENTS

Room Rent in Hunter Dormitory for Men:

Suite (2 men) \$80.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	20.00
Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
Single \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00

Room Rent in Johnson Dormitory:

Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
---	-------

Simmons Apartments:

Two Bedroom Units, per month.....	55.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.....	50.00

Bostwick Hall Apartments: (Furnished)	
Efficiency Units, per month.....	\$40.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.....	57.50
Manor House—Single Women:	
\$70.00 per semester per person payable monthly in advance.	17.50
Colonial Apartments, per month.....	40.00
Duplex Apartment 1 BR.....	40.00
Duplex Apartment 2 BR.....	50.00
Duplex Apartment 3 BR.....	60.00
Room Deposit, each occupant.....	5.00
Apartment Deposit, each unit.....	20.00

DIPLOMA FEES

Certificate.....	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.....	7.50
Master of Theology.....	10.00

Diploma fees will be collected during registration for the semester preceding graduation.

ACADEMIC APPAREL RENTALS

Certificate Graduates.....	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.....	6.50
Master of Theology.....	7.50

GRADUATION

Student accounts must be paid in full before final examinations may be taken preceding graduation.

REFUNDS

Fees: The matriculation fee is not refundable after one week from date of registration.

Room deposit: Deposits made for reservation of rooms and apartments will be refunded only if cancellation is made ten days prior to beginning of the term. The deposit will be returned when the student releases the facility in good condition and returns the key to the Business Office.

INFIRMARY

Students and their families may see the doctor at office hours in the infirmary without charge.

Residence calls are subject to charge.

A charge will be made for drugs dispensed to all patients.

If a patient is hospitalized in the Infirmary a charge of \$4.00 per day will be made to cover room and board.

Hospitalization other than in the Infirmary is solely the responsibility of the student.

MUSIC FEES

Private voice and organ lessons are available to a limited number of students. There is a \$30 fee per semester. There are practice pianos in the Chapel building. A practice fee of \$2.00 will be charged for either piano or organ.

HOUSING FACILITIES

Southeastern now has dormitory space for some 225 men and single women and apartments for some hundred and twenty-five families. Additional apartments are being built as funds are made available.

Applications for present facilities require deposits of \$5.00 for rooms and \$20.00 for apartments. Each facility is described below and rates are quoted. It must be realized that costs of operations may necessitate changes in these rates for ensuing years.

Rooms or apartments reserved by deposit will not be held beyond the opening date of the term unless the student prepays the first month's rent.

Students who take less than 8 hours of classwork will not be eligible for residence in Seminary apartments.

HUNTER DORMITORY FOR SINGLE MEN*

Hunter Dormitory consists of 14 suites, 11 double rooms and 28 single rooms. The suites are made up of two bedrooms 7 feet by 13 feet with a sitting room 13 feet by 15 feet. This rooming accommodation is an ideal arrangement and offers a great deal of comfort and privacy. The double rooms average about 13 feet by 15 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. The single rooms are approximately 8 feet by 12 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. For those who desire a greater degree of privacy these rooms will prove to be very comfortable.

All of these accommodations are to be newly furnished with good quality furniture.

The following rates will be in effect for the school year of 1963-64:

Suites (2 men)	\$80.00 per semester per man
Doubles	\$60.00 per semester per man
Singles	\$60.00 per semester

* A married student who wishes to leave his family on the church field may qualify for housing in Hunter or Johnson Dormitory.

All rent is payable monthly in advance. In emergency cases ten days' grace may be allowed.

JOHNSON DORMITORY FOR SINGLE STUDENTS *

A three story, fireproof building constructed in separate sections. One section of this dormitory is being used for women, and remainder of the building for men. The rent for these rooms is \$60.00 per semester per occupant. All rent is payable monthly in advance.

MANOR HOUSE

The Manor House provides space for twelve single women. The facility is located on property contiguous to the main campus and provides pleasant living accommodations. The rooms are single and rent for \$17.50 per month or \$70.00 per semester. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

BOSTWICK HALL APARTMENTS

Bostwick Hall is composed of 22 units each with one bedroom, living room, kitchen and bath. There are 3 efficiency units each with living room (Murphy Bed), kitchen and bath. These apartments are furnished with all basic furniture. All windows have venetian blinds. Laundry facilities are available in the basement. Only those married couples who have no children are permitted to rent these apartments.

Rental is \$57.50 per month for one-bedroom units and \$40.00 per month for efficiency units.

SIMMONS APARTMENTS

Simmons Apartment Building consists of 13 units each with two bedrooms, combination living and dining room, kitchen and bath. There are two units each consisting of one bedroom, combination living room and dining room, kitchen and bath. Each kitchen is furnished with major appliances, i.e., stove, refrigerator and washer. All windows have venetian blinds. No other furniture is furnished. These units are reserved for married students who have children.

The rent is \$55.00 per month for two-bedroom units and \$50.00 for one-bedroom units.

COLONIAL APARTMENTS

Colonial Apartment Building consists of 5 units each with two bedrooms, living room, bath and kitchen. These units are unfurnished,

* A married student who wishes to leave his family on the church field may qualify for housing in Hunter or Johnson Dormitory.

except for stove and refrigerator. Only those students who are married and have children are eligible for these apartments. The rent is \$40.00 per month payable monthly in advance.

DUPLEX APARTMENTS

There are sixty-eight new Duplex Apartments completed and available to students. There are one, two and three bedroom units each with living room, bath, and kitchen. Each apartment has its own heat, light and water system. The occupant is responsible for all utilities (heat, lights and water). All Duplex Apartments are unfurnished, except for stove and refrigerator which are permanent installations.

The one bedroom units rent for \$40.00 per month, the two bedroom units rent for \$50.00 per month and the three bedroom units rent for \$60.00 per month. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

TRAILER PARK

Southeastern now has a very modern trailer park with adequate space for some 35 trailers. Each lot is equipped with all necessary utility connections. Also provided on the site is a service building containing laundry facilities and baths for ladies and gentlemen.

Trailer coaches under 28 feet are not permitted and all coaches must have built-in toilet facilities. Those desiring more information on the Trailer Park may address inquiries to the Business Office.

CAFETERIA

Board in the cafeteria will cost approximately \$45 to \$60 per month depending on individual requirements and the number of days actually spent on the campus.

STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

This school believes that theological students should, so far as possible, be self-supporting. It is recognized that many men and women, who give promise of outstanding usefulness in Christian service, require assistance to complete their Seminary course. *Each student, however, should have sufficient funds or income to see him through at least the first semester before he seeks aid from the Seminary.* The Seminary will stand ready to help students in real financial emergencies. The Seminary has a limited fund, provided by gifts from individuals, to help those students who otherwise might be forced to withdraw from school.

POSSIBILITIES OF SELF-HELP

Wake Forest offers few opportunities for employment of students and/or student wives. Two cities are adjacent: Raleigh, sixteen miles south, and Durham, twenty-two miles west. In these are considerable opportunities for part-time student employment; and students' wives who can do secretarial, stenographic and general office work, or have department store experience, will find little difficulty in finding situations.

There are three ways by which we help our students to help themselves:

Church Work—The Seminary encourages students to work in the churches as student pastors, assistant pastors, supply pastors, interim pastors, mission pastors, revival preachers, youth revival preachers, song leaders for congregations, directors of music, directors of religious education, directors of recreation, organists, pianists, workers in church organizations. All students are urged to seek the counsel of the Field Work Office concerning such employment.

On the Campus—The Seminary furnishes each year a few work scholarships for both students and student wives. This work includes campus maintenance, office work, and special assignment such as news bureau, photography, etc.

Raleigh-Durham and Other Communities—Students may secure remunerative work in nearby cities and towns. Wake Forest is within 25 minutes' driving distance of Raleigh, the capital city, and within 30 minutes of Durham, a great industrial city. Many students and their wives find employment in these centers. Many wives secure teaching positions in nearby schools. *In no instance can definite employment in the churches or in the adjacent communities be guaranteed by the Seminary.*

STUDENT AID FUNDS

Student Aid at Southeastern Seminary is made possible through the generosity of individual donors and embraces three distinct divisions: Student Work Scholarship, Student Loan Fund, and Grants-in-Aid. The following loan funds have been set up: S. A. Allen Loan Fund, Althoff Loan Fund, W. R. Cullom Loan Fund, Crudup Duncan Loan Fund, J. R. Eubanks Loan Fund, Goode Loan Fund, Goodwin Loan Fund, J. P. Harris Loan Fund, Tate Loan Fund, Spainhour Loan Fund, H. A. Godby Memorial Loan Fund, Martha J. Guthrie Loan Fund, Virginia G. Kirk Loan Fund, J. Small & P. E. Blackmon Loan Fund, Emily Austin Memorial Loan Fund, James I. Miller Loan Fund, Fox-Rowell Memorial Loan Fund, Lightsey Loan Fund, H. E. Miller, Sr. Loan Fund, Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Williams Loan Fund, Robert Silk Loan Fund, Henry M. Shaw, Sr. Loan Fund, Broadus Memorial Loan Fund.

The following student aid funds have been set up: Bethea Aid Fund, J. F. Tompkins Missionary Aid Fund, Oriental Student Aid Fund, S. L. Mitchell Student Aid Fund, George T. Noel, III Memorial Aid Fund, Bob McAninch Scholarship Aid Fund, Appleby Trust Fund, R. T. Daniel Old Testament Aid Fund. Limited amounts from the Scott B. Appleby Fund and the Bethea Aid Fund are available as scholarships to students with excellent scholastic records and genuine need.

LOAN SCHOLARSHIPS

The W.M.U. of Tennessee has loan scholarships of \$300.00 a year available to young women from Tennessee who wish to enroll in the Training Schools of the Seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention and in Carver School of Missions and Social Work.

Other state Woman's Missionary Union organizations will provide some scholarships for women missions volunteers. The Seminary will help qualified young ladies to obtain these scholarships.

FELLOWSHIPS AND ASSISTANTSHIPS

Each year modest stipends are available to several students who are qualified for advanced study and who have been chosen by the faculty to assist in definite areas of the academic program of the Seminary.

ACADEMIC INFORMATION

PRE-SEMINARY STUDIES

The Seminary Faculty advises that students in college shall take courses that will especially prepare them for receiving the highest values from their Seminary courses. To this end, the Seminary concurs in the statement of the American Association of Theological Schools on pre-seminary studies as follows:

I. The Function of Pre-Seminary Studies

College courses prior to theological seminary should provide the cultural and intellectual foundations essential to an effective theological education. They should issue in at least three broad kinds of attainment.

1. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in the ability to use certain tools of the educated man:

(a) The ability to write and speak English clearly and correctly. English composition should have this as a specific purpose, but this purpose should also be cultivated in all written work.

(b) The ability to think clearly. In some persons this ability is cultivated through courses in philosophy or specifically in logic. In others it is cultivated by the use of scientific method, or by dealing with critical problems in connection with literary and historical documents.

(c) The ability to read at least one foreign language and in some circumstances more than one.

2. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in increased understanding of the world in which he lives:

(a) The world of men and ideas. This includes knowledge of English literature, philosophy and psychology.

(b) The world of nature. This is provided by knowledge of the natural sciences, including laboratory work.

(c) The world of human affairs. This is aided by knowledge of history and the social sciences.

3. The college work of the pre-seminary student should result in sense of achievement:

(a) The degree of his mastery of his field of study is more important than the credits and grades which he accumulates.

(b) The sense of achievement may be encouraged through

academic concentration, or through "honors" work, or through other plans for increasingly independent work with as much initiative on the student's part as he is able to use with profit.

II. Subjects in Pre-Seminary Study

The following is regarded by the Association as a minimum list of fields with which it is desirable that a student should have acquaintance before beginning study in seminary. These fields of study are selected because of the probability that they will lead in the direction of such results as have been indicated.

It is desirable that the student's work in these fields of study should be evaluated on the basis of his mastery of these fields rather than in terms of semester hours or credits. That this recommendation may help the student faced with the practical problem of selecting courses, however, it is suggested that he take 30 semester courses or 90 semester hours or approximately three-fourths of his college work in the following specific areas:

English—literature, composition, speech and related studies. At least 6 semesters.

History—ancient, modern European, and American. At least 3 semesters.

Philosophy—orientation in history, content and method. At least 3 semesters.

Natural sciences—preferably physics, chemistry and biology. At least 2 semesters.

Social sciences—psychology, sociology, economics, political science and education. At least 6 semesters, including at least 1 semester of psychology.

Foreign languages—one or more of the following linguistic avenues to man's thought and tools of scholarly research: Latin, Greek, Hebrew, German, French. Students who anticipate post-graduate studies are urged to undertake these disciplines early in their training as opportunity offers. At least 4 semesters.

Religion—a thorough knowledge of the content of the Bible as indispensable, together with an introduction to the major religious traditions and theological problems in the context of the principal aspects of human culture outlined above. The pre-seminary student may well seek counsel of the seminary of his choice in order most profitably to use the resources of his college. At least 3 semesters.

Of the various possible areas of concentration, where areas of concentration are required, English, philosophy and history are regarded as the most desirable.

III. The Nature of This Recommendation

The Association wishes to point out two characteristics of the list of pre-seminary studies it is recommending:

First, this is a statement in minimum terms. We make no attempt to list all the work which it would be profitable for a student to do. It is thus possible to include many other elements in one's college courses, while still working in what the Association regards as the first essentials.

Second, the emphasis is on a "liberal arts" program because, in the judgement of the Association, the essential foundations for a minister's later professional studies lie in a broad and comprehensive college education.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

For those seeking the B.D. degree the standard academic prerequisite is an A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized four-year college or university. Seventy-five semester hours of the content of the work leading to the degree must be in liberal arts subjects, distributed approximately as suggested on the preceding pages. Those seeking enrollment in degree work who have not completed these requirements may be conditionally enrolled for the B.D. degree provided they have earned at least 100 semester hours of college work, including 75 semester hours in liberal arts subjects. Such conditional enrollment may be pursued only in the extent of 32 semester hours, however, before the completion of the prerequisite college requirements.

A transcript of all academic work must be filed with the Registrar's office as a part of one's application for entrance to the Seminary.

CERTIFICATE ENTRANCE

The Seminary receives the applications of persons who have found it impossible to obtain sufficient academic preparation to satisfy the prerequisite requirements for degree study. Although a degree may not be earned for Seminary study under these conditions, a certificate will be awarded upon the satisfactory completion of the prescribed program of work, as shown on pages 74-75.

DATE OF APPLICATION

Applications for admission should be in the Registrar's office at least 30 days prior to matriculation day of the semester in which the student expects to begin his work. *No application will be received for any reason after 15 days before the term begins.*

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must

be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least 60 days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty.

DATE OF MATRICULATION

The matriculation days are August 27-28, 1963 and January 7-8, 1964. Students will not be admitted to classes for credit after the second week of the semester.

COLLEGE STUDENTS' PRE-ENROLLMENT

Under the provisions of Selective Service regulations, pre-theological students pursuing a course of study at the college level may secure pre-enrollment in the Seminary and certification to their local Selective Service Board.

Upon request, forms for this purpose will be supplied by the Registrar's office to those who are eligible.

VETERANS' TRAINING

Southeastern Seminary is a fully approved institution for the training of veterans. Veterans who plan to enter the Seminary should communicate with the regional office of the Veterans Administration in their area sufficiently in advance of their proposed entrance to be provided with a certificate of eligibility which they will present at the time of matriculation.

Disabled veterans who are eligible for enrollment under Public Law 16, or Part VII of the training program, must authorize the Veterans Administration to release to the Seminary information concerning the nature and extent of their disability. This authorization must be made when application is made for admission. Applications will not be approved by the Committee on Admissions until the information is in its hands.

ADVANCED STANDING FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS

Students who have achieved proficiency in basic courses in Greek, Hebrew, Old and New Testament survey, church history, and related subjects in college are granted permission and urged to take entrance examinations in order to qualify for advanced standing. Those who pass these examinations will not receive credit for work done in college toward the B.D. degree, but will be required to take advanced electives in lieu of the basic seminary courses, which will be waived.

Students desiring to take examinations in any subject must make application to the Registrar at least 10 days prior to the examination dates indicated in the Seminary calendar.

SYSTEM OF GRADING

- C—*The C grade is the instructor's certification that the student has demonstrated the required mastery of the material.*
- B—*The grade of B signifies that the student has, for any combination of reasons, gained a significantly more effective command of the material than is generally required in that course.*
- A—*The A grade may be interpreted to mean that the instructor recognizes exceptional capacities and exceptional performance.*
- D—*A student is graded D when his grasp of the course is minimal, but when the instructor believes the student would not profit materially by repeating the course.*
- F—*The F grade indicates failure to master the essentials and the necessity for repeating the course before credit may be allowed.*
- I—*Incomplete. Given in cases in which providential circumstances prevent a student's completing the requirements of a course. This notation must be removed by the end of the sixth week of the next semester whether or not the student registers. Otherwise the I becomes F.*
- E—*Conditioned. The professor may give this grade in continuing courses to a student who has not met the minimum requirement but shows promise of sufficient improvement in the second semester to be given a permanent grade of D. A grade not less than C must be earned the following semester; otherwise the grade becomes F.*
- N—*Withdrawal. After the last day for schedule changing, a student may withdraw from a course only for providential reasons and after consultation with the Dean of the Faculty.*

Quality-point system to encourage academic achievement:

A 3; B 2; C 1; D 0; F minus 1. A student is required to earn a minimum of sixteen quality points per academic year. In order to qualify for the B.D. degree, a student must earn one quality point for each semester hour taken (a C average). A minimum of 94 semester hours is required for graduation. Not more than twelve additional semester hours may be taken to make up a deficiency in quality points. Students who fail to earn the required quality points for the B.D. degree may be graduated with a Certificate in Theology.

CLASS ABSENCES

Absences for any reason from as many as one-fourth of the scheduled meetings of the class in any course will preclude the student from taking

the examination in that course for that semester. The student will be required to repeat the semester's work before he may take the examination and receive the credit for the semester's work.

DISCIPLINE

Students admitted to the school are expected to order their lives by Christian standards of character and conduct and to respect regulations adopted by the trustees, the administration, and the faculty. Any action contrary to the norms of Christian behavior or inimical to the best interest of the school may lead to probation or dismissal.

LIBRARY

The Seminary Library consists of more than fifty-five thousand cataloged volumes, sixteen thousand bound and unbound volumes of periodicals, three thousand five hundred twenty-six pamphlets, and an extensive collection of convention annuals and associational minutes. The library has holdings of 806 periodical titles and twelve daily newspapers are received. The Union system of classification is used.

Three Recordak microfilm readers, a microprint reader, more than eight thousand volumes on microfilm, and thirty-five thousand volumes on microprint have been acquired. Audio-visual material and equipment are being increased.

Much effort has been made to lay the foundation for an adequate library. Both present needs and future demands have been kept in mind in the selection and purchase of books. Emphasis has been given to quality in the acquisitions. Out-of-print volumes, relevant to the needs of the Seminary, are constantly sought, while current and modern works essential to good scholarship are constantly added to the shelves.

Funds for the development of the library are provided by the Southern Baptist Convention, but from time to time the Seminary receives gifts of books from friends. Among the valuable collections that have been received are the Cornelius E. Schaible Collection; the W. Hersey Davis Collection; the John W. Inzer Collection; the Herbert W. Virgin Collection; the Joseph R. Robinson Collection; the Arthur R. Gallimore Collection; the J. Allen Easley Collection; the H. D. Gobel Collection; the J. Clyde Turner Collection; the Charles E. Maddry Collection; the F. W. Clonts Collection; the H. D. Parcell Collection; the Beecher Lee Rhodes Collection; the Nannie S. Britton Collection; the L. L. Carpenter Collection; and the Thomas Carrick Collection. Numerous volumes and pamphlets have been received from the Wake Forest College Library. The appeal for source material on the history of Baptists has evoked a generous response.

It is anticipated that a wise expenditure of funds will enable the Seminary to possess a library of books, reference works, journals, documents, and films essential to the instructional and research program of a growing theological school.

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. Adequate space is provided for reading and reference rooms, for book processing and storage and for audio-visual materials. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

THE CURRICULUM

EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES

Provisions have been made in the curriculum for guidance in the following areas of preparation:

Theory: Each student should have an opportunity to study subjects which are vitally related to the Christian ministry, such as the Bible, the history of the Christian Church, Christian doctrine, and human personality.

Orientation: Each student should receive thorough orientation through a study of the nature, problems, and institutions of society.

Practice: Each student shall have an opportunity to develop skill in the practical techniques of the Christian ministry, such as preaching, teaching, counseling, administration and leadership.

The tasks of the Christian ministry for which the school gives guidance through the curriculum are the pastoral, educational, and missionary ministries. Within the framework of these three major fields is the opportunity for specialized training of teachers in Christian colleges, directors of music, chaplains in the armed services or in industries or hospitals, and denominational leaders (such as B.S.U. secretaries).

Persons interested in a teaching ministry should keep in mind that specialization in any one of a number of fields is possible, such as archaeology, Old Testament, New Testament, missions, sociology, ethics, church history, philosophy of religion, pastoral care, theology, preaching, or religious education. Pastors and others, however, may well make a broad selection of electives from many or all of these fields.

STUDENT LOAD

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, we recognize that students with extra-curricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic

program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Students with fewer outside duties may wish to accelerate their program of study and take the three-year plan of work for the B.D. degree. In any event, the maximum load shall be 18 semester hours.

As a minimum, all students are expected to do satisfactory work in at least 8 semester hours each semester. This rule does not apply to special students or candidates for the Th.M. degree.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY DEGREE

Prerequisite:

An A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized college is prerequisite to the course of study leading to the B.D. degree. At least 75 semester hours of the content of the work for the degree must have been in the liberal arts subjects. (See entrance Requirements on page 31.)

Requirements:

Total 94 semester hours

The satisfactory completion of ninety-four semester hours of work is required for the B.D. degree. This consists of sixty-eight hours of core curriculum and twenty-six hours of electives.

The last 26 semester hours toward the B.D. degree must be taken at Southeastern Seminary.

The core curriculum is as follows:

IB	101	Archaeology	4	semester	hours
IB	111-112	Old Testament	6	"	"
IB	115-116	Hebrew	6	"	"†
IB	131-132	New Testament	6	"	"
IB	151-152	Greek	6	"	"‡

† Instead of IB 115-116, a student may elect 6 semester hours of Old Testament. If Hebrew is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.

‡ Instead of IB 151-152, a student may elect 6 semester hours of New Testament. If Greek is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.

NOTE: The B.D. diplomas of those students who have completed 6 semester hours each of Hebrew and Greek will carry the phrase "with languages." The B.D. degree "with languages," or its equivalent, is prerequisite for graduate study in this Seminary.

IC 101	General			
	Church History	4	"	"
IC 301, IC 302, IC 303, or				
IC 304	(Church History)	4	"	"
IC 111	Christian Missions	4	"	"
LT 101-102	Theology	6	"	"
LT 111a or b	Philosophy of			
	Religion	2	"	"
LT 121-122	Ethics	4	"	"
CW 231	The Ministry of			
	Worship	2	"	"
CW 233	Religious Education	2	"	"
CW 181-182	Pastoral Care	2	"	"
CW 331	Church			
	Administration	4	"	"
CW 101-102	Preaching	6	"	"

THE CURRICULUM

A suggested sequence of required work is listed below.

JUNIOR YEAR

Archaeology: IB 101 *Archaeology and Biblical Orientation*, 4 hours.

Old Testament: IB 111-2, *Survey of Old Testament*, 6 hours.

*New Testament Greek: IB 151-2, *Elementary Greek*, 6 hours.

†Preaching: CW 101-2, *Preaching*, 6 hours.

Ethics: LT 121-2, *Christian Ethics*, 4 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

MIDDLER YEAR

New Testament: IB 131-2, *Survey of the New Testament*, 6 hours.

Church History: IC 101, *General Church History*, 4 hours.

Missions: IC 111, *Christian Missions*, 4 hours.

‡Hebrew: IB 115-6, *Elementary Hebrew*, 6 hours.

Theology: LT 101-2, *Systematic Theology*, 6 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

* Six hours of New Testament may be elected. If Greek is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

† A course in the preparation and delivery of addresses is provided for students who do not expect to preach, 4 hours. The other two hours are electives.

‡ Six hours of Old Testament may be elected. If Hebrew is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

SENIOR YEAR

- Church Administration: CW 331, *Church Administration*, 4 hours.
 Religious Education: CW 231, *The Ministry of Worship*, 2 hours.
 Philosophy of Religion: LT 111a or LT 111b, *Philosophy of Religion*, 2 hours.
 Counseling: CW 181-2, *Pastoral Care*, 2 hours.
 Church History: IC 301, IC 302, IC 303, or IC 304, (Church History), 4 hours.
 Religious Education: CW 233, *The Educational Work of the Church*, 2 hours.
 Electives: 14 hours.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In addition to the required courses listed above, candidates for the B.D. degree who desire to qualify for a ministry in religious education at home or abroad should complete the following sequence of courses:

JUNIOR YEAR

- *CW 131-132: *Introduction to Religious Education*, 4 hours.

MIDDLER YEAR

- CW 235: *Church Publicity and Denominational Promotion*, 2 hours.
 CW 237: *History of Religious Education*, 2 hours.
 CW 238: *Philosophy of Religious Education*, 2 hours.
 CW 243: *Living with Children, Birth through Eight*, 2 hours.

SENIOR YEAR

- CW 241: *Principles of Teaching*, 2 hours.
 CW 245: *The Religious Education of Youth*, 2 hours.
 CW 346: *The Religious Education of Adults*, 2 hours.
 Electives: 8 hours.

The B.D. diploma of a student who has completed the required courses in Religious Education listed above will, upon the request of the student, carry the phrase "with Religious Education."

MASTER OF THEOLOGY DEGREE

Graduates of colleges or universities of recognized standing who have also earned the B.D. degree with distinction may apply for

* Students who have had an introductory course in religious education in college will take advanced courses in religious education in lieu of these courses.

admission to the graduate class, provided that this degree shall have included six semester hours of Greek and six semester hours of Hebrew. Upon the recommendation of the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study and with the approval of the faculty, another major language may be substituted for either Hebrew or Greek.

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least sixty days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty. The requirements for matriculation outlined on pages 31-32 apply to graduate students.

Candidates for the Th.M. degree are required to maintain continuous enrollment. Any exception to this rule must be recommended by the Committee on Graduate Study and approved by the faculty.

The degree of Master of Theology is awarded for the fulfillment of the following requirements:

1. A candidate must complete at least one year in residence with twenty semester hours of study chosen from advanced courses and seminars.

2. A candidate shall select a major area of study in which he shall complete not less than twelve semester hours, including at least eight semester hours in seminars conducted on a research basis and open only to graduate students. The candidate shall elect not less than eight semester hours from the areas not elected as major. The candidate's course of study will be directed by a professor in the major area, and the work must be completed for the degree within two years unless an extension of time is granted by the faculty.

3. The candidate must prepare a thesis on a subject within the major area of study. The subject of the thesis and the plan of research must be approved by the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study. Two typewritten copies of the thesis must be submitted to the major professor at least thirty days prior to the date on which the candidate plans to take the degree. The thesis must be approved by the professors in the area in which it is written. The candidate will be given a comprehensive examination on the work in the major area, including the thesis. This examination will be conducted by the professors in the major area approximately three weeks before the date of graduation.

Upon completion of requirements stated above, the candidate's record of work is submitted by the major professor to the Committee on Graduate Study for final approval.

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES

AREA IDENTIFICATION

IB AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

- Archaeology
- Old Testament
- New Testament

IC AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

- Church History and Christian Classics
- Christian Missions

LT AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

- Theology
- Philosophy of Religion
- Ethics

CW AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

- Preaching
- Speech, Drama
- Ethics
- Education, Evangelism
- Music
- Sociology
- Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

COURSE IDENTIFICATION

In the following list it is understood that the same sequence applies to those courses numbered in the 200's, 300's, and 400's.

- IB 101-110 Archaeology
- 1B 111-130 Old Testament
- IB 131-160 New Testament
- IC 101-110 Church History and Christian Classics
- IC 111-120 Christian Missions
- LT 101-110 Theology
- LT 111-120 Philosophy of Religion
- LT 121-130 Ethics
- CW 101-110 Preaching
- CW 111-120 Speech, Drama
- CW 121-130 Ethics
- CW 131-150 Education, Evangelism
- CW 151-160 Music
- CW 161-170 Sociology
- CW 181-190 Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

NUMBERING OF COURSES

Odd numbers represent courses to be given in the *fall* semester.
Even numbers represent courses to be given in the *spring* semester.
100's represent introductory courses.
200's and 300's represent more advanced courses.
400's represent courses for graduate students only.

IB Area I. Interpretation of the Bible

Archaeology

IB 101 ARCHAEOLOGY AND BIBLICAL ORIENTATION Mr. Lovelace

A study of the historical, geographical, chronological, linguistic, and cultural setting of the Bible in the Ancient Near East as seen through the results of archaeological excavation.

Fall. 4 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)

IB 202 BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY Mr. Lovelace

An interpretation of the Bible by historical periods in the light of specific archaeological discoveries.

Spring (1964). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 306 ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE RELIGION OF ISRAEL Mr. Lovelace

A study of Israel's faith in its relationships to other ancient Near Eastern religions, with attention given to the positive and growing aspects of the religion of Israel as reflected in the central beliefs, institutions, and cultic practices associated with the origin and development of Monotheism.

Spring (1965). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 308s BIBLICAL STUDY TOUR Mr. Lovelace

A two months' guided study tour of the countries of the Bible, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Archaeology and Church History. (Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer. *Dates to be announced.* 2 semester hours.

IB 310s FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY

Mr. Lovelace

A practical approach to the scientific techniques of the modern archaeological method by participation in the excavation of Biblical sites in the Near East.

Summer (to be determined by opportunities to engage in such a program of excavation). 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 401 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY

Mr. Lovelace

A research seminar.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 402 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY

Mr. Lovelace

A continuation of IB 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Old Testament**IB 111 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY**Mr. Green, Mr. Rogers,
Mr. Durham

An introduction to the history, literature, and religion of the Old Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 112 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEYMr. Green, Mr. Rogers,
Mr. Durham

A continuation of IB 111.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

IB 115 ELEMENTARY HEBREW

Mr. Scoggin

A study of the elements of Hebrew grammar and syntax to prepare the student for reading the Hebrew Scriptures.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 116 ELEMENTARY HEBREW

Mr. Scoggin

A continuation of IB 115.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 115.

IB 211 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY**Mr. Green**

A study of the prophetic movement in Israel from its beginning to the post-exilic period, with special attention given to the prophets of the seventh and eight centuries.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 212 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY**Mr. Green**

A continuation of IB 211.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 213 STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF JOB**Mr. Rogers**

Attention is given to the prose and the poem. Emphasis is placed upon vital questions raised in the book; and some consideration is given to a contemporary treatment of this classic in the play *JB* by A. MacLeish.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 214 THE WISDOM MOVEMENT AND ISRAEL**Mr. Rogers**

Attention is given to the ancient Near Eastern background of this movement as well as to the Biblical texts. Wisdom materials are examined throughout the Old Testament with special emphasis being given to the book of Proverbs.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 215 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS**Mr. Durham, Mr. Scoggin**

Additional studies in Hebrew syntax. Exegesis of selected passages in the historical, prophetic, and poetical books of the Old Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 115-116.

IB 216 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS**Mr. Durham, Mr. Scoggin**

A continuation of IB 215.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215.

IB 220 HISTORIOGRAPHIC TEXTS OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST

Mr. Rogers

A survey of the historiographic texts of Egypt and Mesopotamia, including omen literature, execration texts and folklore from 2000-900 B. C.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 311 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Mr. Green

An intensive study of chapters 1-39 of the book of Isaiah.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 312 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Mr. Green

An intensive study of chapters 40-66 of the book of Isaiah.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 313 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Rogers

A study of the basic religious teachings of the Old Testament, including the doctrines of God, man, sin, salvation, and eschatology.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 314 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Rogers

A continuation of IB 313.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 315 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS

Advanced Hebrew exegesis of selected portions from the Old Testament and from the Dead Sea Scrolls.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215-216.

IB 316 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS

A continuation of IB 315.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 315.

IB 317 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC

A study of the Aramaic portions of Daniel and Ezra. Some attention will be given to the relation of this language to Biblical Hebrew and to the Aramaic of some of the principal Targums.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215-216.

IB 318 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC

A continuation of IB 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 317.

**IB 325 DRAMA IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND
CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE**

Mr. Rogers

An examination of the dramatic qualities of Old Testament religion and a comparative study of drama in the Old Testament with contemporary literature.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 413 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Rogers

Directed reading and research in the field of Old Testament Theology.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 414 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Rogers

A continuation of IB 413.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 425 APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE IN THE OLD TESTAMENT

Mr. Rogers

The objectives of this course will be to define the meaning of "apocalyptic," to trace such elements in Israel's history and literature, and to study closely the major apocalyptic passages in the Old Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours

IB 426 APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE IN THE OLD TESTAMENT

Mr. Rogers

A continuation of IB 425 which shall be devoted to a study of the book of Daniel.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

New Testament

- IB 131 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. Briggs, Mr. McDowell
Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

A comprehensive survey course, including the inter-testamental period, the New Testament world, the life of Christ, the Apostolic period, and an introduction to the literature of the New Testament.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

- IB 132 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT** Mr. Briggs, Mr. McDowell
Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 131.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131.

- IB 151 ELEMENTARY GREEK** Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland
The elements of Koine Greek. For beginners in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

- IB 152 ELEMENTARY GREEK** Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland
A continuation of IB 151. Careful reading of I John.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151 or its equivalent.

- IB 231 THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS** Mr. McDowell

A study of the teachings of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels. The meaning of the Kingdom of God. Appraisal of Source and Form Criticism. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

- IB 232 AN INTRODUCTION TO PAULINE THOUGHT** Mr. Strickland

An organization and interpretation of the great ideas of Paul as seen in his Epistles.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

- IB 233 THE JEWISH BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY** Mr. Oliver

A study of Jewish history, thought and literature from the rise of Judaism to the Barcochba Revolt, with special emphasis upon the origin of Christianity.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 234 THE HELLENISTIC BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Briggs

A study of the Hellenistic elements in the background of Christianity.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 237 FIRST CORINTHIANS

Mr. McDowell

A study of the Epistle with particular attention to its historical context and the problems of the church life in a pagan society. Application of the teaching of the Epistle to modern problems. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 238 THE MEANING OF LOVE IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. McDowell

An intensive study of the concept of love in the New Testament. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 239 THE GENERAL EPISTLES

A critical interpretation of the General Epistles based on the English text.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 241 THE BOOK OF REVELATION

Mr. McDowell

A study of the meaning and message of the Book of Revelation in its historical context, and its relevance for our own time. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 242 THE GOSPEL OF JOHN

Mr. McDowell

A study of the problem and authorship of the Fourth Gospel and an interpretation of its message in the light of today's needs. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 243 THE EXPOSITION OF GREAT TEXTS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

Several of the great passages will be examined lexically, syntactically, historically, and contextually.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 244 HEBREWS

A critical interpretation of the book Hebrews based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 246 THE GOSPEL OF MARK
Mr. Briggs

A critical interpretation of the Gospel of Mark based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 251 ADVANCED GREEK GRAMMAR
Mr. McDowell

A comprehensive study of syntax, inflection and vocabulary. Reading in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151-152 or equivalent.

IB 252 READING IN THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. McDowell

Rapid reading in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 331 PRINCIPLES OF NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION
Mr. Strickland

An investigation of the fundamental principles to be employed in the interpretation of the New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 341 NEW TESTAMENT THEOLOGY
Mr. Strickland

A study of the theological message of the early Christian community as expressed in the New Testament documents.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 334 ACTS AND PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY

Mr. Oliver

An examination of the relationship between the Book of Acts and the life and development of primitive Christianity.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 351 THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS

Mr. Strickland

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Philippians in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 352 THE EPISTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS

Mr. Strickland

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Colossians in Greek.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 353 THE EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS

Mr. Strickland

A thorough exegesis in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 354 INTRODUCTION TO TEXTUAL CRITICISM

Mr. Oliver

An introduction to the materials, history and principles of New Testament textual criticism. Application of principles to selected passages in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132, IB 251.

IB 355 STUDIES IN MATTHEW

Mr. McDowell

Intensive exegesis in Greek of the Sermon on the Mount and other portions of the Gospel.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 356 THE EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS

Mr. McDowell

Intensive exegesis of the Epistle in Greek.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 431 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A research seminar into the historical and theological meanings of the Name of God concept in the New Testament. Brief attention will be given both the Old Testament and extra-Biblical literature as background to the use of the Name of God in the New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 432 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 431.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 433 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS
Mr. Briggs

An analysis of the nature of the witness of the Biblical narratives.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 434 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS
Mr. Briggs

A continuation of IB 433.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 435 THE RESURRECTION IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A research Seminar into the New Testament presentation of the resurrection.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 436 THE RESURRECTION IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 435.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IB 445 GRADUATE RESEARCH SEMINAR
Mr. Strickland

An introduction to the purpose and techniques of research: the structure of a thesis, how to collect materials, and bibliographical aids.

Fall. The seminar will meet two hours a week for eight weeks.
Non-credit.

- IB 451 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN Mr. McDowell
A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- IB 452 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN Mr. McDowell
A continuation of IB 451.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- IB 453 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS Mr. McDowell
A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)
- IB 454 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS Mr. McDowell
A continuation of IB 453.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)
-

IC Area II. Historical Interpretation of Christianity

Church History and Christian Classics

- IC 101 GENERAL CHURCH HISTORY Mr. Duncan, Mr. Shriver,
Mr. Steely
A survey of the history of Christianity from apostolic times to the present, including Baptist origins and development.
Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.
- IC 105 CHRISTIAN CLASSICS AND BIOGRAPHY Mr. Shriver
Studies in selected classic source materials from all periods of church history with special attention given to the careers of the authors of the chosen works.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)
- IC 201 BAPTIST HISTORY Mr. Duncan
A study of the Baptist people, leaders, principles, practices, and organizations. The emphasis is upon the period to 1845.
Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 202 BAPTIST HISTORY

Mr. Duncan

A study of the Baptist movement since 1845 with special emphasis upon the history of Southern Baptists.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 205 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA

Mr. Shriver

A historical study of American religious life, including a rapid examination of the history, leadership, and teachings of the major denominations and sects.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 206 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA

Mr. Shriver

A continuation of IC 205.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 301 THE EARLY CHURCH

Mr. Steely

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the early church.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 302 THE MEDIEVAL CHURCH

Mr. Shriver

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the medieval church.

Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 303 THE REFORMATION

Mr. Duncan

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the Protestant Reformation.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 304 THE MODERN CHURCH

Mr. Duncan

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the church since the reformation.

Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 308s CHURCH HISTORY STUDY TOUR**Mr. Duncan**

A two month's guided study tour of the countries of Church History, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Church History and Archaeology.

(Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer. (Dates to be announced.) 2 semester hours.

IC 401 ENGLISH PURITANISM**Mr. Duncan**

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 402 ENGLISH PURITANISM**Mr. Duncan**

A continuation of IC 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 403 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: ANCIENT ERA**Mr. Duncan**

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 404 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: MEDIEVAL ERA**Mr. Shriver**

A continuation of IC 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Christian Missions**IC 111 CHRISTIAN MISSIONS****Mr. Copeland, Mr. Scoggin**

A general introduction to the study of Christian missions with major emphasis upon Protestant foreign missionary development in the modern period.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

IC 114 HOME MISSIONS**Mr. Copeland**

A survey of the origin and development of Protestant home missions in the United States and its territories, with special reference to continuing problems of evangelization.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 211 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS

A historical survey including the origin and development of religions, contemporary "primitive" religions, ancient national

religions and the religions of India. These faiths are critically appraised in the light of the Christian revelation.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 212 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS

A historical study of the religions of the Far East and the Near East, with a critical evaluation of these religions in the light of the Christian revelation.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 214 A HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN CO-OPERATION IN MODERN TIMES

Mr. Copeland

A history of attempts at co-operation and unity in Christianity, with major attention to the modern Ecumenical Movement.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 311 PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN FOREIGN MISSIONS

A study of the foreign missionary and his qualifications; methods and types of mission work; and contemporary developments and problems which affect Christian expansion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 111.

IC 313 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST

Mr. Scoggin

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Africa, Europe and the Near East.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 314 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST

Mr. Scoggin

A continuation of IC 313.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 315 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Latin America.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 316 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

A continuation of IC 315.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 317 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in the Far East.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 318 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 320 A THEOLOGY OF THE CHRISTIAN WORLD MISSION

Mr. Copeland

A critical study of the Biblical and theological justification of the Christian mission in the context of non-Christian religions, ideologies and cultures.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: LT 101 and IC 111.

IC 411 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the problems of relationship between Christianity and the non-Christian religions.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 412 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 411

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 415 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the mutual influences and relationships of Christian missions and theology from New Testament times until the present.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

IC 416 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 415.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

*LT Area III. Christian Interpretation of Life
and Thought*

Theology

LT 101 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A comprehensive study of the major doctrines of the Christian faith from the point of view of those who are within the Christian church. The nature of theology, its methods and claims are discussed and assessed. The major Christian doctrines are examined in their mutual relationships: revelation, God, creation and providence.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

LT 102 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A continuation of LT 101. An examination of the doctrines of man, the person and work of Christ, the church and the Christian life, and the Christian hope.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101.

LT 201 NEW ENGLAND THEOLOGY

Mr. Tull

A review of theological thought in colonial New England.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 202 NINETEENTH CENTURY THEOLOGIANS

Mr. Tull

A study of the theological thought of Schleiermacher, Ritschl, and Kierkegaard.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 204 ECCLESIOLOGY

Mr. Newman

The nature and function of the church as begun in the first century and developed in history.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 205 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF REVELATION

Mr. Eddins

A Biblical and historical study of the Christian concept of revelation. Careful consideration will be given to the definition of revelation, its media, authority, uniqueness and communication. The study will be concluded by relating the Christian claim to other contemporary claims to truth.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: LT 101.

LT 206 THE DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Mr. Eddins

A survey of the Biblical teaching and doctrinal development of the Spirit of God. Attention will be given to fundamental theological problems of the doctrine of the Spirit.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 207 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF MAN

Mr. Eddins

A survey of the Biblical teaching concerning man as he is related to nature, man and God. Attention will be given to the understanding of man in the teachings of the major theologians of the church. The contemporary views of man will be discussed and evaluated.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 302 BAPTIST THEOLOGY

Mr. Tull

A historical review of the theological emphases of Baptists, with special reference to Baptists in the South.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

LT 303 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE

Mr. Steely

A study of the early development of some of the central Christian doctrines.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: LT 101-102 or IC 101.

- LT 304 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE Mr. Steely
A continuation of LT 303.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)
Prerequisite: LT 303.
- LT 305 THE ATONEMENT Mr. Tull
A Biblical and historical study of the doctrine of the Atonement.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)
- LT 307 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN THEOLOGY Mr. Newman
A study of representative examples of recent and contemporary American theological literature.
Fall (1965-66.) 4 semester hours.
- LT 308 CONTEMPORARY EUROPEAN THEOLOGY Mr. Eddins
A study of the major European theologians of the twentieth century.
Fall. 4 semester hours.
- LT 309 CONTEMPORARY BRITISH THEOLOGY Mr. Tull
An examination of the principal types of British theological thought of the current century.
Fall (1964-65.) 4 semester hours.
- LT 401 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely
A seminar study in the Biblical foundation of the doctrine of the Trinity and a consideration of its historical development. Attention will be given to contemporary interpretation.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)
- LT 402 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely
A continuation of LT 401.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)
- LT 403 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANs Mr. Tull
The seminar will be devoted to a study of the thought of two major theological figures of the contemporary period, Reinhold Niebuhr and Paul Tillich. Study during the first semester will be

directed to the theology of Tillich, and during the second semester, to that of Niebuhr.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 404 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS

Mr. Tull

A continuation of LT 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 405 CHRISTOLOGY

Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins

A seminar study in the Biblical and historical interpretations of the person of Jesus Christ.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

LT 406 CHRISTOLOGY

Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins

A continuation of LT 405.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Philosophy of Religion

LT 111a INTRODUCTION TO PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

An introductory study of the field, required of students who have not had Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 111b PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION

Mr. Newman

A study of religious symbolism with particular attention to several examples of Christian theological forms.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

LT 111d PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION

Mr. Newman

A study of religious symbolism with particular attention to several examples of Christian theological forms.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: The equivalent of at least a minor in philosophy.

LT 311 RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY

Mr. Newman

A study of the principle of authority in the Christian religion.

Fall (1964-65.) 2 semester hours.

- LT 313 PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY** Mr. Newman
An examination of the traditional interpretations of history and their implications for Christian theology.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 314 THE PROBLEM OF EVIL** Mr. Newman
An historical study of the problem of evil, with particular reference to its significance for Christian theism.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 316 SCIENCE, PHILOSOPHY, AND RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A review of the history of the scientific movement and its implications for philosophy and religion.
Spring. (1964-65.) 2 semester hours.
- LT 411 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A study of the types of Philosophy of Religion in American Christianity. A seminar for graduate students.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 412 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A continuation of LT 411.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

Ethics

- LT 121 CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Binkley, Mr. Bland
A systematic study of Christian ethical theory with attention to Biblical ethics, principles of Christian morality, and the responsibility of Christian citizens in American society.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 122 CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Binkley, Mr. Bland
A continuation of LT 121.
Spring. 2 semester hours
Prerequisite: LT 121.

LT 222 SOCIAL ETHICS

Mr. Bland

A study of the ethics of American Protestantism since 1865 with attention to the concern for economic justice and a Christian doctrine of vocation.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 121-122.

LT 223s CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND ALCOHOL EDUCATION

Mr. Bland

A study of the nature, causes, extent and proposed ameliorations of problems related to the use of alcohol in the perspective of Christian principles and scientific studies with attention to the responsibilities of pastors and churches in contemporary American society.

Summer. 2 semester hours.

LT 224 CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND RACE

Mr. Bland

A study of race relations in the light of Christian principles and scientific conclusions with attention to the role of the church amid racial tensions in the United States.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 421 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Mr. Binkley

This course is designed for graduate students and provides opportunity for research in Christian ethics and social problems.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 422 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Mr. Binkley

A continuation of LT 421.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 423 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY

Mr. Bland

A course designed for graduate students to provide opportunity for research in Christian ethics from the beginning of Christianity through the Protestant Reformation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 424 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY

Mr. Bland

A continuation of LT 423.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW Area IV. Christianity at Work

Preaching

CW 101 THE PREPARATION OF SERMONS Mr. McKay, Mr. Owens,
Mr. Trotter, Mr. Weatherspoon

A basic course dealing with fundamentals of sermon preparation.
Fall. 4 semester hours.

CW 102 THE DELIVERY OF SERMONS Mr. McKay, Mr. Owens,
Mr. Trotter, Mr. Weatherspoon

A basic course in the study and practice of effective speaking
and reading.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101

CW 202 EARLY CHRISTIAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter

A study of preaching from New Testament times to Chrysostom
and Augustine.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 204 AMERICAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter

A study of the characteristics of American preaching and the
methods of the preachers from Colonial times to 1900.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 206 EVANGELISTIC PREACHING Mr. McKay

A study in the content and proclamation of the evangelistic
message.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 207 THE OBJECTIVES OF PREACHING Mr. Weatherspoon

A study of preaching from the standpoint of its vital objectives,
together with a consideration of methods and materials appropriate
to these needs.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101-102.

- CW 305 PREACHING TO HUMAN NEEDS Mr. McKay
Based primarily on the Sermon on the Mount with attention to modern techniques in meeting life situations.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 101.
- CW 401 THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN PREACHING Mr. Trotter
A seminar study of the techniques of effective Bible preaching.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- CW 402 PREACHING FROM THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT Mr. Trotter
A seminar study of the application of the principles of exegesis to sermon structure and content.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 403 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING Mr. McKay
A critical study of contemporary American preaching, including forms and objectives, based on primary sources.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- CW 404 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING Mr. McKay
A critical study of contemporary American preaching, based on primary sources.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

Speech

- CW 111 VOICE AND DICTION Mr. Trotter
Study and practice in the effective production of vocal tone and speech sounds.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- CW 112 CREATIVE SPEAKING AND READING Mr. McKay
A study in communication through creative speaking and reading designed to help leaders in Religious Education and preachers in preparing and delivering devotional messages and special addresses and in reading scripture and poetry with appreciation and effectiveness.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

Religious Education**CW 131 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION** Mr. Wayland

A basic survey course designed to secure an over-all view of the field of religious education: history, theological principles, philosophy, psychology, materials, and agencies.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 132 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Mr. Wayland

A continuation of CW 131.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 134 EVANGELISM Mr. Coker

Studies in Biblical, historical, and practical concepts of evangelism with special emphasis on personal and perennial evangelism in the church.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 137 THE POLITY OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

CW 147 AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

A study of the principles and practice of audio-visual aids.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 148 LABORATORY COURSE IN AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

A laboratory course in the construction and use of audio-visual aids in the church. Projects, writing and recording of scripts for programming, and production of slides and filmstrips will constitute the course.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 231 THE MINISTRY OF WORSHIP Mr. Wayland

A study of the nature of worship, both liturgical and non-liturgical, and materials and methods of worship in the local church.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 233 THE EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE CHURCH Mr. Coker

A study of the role of the church in her educational ministry with special emphasis on objectives, administration, organization, leadership, enlargement, buildings and equipment, and evaluation.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 235 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

A comprehensive survey of basic publicity and public relations procedures with special emphasis on the local church, the denominational college, and the Convention program. Much attention is given to actual preparation of news releases to both newspapers and denominational publications.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 236 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

A continuation of CW 235. Special attention will be given to the feature article and to promoting and financing a church building program.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 237 HISTORY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

The historical development of religious education from primitive times with emphasis on Jesus as Teacher, education in the early and medieval churches, the great educators, the Sunday school movement, and modern trends.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 238 PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

A critique of objectives and philosophies of education in their historical development with special attention to building an adequate personal philosophy of religious education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 241 PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING

Mr. Coker

A study of the basic principles and procedures in the teaching-learning process with special attention to the work of the teacher, the psychological bases of learning, methodology, and classroom procedure.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 243 LIVING WITH CHILDREN, BIRTH THROUGH EIGHT

Miss Arnote

An introduction to the nature and needs of young children with focus on how they learn religious truth through every-day experiences. Laboratory observations, suggested readings, and class discussions are designed to create appreciation for children and to develop skill in planning with and for them. Study includes evalu-

ation of resource materials and encourages original contributions.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 244 PROGRAM ACTIVITIES OF NURSERY, KINDERGARTEN, AND
PRIMARY CHILDREN Miss Arnote

A laboratory experience in materials and methods used with young children. Emphasis placed on acquiring some appropriate techniques and personal skills in handling free play, conversation, prayer, group planning, problem solving, story telling, music and hand arts.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 245 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF YOUTH

A study of the psychology of adolescents, their basic needs and problems, toward the end of formulating a Christian approach to them in the educational program of the church.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 246 RELIGIOUS WORK WITH COLLEGE STUDENTS

A study of the role and work of the college chaplain or student director in institutions of higher education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 331 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION Mr. Hendricks, Mr. Wayland

A basic survey course covering the functions of the local church and their effective administration.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

CW 342 CHARACTER EDUCATION Mr. Coker

An investigation of traditional approaches, psychological theories, and recent experiments in character education for the purpose of improving the program in the church for developing maturity in Christian character and personality.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 343 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK Miss Arnote

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 344 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK

Miss Arnote

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1963-64.)

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 346 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADULTS

Mr. Wayland

A study of the psychological aspects of adult life; the several church, school and special organizations dealing with the religious education of adults; and also the problems and opportunities of old age.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 431 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Wayland

An intensive survey of religious education by a study of selected books and authorities.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 432 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Wayland

A continuation of CW 431.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 437 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

A seminar providing for study and research in the major current problems in religious education.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 438 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

A continuation of CW 437.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Music

CW 153 MEN'S CHORUS

Mr. M. Smith, Mr. Johnson

Meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday and may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 154 MIXED CHORUS

Mr. M. Smith, Mr. Johnson

Rehearses Tuesday from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Many couples make this choir a family affair and wives are encouraged to sing in this group either with credit or without credit. There is no fee for this course. Either CW 153 or CW 154 may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 157 MUSIC LEADERSHIP

Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith

A course in the elementary techniques of song leading designed for the minister or church worker who desires some proficiency in the leading of congregational singing. No previous musical experience required.

Fall. 2 semester hours. Repeated in the spring.

CW 158 ADVANCED CHURCH MUSIC LEADERSHIP

Mr. Johnson

A continuation of CW 157 with more emphasis on choral music, anthems and special hymns than on congregational singing.

Prerequisite: CW 157 or previous musical training.

Spring: 2 semester hours.

CW 159 MUSIC IN WORSHIP

Mr. M. Smith

A survey course concerning the influence of the Jewish, Eastern, Roman and Protestant liturgies on our Baptist order of worship and hymns.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 258 HYMNOLOGY

Mr. M. Smith

The development of Christian Hymnody with particular emphasis on hymns in current use. It is designed to give a better knowledge of authors and composers, the historical setting of their hymns, and appreciation of their value and an appraisal of their suitability for worship.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 357 VOICE CLASS

Mr. Johnson

The study of voice production, the principles of singing and sacred song literature. Opportunity provided for individual attention and performance. No previous training necessary.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 358 ADVANCED VOICE CLASS**Mr. Johnson**

A continuation of CW 357 with greater emphasis on solo performance.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Sociology**CW 161 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION****Mr. Hendricks**

A study of the structure and function of the small community in the South.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 162 THE RURAL CHURCH**Mr. Hendricks**

A study of the role of the church in the community with attention to an adequate program for the church in the small community.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 163 COMMUNITY AGENCIES**Mr. Hendricks**

A study of social and welfare agencies at work in small communities, and of the relation of the church to these agencies.

Fall. (1964-65.) 2 semester hours.

CW 164 AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

A seminar in Agricultural Education designed for community leaders and conducted by visiting specialists.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 165 RURAL SOCIOLOGY**Mr. Bland**

A survey of rural society, including population characteristics, institutions, group relationships and related topics, with special attention to the implications of rural sociology for organized religion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 166 URBAN SOCIOLOGY**Mr. Bland**

A survey of the structure and function of American urban society, including the rise of cities, urbanism as a way of life, institutions and related topics, with implications for the urban churches.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 263 CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE Mr. Bland

A study of American marriage and family relationships with attention to the role of the church in the conservation of family values.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 361 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION Mr. Binkley

A sociological study of religion in the South with attention to religious institutions, religious leadership, and types of religious thought. This course, designed for advanced students, is oriented to research.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 121-122.

CW 362 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION Mr. Binkley

A continuation of CW 361.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 461 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH Mr. Hendricks

A seminar in the field of the rural church in the United States.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 462 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH Mr. Hendricks

A continuation of CW 461.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Pastoral Care**CW 181 PASTORAL CARE** Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young

An orientation in the ministry to the physically and mentally ill, a study of personality development and the techniques of personal counseling.

Fall. 1 semester hour.

CW 182 Pastoral Care Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young

Continuation of CW 181.

Spring. 1 semester hour.

Prerequisite: CW 181.

CW 290 CLINICAL TRAINING

Mr. Steininger

A combination of seminar study and clinical experience conducted in a mental hospital under the supervision of a qualified chaplain and medical personnel.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)

Prerequisites: CW 181-182.

CW 390s CLINICAL TRAINING IN PASTORAL CARE

Mr. Young

Eight weeks courses in pastoral care are offered at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine during the summer months. (Application for enrollment must be made to a committee on pastoral care.)

Summer. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisites: CW 181-182.

CW 481 SEMINAR ON PATIENT CARE IN THE HOSPITAL

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers one seminar each week for chaplain-interns. The intern presents a comprehensive study of his total ministry to one patient during that individual's hospitalization period. Here an effort is made to evaluate the use of religious resources as related to the patient's specific needs. This study is made in collaboration with a physician.

2 semester hours.

CW 482 SEMINAR ON OUTPATIENT COUNSELING

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers a seminar weekly for an hour and a half in out-patient counseling. A chaplain-intern presents a complete report of his counseling ministry with one individual. An understanding of the person, as well as techniques in formal office counseling, are discussed.

2 semester hours.

CW 483 SEMINAR ON RESEARCH

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar on research each week for interns. This seminar is devoted to guiding the research projects of the interns and reviewing current literature in the field of pastoral care.

2 semester hours.

CW 484 SEMINAR IN MARITAL COUNSELING

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar each week in marital counseling. The staff conference and intensive reading are designed to broaden the chaplain-intern's knowledge of family life as he gains experience through the out-patient counseling service.

2 semester hours.

CW 485 ADVANCED PASTORAL CARE PRACTICUM

Mr. Steininger

The Chaplain in a psychiatric setting, twenty hours of clinical training offered weekly in a mental hospital setting at the Dorothea Dix Hospital. This is an opportunity to specialize in the interpersonal relationship with seminars in worship, counseling and group work; opportunity to participate in a diagnostic process, in a learning situation. Training is in cooperation with psychiatric staff and under qualified chaplain supervision.

Fall or Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisites: CW 181, CW 182, CW 290 or their equivalent.

CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY

With acceptable recommendations, students who are at least thirty years of age, and who do not have the academic qualifications to enroll for courses leading to a degree will be admitted to resident study. A two-year program of work has been designed specifically for them. It consists of fifty-six semester hours of classwork, eight of which are elective. A course in English (non-credit) is required unless entrance examination proves it unnecessary. Students qualified for admission to this program may enter at the beginning of the fall semester. The last 26 hours toward the Certificate in Theology must be taken at Southeastern Seminary.

1963-64

IB	101-02c	Archaeology—The Bible Through the Ages	4	semester	hours
IB	111-12c	Old Testament Survey	6	"	"
IC	101-02c	General Church History	4	"	"
LT	121-22c	Christian Ethics	4	"	"
CW	331c	Church Administration	4	"	"
CW	231c	The Ministry of Worship	2	"	"
	Electives		4	"	"

1964-65

IB	131-32c	New Testament	6	semester	hours
IC	111-12c	Missions	4	"	"
LT	101-02c	Systematic Theology	4	"	"
LT	204c	Ecclesiology	2	"	"
CW	101-02c	Homiletics	4	"	"
CW	181-82c	Counseling	2	"	"
CW	133c	Evangelism	2	"	"
	Electives		4	"	"

Electives will be offered as they can be made available from the following courses:

AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

IB	211c	Old Testament Prophecy	2 hrs.
IB	212c	Old Testament Prophecy	2 hrs.
IB	213c	Studies in the Psalms	2 hrs.
IB	245c	Epistle to the Philippians	2 hrs.
IB	246c	The Gospel of Mark	2 hrs.

AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

IC 202c	Baptist History	2 hrs.
---------	-----------------	--------

AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

LT 108c	Problems in Contemporary Theology	2 hrs.
LT 111c	Philosophy of Religion	2 hrs.
LT 206c	The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit	2 hrs.

AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

CW 206c	Evangelistic Preaching	2 hrs.
CW 157c	Music Leadership	2 hrs.
CW 141c	Introduction to Religious Education	2 hrs.
CW 142c	Introduction to Religious Education	2 hrs.
CW 243c	Living with Children, Birth Through Eight	2 hrs.
CW 233c	The Educational Work of the Church	2 hrs.
CW 162c	The Rural Church	2 hrs.
CW 263c	Christian Family Life	2 hrs.

ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES

ARTICLE VIII OF THE BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INC., ADOPTED DECEMBER 7, 1950, Provides that "All members of the faculty shall be required to subscribe to the Articles of Faith, or Beliefs, as adopted by the Board, and publicly sign these articles at the opening of the session at which they enter upon their duties. . . ." These articles were adopted also by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, founded in 1859.

I. THE SCRIPTURES.

The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God, and are the only sufficient, certain and authoritative rule of all saving knowledge, faith and obedience.

II. GOD.

There is but one God, the Maker, Preserver and Ruler of all things, having in and of himself, all perfections, and being infinite in them all; and to Him all creatures owe the highest love, reverence and obedience.

III. THE TRINITY.

God is revealed to us as Father, Son and Holy Spirit each with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

IV. PROVIDENCE.

God from eternity decrees or permits all things that come to pass, and perpetually upholds, directs and governs all creatures and all events; yet so as not in any wise to be the author or approver of sin nor to destroy the free will and responsibility of intelligent creatures.

V. ELECTION.

Election is God's eternal choice of some persons unto everlasting life—not because of foreseen merit in them, but of His mere mercy in Christ—in consequence of which choice they are called, justified and glorified.

VI. THE FALL OF MAN.

God originally created man in His own image, and free from sin; but through the temptation of Satan, he transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original holiness and righteousness; whereby his posterity inherit a nature corrupt and wholly opposed to God and His law, are under condemnation, and as soon as they are capable of moral action, become actual transgressors.

VII. THE MEDIATOR.

Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God, is the divinely appointed mediator between God and man. Having taken upon Himself human nature, yet without sin, He perfectly fulfilled the law, suffered and died upon the cross for the salvation of sinners. He was buried, and rose again the third day, and ascended to His Father, at whose right hand He ever liveth to make intercession for His people. He is the only Mediator, the Prophet, Priest and King of the Church, and Sovereign of the Universe.

VIII. REGENERATION.

Regeneration is a change of heart, wrought by the Holy Spirit, who quickeneth the dead in trespasses and sins, enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly

to understand the Word of God, and renewing their whole nature, so that they love and practice holiness. It is a work of God's free and special grace alone.

IX. REPENTANCE.

Repentance is an evangelical grace, wherein a person being, by the Holy Spirit, made sensible of the manifold evil of his sin, humbleth himself for it, with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-abhorrence, with a purpose and endeavor to walk before God so as to please Him in all things.

X. FAITH.

Saving faith is the belief, on God's authority, of whatsoever is revealed in His Word concerning Christ; accepting and resting upon Him alone for justification and eternal life. It is wrought in the heart by the Holy Spirit, and is accompanied by all other saving graces, and leads to a life of holiness.

XI. JUSTIFICATION.

Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal of sinners, who believe in Christ, from all sin, through the satisfaction that Christ has made; not for anything wrought in them or done by them; but on account of the obedience and satisfaction of Christ, they receiving and resting on Him and His righteousness by faith.

XII. SANCTIFICATION.

Those who have been regenerated are also sanctified, by God's word and Spirit dwelling in them. This sanctification is progressive through the supply of Divine strength, which all saints seek to obtain, pressing after a heavenly life in cordial obedience to all Christ's commands.

XIII. PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS.

Those whom God hath accepted in the Beloved, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never totally nor finally fall away from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere to the end; and though they may fall, through neglect and temptation, into sin, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the Church, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be renewed again unto repentance, and be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

XIV. THE CHURCH.

The Lord Jesus is the Head of the Church, which is composed of all His true disciples, and in Him is invested supremely all power for its government. According to His commandment, Christians are to associate themselves into particular societies or churches; and to each of these churches He hath given needful authority for administering that order, discipline and worship which He hath appointed. The regular officers of a Church are Bishops or Elders, and Deacons.

XV. BAPTISM.

Baptism is an ordinance of the Lord Jesus, obligatory upon every believer, wherein he is immersed in water in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, as a sign of his fellowship with the death and resurrection of Christ, of remission of sins, and of his giving himself up to God, to live and walk in newness of life. It is prerequisite to church fellowship, and to participation in the Lord's Supper.

XVI. THE LORD'S SUPPER.

The Lord's Supper is an ordinance of Jesus Christ, to be administered with the elements of bread and wine, and to be observed by His churches till the end of

the world. It is in no sense a sacrifice, but is designed to commemorate His death, to confirm the faith and other graces of Christians, and to be a bond, pledge and renewal of their communion with Him, and of their church fellowship.

XVII. THE LORD'S DAY.

The Lord's day is a Christian institution for regular observance, and should be employed in exercise of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, resting from worldly employments and amusements, works of necessity and mercy only excepted.

XVIII. LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE.

God alone is Lord of the conscience; and He hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men, which are in anything contrary to His word, or not contained in it. Civil magistrates being ordained of God, subjection in all lawful things commanded by them ought to be yielded by us in the Lord, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

XIX. THE RESURRECTION.

The bodies of men after death return to dust, but their spirits return immediately to God—the righteous to rest with Him; the wicked, to be reserved under darkness to the judgment. At the last day, the bodies of all the dead, both just and unjust will be raised.

XX. THE JUDGMENT.

God hath appointed a day, wherein He will judge the world by Jesus Christ, when everyone shall receive according to his deeds: the wicked shall go into everlasting punishment; the righteous, into everlasting life.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

Abernathy, Daniel William	Mooresville, N. C.
Absher, Herman C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Adams, Gilbert	Liberty, N. C.
Adams, William Carey	Atlantic, N. C.
Akers, B. C.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Akinleye, Stephen O.	Ghana, West Africa
Albright, C. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Allard, J. Charles	Bailey, N. C.
Allen, Harold Spencer	Forest City, N. C.
Allen, James Edward	Clio, S. C.
Allen, Larry Gilbert	Kershaw, S. C.
Allen, Robert Christian	Newport News, Va.
Amick, Eugene R.	Franklinville, N. C.
Anderson, James, Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Austin, Richard Douglas	Anniston, Ala.
Austin, Robert Edward	Durham, N. C.
Austin, Walter Ray	Lake View, S. C.
Badders, Fred T.	Greenville, S. C.
Baker, Billy J.	Rossville, Ga.
Baker, William Edmond	Hickory, N. C.
Ballard, Robert Ernest	Dublin, Ga.
Barbour, E. J.	Martinsville, Va.
Barkley, Herbert Earl, Jr.	Wilson, N. C.
Barkley, Thomas Brooks	Linden, Ala.
Barnes, W. Hubert	Rougemont, N. C.
Barr, George H., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Barrow, Oscar H., Jr.	Conway, S. C.
Baucom, James E.	Oxford, N. C.
Bell, David B.	Spencer, N. C.
Benfield, Donald Hollis	Cornelia, Ga.
Benner, Claude J., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Bennett, James Robert	Clayton, N. C.
Beverly, Allen Eugene	Moultrie, Ga.
Bishop, Boyce Albert	Cedar Mountain, N. C.
Blakely, David Dewey, Jr.	Chase City, Va.
Blakey, Durocher Lon	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Bland, David Horton	Morrisville, N. C.
Bloom, Jane	Dallas, Texas
Bloxom, Betty Parks	Spring Hope, N. C.
Bone, Jesse V.	Butler, Ga.
Booker, Carlton Gene	Madison, N. C.
Boswell, James Beryl	Stafford, Va.
Bowen, Claud Davis	Greensboro, N. C.
Bowen, James D.	Waycross, Ga.
Bowery, Thomas Wayne	Kingsport, Tenn.
Bracy, Edward L., Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Bradshaw, Clifford E.	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Branch, James E.	Gaffney, S. C.
Braswell, Charles Vernon	Pine Level, N. C.
Brazill, George Dewey	Clinton, S. C.
Bridges, Dean	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Britt, Allen Donnell	Biscoe, N. C.
Brown, Richard Julius, Jr.	Charleston, S. C.
Brown, Thomas Robert	Vinton, Va.
Browning, Charlotte	Norfolk, Va.

Bryant, Jackie Lynn	Zebulon, N. C.
Bryson, Gerald Otos	Channelview, Texas
Bullard, Luther S.	Long Beach, Miss.
Burton, Charles Billy	Durham, N. C.
Burton, Luther Edwin, Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Busick, Wilson L.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Butters, Alvin F.	Allendale, S. C.
Calamas, William R.	Richmond, Va.
Calhoun, Dempsey Aaron	Pittsboro, N. C.
Campbell, Dwane Riley	Gainesville, Ga.
Campbell, Edward A.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Campbell, Frank R.	Raleigh, N. C.
Campbell, James T.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Campbell, Morris Edward	Lowesville, Va.
Canady, David N.	Hope Mills, N. C.
Capehart, Roy Earl	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carnes, John David	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carroll, Raleigh F., Jr.	Roseboro, N. C.
Castelloe, Raleigh R., Jr.	Windsor, N. C.
Causey, Amos	Richmond, Va.
Chambers, Myrtle Eakes	Timberlake, N. C.
Champion, Roy Eugene	Gaffney, S. C.
Chapman, Clarence R.	Burgaw, N. C.
Chapman, Everette	Inman, S. C.
Chappell, John Fredrick	Southern Pines, N. C.
Chertok, William Michael, Jr.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Childress, Pascal T.	Pickens, S. C.
Clark, Tommy	Newport News, Va.
Clarke, Coleman Daniel, Jr.	Sanford, N. C.
Clarke, Thomas A., Jr.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Coats, Robert L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Cockman, W. T.	Elon College, N. C.
Coffman, R. Lynwood	Bunn, N. C.
Coker, Shault L., Jr.	Canton, Ga.
Colc, William A., Jr.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Collins, Clifton S.	Emporia, Va.
Collins, John E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Collison, James W.	Pocomoke City, Md.
Colston, R. Otis	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Colwell, Jack	Blairsville, Ga.
Compber, Robert R.	Halifax, Va.
Compton, Daniel Ellis	Greenwood, S. C.
Costen, James H.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Couch, Paul Franklin	Elkin, N. C.
Cox, Joanne	Loris, S. C.
Creech, Stephen Kirkman	Kinston, N. C.
Crocker, James B.	Windsor, Va.
Crockett, Richard Wayne	Baltimore, Md.
Cromer, David Hitt	Cross Hill, S. C.
Croom, Jesse	Burlington, N. C.
Crumpler, Earl D.	Raleigh, N. C.
Currin, William C.	Durham, N. C.
Daniel, Raymond	Potocasi, N. C.
Darnell, John David	Marietta, Ga.
Davenport, James H.	Norfolk, Va.
David, Henry O.	Atlanta, Ga.
Davis, Addie Elizabeth	Covington, Va.
Davis, Derrick S.	Brazill, N. C.
Davis, Donald Paul	Chester, S. C.

Davis, Earl C.	Madison, Fla.
Davis, Hugo Martin, Jr.	College Park, Ga.
Davis, John Everett	Norfolk, Va.
Davis, Otis Wiley	Greensboro, N. C.
Davis, Richard Clayton	Atlanta, Ga.
Davis, Robert R.	Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.
Dawson, Donald Ray	Tarboro, N. C.
Deering, Dorothy Jean	Silver Spring, Md.
Dempsey, Joe Hugh	Evergreen, N. C.
Denmark, Iler Dean	Savannah, Ga.
Denston, William Bryan, Jr.	Snow Hill, Md.
Denton, Hubert Macon, Jr.	Battleboro, N. C.
Dewitt, James Roland	Atlanta, Ga.
Dixon, William M.	Burkeville, Va.
Dollar, Henry Clyde	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Driggers, Douglas Wayne	Plant City, Fla.
Duke, Annie Ruth	Rockmart, Ga.
Duke, J. Carlton	Rockmart, Ga.
Duncan, Haskell A.	Southern Pines, N. C.
Dunn, James Wilson	Burkeville, Va.
Durrence, Calvin	Reidsville, Ga.
Edwards, Jimmy D.	Salem, Va.
Edwards, Ronald K.	Greer, S. C.
Edwins, Shuford Oliver, Jr.	Ridge Spring, S. C.
Eiland, Elmer Lamar	Arcadia, Fla.
Ellington, Howard	Montgomery, Ala.
Ellis, Edmund Emery	Newport News, Va.
Elmore, Lanny M.	Granite Falls, N. C.
Epps, James Hiserman	Spring Grove, Va.
Ergle, Ramon E.	Aiken, S. C.
Evington, Jerrold Max	Gaffney, S. C.
Farmer, Boyd L.	Hamlet, N. C.
Faust, Frank	Atlanta, Ga.
Felton, Edward Luther, Jr.	Holland, Va.
Fenderson, Francis M., Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Ferguson, Dewey W.	Gordonsville, Va.
Ferrell, William Lyman	Raleigh, N. C.
Fite, Harold Everett	McAdenville, N. C.
Forbes, Patrick N.	Stuart, Va.
Fortner, L. L.	Broadnax, Va.
Fountain, Jerald Franklin	Empire, Ga.
Fowler, Mary Margaret	Tabor City, N. C.
Frazier, William Cecil	Vinton, Va.
Furr, Max Taylor	High Point, N. C.
Furr, William Jacob	Concord, N. C.
Gainey, Reuben Andrew	Clinton, N. C.
Galloway, Jeremy Q.	Hampton, Va.
Gann, Allen R.	Marietta, Ga.
Gantt, Stephen Yonce	Hobgood, N. C.
Garrison, Mervin James	Raleigh, N. C.
Garrison, William Edward	Greenville, S. C.
Gentry, Jack L.	Ramseur, N. C.
Geren, Clyde	Durham, N. C.
Gholston, Cecil	Church Road, Va.
Gibson, Francis Paul	Catawba, N. C.
Giles, Fidi R.	Cowpens, S. C.
Giles, Jerry Edward	Baltimore, Md.
Giles, Joseph L.	Waukesa, Wisconsin
Gill, Harvey Ray	Hayti, Mo.

Gilley, Fred Thomas	Raleigh, N. C.
Glover, Kenneth Elbert	Dunn, N. C.
Godbey, Joseph Aaron	Woodleaf, N. C.
Gold, Marvin L.	Mocksville, N. C.
Gold, Sue Campbell	Mocksville, N. C.
Gouge, Joseph M.	Stone Mountain, Ga.
Gray, Robert Earnest	Newport News, Va.
Grayson, James H.	Lexington, N. C.
Green, Arthur W.	Gainesville, Fla.
Green, Ernest	Columbia, S. C.
Green, Thomas Wood	Riverdale, Ga.
Green, Virgil S., Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Greene, Augustus B., Jr.	Oxford, N. C.
Greene, Melvin	Laurinburg, N. C.
Greene, Robert Francis	Blowing Rock, N. C.
Gregg, Troy Michael	Greenville, S. C.
Gregory, George Dennis	Martinsville, Va.
Gregory, James Robert, Jr.	Blacksburg, S. C.
Griffin, Billy Eugene	Memphis, Tenn.
Griffin, James Albert	Due West, S. C.
Grigg, Barbara Lee	Norfolk, Va.
Gwaltney, Jill Wilson	Richmond, Va.
Haddle, Harold W., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Hale-Cooper, Diana R.	Statesville, N. C.
Hale-Cooper, Robert R.	Arlington, Va.
Haliburton, James Albert	Boonville, N. C.
Hall, Harvey Eugene	Richmond, Va.
Hamm, Horace A.	Zebulon, N. C.
Hampton, Clyde	Ringgold, Ga.
Harris, David L.	Winter Park, Fla.
Harris, George B., III	Charlottesville, Va.
Harris, James Thomas, Jr.	Norfolk, Va.
Hatcher, James Thomas, Jr.	Bloomington, Ga.
Hawes, Horace Livingston, Jr.	Long Beach, N. C.
Hawk, Richard L.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hawsey, James P.	Bennettsville, S. C.
Hayes, Kenneth Edgar	Knoxville, Tenn.
Hayes, Thomas Allen	Bluefield, W. Va.
Hays, J. Spurgeon, Jr.	Watkinsville, Ga.
Hays, Marvin D.	Rush Springs, Okla.
Haywood, Millard Lee	Peachland, N. C.
Hearn, Jarvis McDonald, Jr.	Dixie, Va.
Heath, Edward LeRoy	Charleston, S. C.
Hendrix, Leonard	New London, N. C.
Henson, James Pinkney	Forest City, N. C.
Herrington, Austin Sherman	Blacksburg, Va.
Hester, Joseph P. R.	Newton, N. C.
Hicks, Fred Forrest	Gastonia, N. C.
Hiers, Gene K.	Metter, Ga.
Higgins, Robert D.	Orange, Va.
Hill, Albert W.	Gaffney, S. C.
Hill, Jesse G., Jr.	Timmons ville, S. C.
Hill, Jonathan A.	Latta, S. C.
Hiner, Marjorie Ann	Troutville, Va.
Hines, E. J.	Jacksonville, N. C.
Hines, Patricia Ann	Jacksonville, N. C.
Hogan, Ralph L.	Yadkinville, N. C.
Holder, Grover C.	Fries, Va.
Holland, Arthur Lee, Jr.	Portsmouth, Va.

Holliday, Richard M.	Conway, S. C.
Holmes, Yulssus Lynn	McRae, Ga.
Holt, Ralph Edward, Jr.	King, N. C.
Hood, Barbara Jean	Greeneville, Tenn.
Hood, Northrup L.	Lexington Park, Md.
Hood, Roy Lee	Rose Hill, N. C.
Hopkins, Nancy	Culpeper, Va.
Hopkins, Richard Clint	Stuart, Va.
Howell, J. Hayden	Blue Ridge, Ga.
Hudgens, Joseph W.	Greer, S. C.
Huggins, David	E. Flat Rock, N. C.
Hulin, Charles Jesse, III	Durham, N. C.
Huneycutt, William D.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Hunter, Julius E.	Lowry's, S. C.
Hunter, William J.	Lancaster, S. C.
Huskey, Robert K.	Burlington, N. C.
Hutchins, Thelma	Marion, Va.
Imbastaro, Nicholas M.	Simpsonville, S. C.
Ingle, Donald Wayne	Kannapolis, N. C.
Irvin, Henry C.	Alexandria, Va.
Jackson, Morris L.	Hueytown, Ala.
Jackson, Searcy	East Spencer, N. C.
James, Grady Harrison	Greenwood, S. C.
Janes, Ted	Paris, Tenn.
Jeffcoat, William E., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Jenkins, Larry Alfred	Clover, S. C.
Johnson, Anthony Wayland	Roxboro, N. C.
Johnson, Billy R.	Dunn, N. C.
Johnson, James Daniel	Albemarle, N. C.
Johnson, James Landrum	Raleigh, N. C.
Johnson, Robert C., Jr.	Columbus, Ga.
Johnson, Robert Lon	Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson, Robert Louis	Largo, Fla.
Johnson, Robert Luck	Sterling, Va.
Johnston, Daniel Evanda	Virgilina, Va.
Jones, Charles F.	Thomasville, N. C.
Jones, Dean H.	Augusta, Ga.
Jones, Melinda	New Brockton, Ala.
Joyner, Henry, Jr.	Lexington, N. C.
Kahler, Harold L.	Townsville, N. C.
Kay, Doyle Wesley	Liberty, S. C.
Kearney, Maylon Ellis	Franklinton, N. C.
Keaton, James H.	Greensboro, N. C.
Kelley, Stanley H.	Loganville, Ala.
Kendall, Laura	College Park, Ga.
Kendrick, Otis Calvin	Dalton, Ga.
Kennedy, Arthur B.	Bluefield, Va.
Key, Floyd R.	Lasker, N. C.
Kimball, Boyce	Manson, N. C.
Kimrey, Donald	Burlington, N. C.
Kindred, Charles F.	Meherrin, Va.
King, Luke B., Jr.	Hemingway, S. C.
Knight, Carol Jean	Ahoskie, N. C.
Knight, James Hazel	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lackey, Ronnie Dean	Carrboro, N. C.
Laine, Donald Wayne	Colonial Heights, Va.
Lamm, Hassell	Roxboro, N. C.
Langford, Donald Thomas	Brunswick, Ga.
Langford, James E.	Fayetteville, N. C.

Langston, Timothy O., Jr.	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Lanier, Andrew H., Jr.	Bainbridge, Ga.
Lattimore, Robert A.	Fallston, N. C.
Lauchack, Joseph E.	Westover, Pa.
Lawing, Cecil Eugene	Ferguson, N. C.
Lawrence, Clifford Allen	Trion, Ga.
Lee, Elosia Katharine	Coshocton, Ohio
Lee, Quentin K.	Madisonville, Tenn.
Lee, William B.	Guntersville, Ala.
Letson, Samuel	Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis, George Carl	Rockingham, N. C.
Lewis R. Russell	Longs, S. C.
Liverman, Thomas F., Jr.	Liberty, N. C.
Lock, Hoyt M.	Ellijay, Ga.
Lolley, Thomas E.	Samson, Ala.
Long, Earl	Washington, N. C.
Long, Harold Lloyd	Dallas, N. C.
Longshore, E. Guy, Jr.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Lothridge, Bennie F.	Green River, Wyoming
Lovell, Claude R., Jr.	Leesburg, Fla.
Lowe, Etta Jane	Bristol, Tenn.
Lowe, Haven Clifford	Bristol, Tenn.
Lucas, Adlai L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Lucas, Basil Victor	Crawfordville, Ga.
Lykes, Philip Earl	Warrenton, N. C.
Lynch, David Eugene	Raleigh, N. C.
MacAllaster, Willard	Ellenwood, Ga.
McArthur, Jeffrey	Durham, N. C.
McBride, Johnny Cabbel	Longhurst, N. C.
McBride, John Thomas	Washington College, Tenn.
McCall, Harry Mike, Jr.	Miami, Fla.
McClure, Larry Ray	Bolivia, N. C.
McCollum, William Ray	Danville, Va.
McCullough, Charles Douglas	Kinston, N. C.
McDaniel, William Virgil	Decatur, Ga.
McDonald, Horace Wayne	Marietta, Ga.
McFarlin, Hollis	Toccoa, Ga.
McGugan, David Brown	Red Springs, N. C.
McKay, James Ernest	Portsmouth, Va.
McKinney, James Howard	Atlanta, Ga.
McLamb, Judy	Benson, N. C.
McLean, Joe David	Spartanburg, S. C.
Mabry, Edward Earl	Spartanburg, S. C.
Maddox, Robert Edwin	Savannah, Ga.
Mann, Robert Clifton	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mansfield, Jesse Ray	Hertford, N. C.
Marion, James S.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Markham, Coleman C.	Durham, N. C.
Martin, Billy Douglas	Spindale, N. C.
Martin, Dale R.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Mathews, Ned	Clarksville, Va.
May, David Elliot	Greenville, N. C.
May, Huel E.	Belmont, N. C.
Mayes, Walter Howard	Halifax, N. C.
Medlin, James Robert	Lake City, S. C.
Meredith, Robert L.	Richmond, Va.
Mikeal, Bernice	Lenoir, N. C.
Milam, Charles L., Jr.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Miller, Billy Robert	Stanley, N. C.

Miller, John A.	Statesville, N. C.
Miller, Thomas Earl, Jr.	Danville, Va.
Mills, B. B., Jr.	Hulbert, Okla.
Mills, William C.	Richmond, Va.
Mills, William D., Jr.	Turbeville, Va.
Minton, Blain Vance	N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
Mitchell, Harold M.	Brinson, Ga.
Moore, Howard Albert	Haw River, N. C.
Moore, Jim	Tuscumbia, Ala.
Moorhead, James Fenton	Miami, Fla.
Morgan, Joel L.	Emporia, Va.
Morris, James Lloyd	Richmond, Va.
Morton, Charles William	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Motley, Julian M.	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Mullins, Lawrence D.	Camden, Tenn.
Murphy, James I.	Boonville, N. C.
Napier, Henry V.	Tyner, N. C.
Neal, Archie Coleman	Kershaw, S. C.
Neville, Frank E.	Raleigh, N. C.
Newlon, Richard Curtis	Richmond, Va.
Nixon, Samuel Anthony	Bremo Bluff, Va.
Nolen, John F., Jr.	Florence, S. C.
Norman, Gerald Blakely	Norfolk, Va.
Norris, Harless Jackson	Thomasville, N. C.
Northey, Norma Mae	Ontario, Canada
Norton, Robert Hal.	Marion, S. C.
Norton, Sidney	Harmony, N. C.
Norwood, Evan Wilkins	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Orr, Herman Russell	Wake Forest, N. C.
Oteng, Alfred Kingsley	Ghana, West Africa
Padgett, Charles L.	Arlington, Va.
Painter, Larry Neal	Dalton, Ga.
Park, Richard L.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Parker, Charles Brand, Jr.	Washington, D. C.
Parker, George A.	Washington, D. C.
Parker, Ida Marie	Eure, N. C.
Parker, Jesse Harold	Norfolk, Va.
Parker, Milton D.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Parker, W. Dan	Atlanta, Ga.
Parrish, Paul E.	Mulberry, Fla.
Parsons, Sherman Russell	Mount Airy, N. C.
Patterson, John Gilmore, III	South Boston, Va.
Patterson, Marvon C.	Thaxton, Va.
Patterson, Ray	La France, S. C.
Patterson, Robert D., Jr.	Marietta, Ga.
Pearce, William R.	Wendell, N. C.
Pegram, Emmanuel Poole	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Pendleton, Max	Shelby, N. C.
Pennell, Glain S.	Kannapolis, N. C.
Perry, James N.	Washington, D. C.
Perry, James S.	Bristol, Tenn.
Pettigrew, George, Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Petty, Frank B.	Alton, Va.
Peverall, Albert A., Jr.	Roanoke, Va.
Peyton, Neal	Sac City, Iowa
Phillips, Raymond Joseph	Dallas, N. C.
Phillips, Robert Marsh	Elkin, N. C.
Pierce, Charles R.	High Point, N. C.
Pitts, James Milton	Washington, D. C.

Platt, John Vernon	Denmark, S. C.
Pless, Ralph Howard	Canton, N. C.
Poage, James D.	Tulsa, Okla.
Poe, Charles Ivan, Jr.	Elkins, W. Va.
Pollard, Ray B., Jr.	Memphis, Tenn.
Pope, Clayton William	Polkton, N. C.
Pope, David E.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Potter, Christopher Burt, Jr.	Corpus Christi, Texas
Potter, Rudy M.	Elizabethtown, N. C.
Potts, Rufus F.	Youngsville, N. C.
Powell, Don L.	Valdosta, Ga.
Power, Samuel H.	Newnan, Ga.
Prevatte, Lawrence Thaddeus	Lumberton, N. C.
Price, C. E.	Anderson, S. C.
Price, Flay S.	Henrietta, N. C.
Puckett, Andrew C., Jr.	Columbus, Mississippi
Puckett, William H., Jr.	Warrenton, N. C.
Pulley, James F., Jr.	Smithfield, N. C.
Purvis, Donald C.	Darlington, S. C.
Quick, Leonard C.	Wallace, N. C.
Raffield, Thomas Buford	Louisburg, N. C.
Ragland, John Donald	Madison Heights, Va.
Rankin, Randolph B.	Batesburg, S. C.
Rasor, Paul W., Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Rawls, Thomas T.	Lane, S. C.
Ray, Michael T.	Kinston, N. C.
Redwine, Robert Ray	Charlotte, N. C.
Reese, Elzaba Levi	Bostic, N. C.
Rhyne, Gerald Lee	Rock Hill, S. C.
Rich, William Grady	Morehead City, N. C.
Richardson, Robert Lee, Jr.	Stuart, Va.
Rickenbaker, Gleaton	Charleston, S. C.
Ridings, Kenneth Wayne	Gaffney, S. C.
Rivers, Annie Julia	Irmo, S. C.
Rivers, Willie James	Irmo, S. C.
Robertson, James T.	Wendell, N. C.
Robinson, Earsel Lee	Valdese, N. C.
Robinson, James McCoy	Morganton, N. C.
Rodrigues, Jose Florencio	Recife, Pe, Brazil
Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Montgomery, Ala.
Royal, Shelby Paul	Montezuma, Ga.
Royce, Philip L.	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Russell, Robert W.	Paces, Va.
Russell, William E.	Portsmouth, Va.
Rutledge, Dorothy	Durham, N. C.
Rutledge, Gardner Hoyt	Durham, N. C.
Rutledge, Steve Allison	Darlington, S. C.
Ryder, J. Eugene	Bedford, Va.
Samuels, Charles	Burlington, N. C.
Sanderlin, Robert Reed	Memphis, Tenn.
Sansbury, James Broadus	Coward, S. C.
Scott, Jeannette	Wilmington, N. C.
Seay, Walter Ray	Pacolet, S. C.
Senter, Alfred H.	North Garden, Va.
Sessions, Dale Robert	Columbia, S. C.
Shaver, Bewey M.	Kannapolis, N. C.
Shaw, Franklin R.	Charleston Heights, S. C.
Shaw, Lowell Wallace	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Shelton, James C.	Lynch Station, Va.

Shepard, Willie, Jr.	Wallace, N. C.
Shipp, William Paul	Clinton, N. C.
Shirah, William R.	Columbia, S. C.
Shows, Weldon Willard, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Shurling, J. O.	Woodsdale, N. C.
Sides, James B.	Canton, N. C.
Sides, Malcome Donald	Dallas, Texas
Simmons, Paul D.	Liberty, N. C.
Sizemore, William Christian	Halifax, Va.
Skipper, B. Russell	Pensacola, Fla.
Smith, Charles Augustus	Denmark, S. C.
Smith, Daniel Wilbur	Forest Hills, Ken.
Smith, Ellison Leon	Bonlee, N. C.
Smith, George E.	Lyons, Ga.
Smith, Herman Lewis	Forest Park, Ga.
Smith, Howard Bryant, Jr.	Lynchburg, Va.
Smith, Kenneth Wayne	Hampton, Va.
Smith, Norval Dean	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Snyder, Milton P.	Butner, N. C.
Solano, John O.	Wake Forest, N. C.
de Souza, Jussie G.	Brazil
Spain, John Leonard, Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Speering, Robin	Athens, Ga.
Spencer, John William, Jr.	Hampton, Va.
Spivey, Kenneth H.	Adelphi, Md.
Stallings, Dallas Thurston, Jr.	Edenton, N. C.
Stanley, James Elton	Ferrum, Va.
Steele, Jimmie Lee	Statesville, N. C.
Stephens, Charles T., Jr.	Hildebran, N. C.
Stevens, Joseph Daniel	Bassett, Va.
Stevenson, Don R.	Denmark, S. C.
Strickler, Carl L.	Fall Branch, Tenn.
Stroud, Donald P.	Hollywood, Fla.
Stroupe, Reginald Allen	Stanley, N. C.
Surles, H. Brady	Newport News, Va.
Swift, Roy	Fairfield, Ala.
Taff, Ellis	Columbus, Ga.
Tanner, Charles Lewis	Turkey, N. C.
Taylor, Harold Allen	Daytona Beach, Fla.
Taylor, James Rodney	Pensacola, Fla.
Taylor, William Terry	Suffolk, Va.
Teague, Ruth Carolyn	Mars Hill, N. C.
Tesh, Jack G.	Newport News, Va.
Few, James Howard	Durham, N. C.
Thomas, Coleman E., Jr.	Windsor, N. C.
Thomas, Dock Graham	Lincolnton, N. C.
Thomas, Jack Lee	Mount Holly, N. C.
Thomas, Michael C.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Thompson, Dalphon Jones	Drewryville, Va.
Thompson, Gary Boyd	Norfolk, Va.
Thompson, Fred Edward	La Grange, Ga.
Thurkill, Robert	Roxboro, N. C.
Tolson, John Neal	Columbus, Ga.
Trevathan, Leroy	Zebulon, N. C.
Tribble, Marshall Kelly	Carlton, Ga.
Troll, Fredric Harold	Mansfield, Ohio
Trowell, Riddick C., Jr.	Walterboro, S. C.
Trumm, Arthur William, Jr.	Baltimore, Md.
Tumblin, Fred	Durham, N. C.

Turner, George Fenton, Jr.	Suffolk, Va.
Tuttle, Walter Alan	Greensboro, N. C.
Tyson, Charles E.	Durham, N. C.
Wagoner, Bobby Dean	Hamptonville, N. C.
Wainwright, Robert Henry	Hampton, Va.
Walker, Claude R.	Zebulon, N. C.
Walker, Harry S.	Boonville, N. C.
Walker, Phil, Jr.	Norfolk, Va.
Wallace, M. Eugene, Jr.	Tucker, Ga.
Waller, George Calvin	Mineral, Va.
Walter, C. Todd	Bamberg, S. C.
Ward, J. L.	Philadelphia, Tenn.
Warnock, Ronald Gene	Pooler, Ga.
Webb, Charles Edward	Charlotte, N. C.
Weeks, Kelly Odell	Miami, Fla.
Wellborn, N. Earl	Atlanta, Ga.
Wells, C. Allen, Jr.	Danville, Va.
Wells, Stacy A.	Wilmington, N. C.
Westbrook, R. Reuel	Atlanta, Ga.
Whealy, Perry Lee	Bakersfield, Calif.
Whitaker, Dan	Sarasota, Fla.
White, John H.	Battleboro, N. C.
White, Raymond	Edenton, N. C.
White, Robert C.	Edenton, N. C.
Whitley, John Leonard	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Whitt, Walter Carr	Richmond, Va.
Wicker, James Lewis	Sanford, N. C.
Willett, Billy Joe	Louisburg, N. C.
Williams, Craven Edward	Monroe, N. C.
Williams, Larry C.	Burlington, N. C.
Williams, Paul H.	Rossville, Ga.
Willis, Russell Lee	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Willis, William B.	Atlanta, Ga.
Willmon, J. Conrad	Greensboro, N. C.
Wilson, Charles Francis	Valdese, N. C.
Wilson, Donald H.	Landrum, S. C.
Wimmer, Russell Lee	Fort Mill, S. C.
Womble, James E.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Wood, John M.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Wood, R. M.	Rustburg, Va.
Wortman, Joseph W.	Tulsa, Okla.
York, Edwin Richmond	Indian Head, Md.
Youmans, Austol	Alma, Ga.
Young, Paige A.	Roanoke, Va.
Zimmerman, Joe B.	Valdese, N. C.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY

Alabama	11
Arizona	1
Arkansas	1
California	1
Florida	24
Georgia	72
Iowa	1
Kentucky	1
Maryland	10
Mississippi	2
Missouri	2
North Carolina	224
Ohio	2
Oklahoma	3
Pennsylvania	2
South Carolina	78
Tennessee	19
Texas	6
Virginia	98
Washington, D. C.	4
West Virginia	3
Wisconsin	1
Wyoming	1
West Africa	2
Brazil	3
Canada	1

ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES

1962-1963

Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina	3
Alabama State College	1
Alabama, University of	1
Americano Batista	1
Appalachian State Teachers College	3
Arkansas Baptist College	1
Atlantic Christian College	11
Baylor University	14
Belmont College	2
Belmont Abbey College	1
Benedict College	1

Berea College	1
Buffton College	1
Bridgewater College	1
Brown University	1
Carson-Newman College	59
Catawba College	4
Citadel, The	2
Clemson College	6
Coker College	3
College of Charleston	1
Concord College	2
Corpus Christi, University of	1
D. C. Teachers College	1
Davidson College	1
Davis & Elkins College	1
Duke University	2
East Carolina College	3
East Tennessee State College	4
East Texas College	1
Elon College	8
Emory and Henry College	1
Erskine College	1
Evangel College	1
Florence State College	1
Florida State University	3
Florida Southern College	4
Florida, University of	3
Fresno State College	1
Furman University	54
George Washington University	2
Georgetown College	1
Georgia Southern	3
Georgia State College	1
Georgia Tech	1
Georgia, University of	6
Gordon College	1
Grand Canyon	1
Greensboro	1
Guilford College	3
Hardin-Simmons University	2
High Point College	2
Howard College	16
Howard Payne College	1

Johnson C. Smith University	1
Lenoir-Rhyne College	7
Limestone College	2
Livingston College	1
Long Beach State College	1
Lynchburg College	3
McMaster	1
Madison College	1
Maryland, University of	1
Memphis State University	1
Mercer University	45
Meredith College	5
Miami, University of	1
Minnesota, University of	2
Mississippi College	3
Newberry College	2
North Carolina State College	3
North Carolina, University of	9
North Georgia College	1
Ohio Wesleyan	1
Oklahoma Baptist University	3
Oklahoma City University	1
Pfeiffer College	1
Piedmont	2
Presbyterian College	2
Randolph-Macon College	1
Richmond, University of	48
Shorter College	3
South Carolina, Medical College of	1
South Carolina, University of	10
Southeast Missouri State College	1
Southwestern at Memphis	1
Sterling College	1
Stetson University	5
Temple College	1
Tennessee, University of (Medical School)	1
Tennessee, University of	2
Texas, University of	1
Union University	7
Universade de Para	1
Valdosta State College	1
Vanderbilt University	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	3

Virginia, University of	5
Wake Forest College	83
Wartburg College	1
Western Maryland College	1
Wheaton College	1
William and Mary College	1
Wofford College	2

CANDIDATES FOR GRADUATION, MAY 1962

CERTIFICATE

Allen, Alvin Y.	Roxboro, N. C.
Andrews, Morris H.	Hampstead, N. C.
Bloxom, Calvin Clifton	Spring Hope, N. C.
Bonner, Burley M.	Mayo, S. C.
Case, Clyde Brower, Jr.	Wrightsville Beach, N. C.
Chisenhall, Preminto E.	Durham, N. C.
Crayton, Lester Green	Asheville, N. C.
Dobbins, Stephen Glenn	Elkin, N. C.
Fleming, Zack L.	Belton, S. C.
Frye, Robert A.	Drexel, N. C.
Hewitt, Phyllis Beattie	Lincolnton, N. C.
Hilling, Clarence Waverly	Newport News, Va.
Hux, Gordon B.	Asheville, N. C.
Jackson, Marvin Witt, Sr.	Manchester, Ga.
Jones, William Jackson	Pittsboro, N. C.
McAlpin, William Harold	Taylorsville, N. C.
Martin, George Wilbur	Hialeah, Fla.
Maynard, Herbert	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Pruitt, Bill, Jr.	Honea Path, S. C.
Seagroves, Bobby Van	Mars Hill, N. C.
Sessom, Edward Hugh	Raleigh, N. C.
Snipes, Sidney Brint	Lancaster, S. C.
Vaughan, Walter Bennon	Hillsboro, N. C.
Walker, Roy Anderson	Rogersville, Tenn.
Ward, Robert Brown	Kenova, W. Va.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

Adkerson, John Coleman	Danville, Va.
Almond, Donald Dorton	Albemarle, N. C.
Aycock, Marvin Brady, Jr.	Durham, N. C.
Ayers, Robert Edward	Piedmont, S. C.
Bailey, Clifford C.	Birmingham, Ala.
Ballenger, Isam Earl	Inman, S. C.
Beals, George Rodney	Goldsboro, N. C.
Beasley, Robert Beman	Richmond, Va.
Bell, Berdon Manley, Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Bell, Donald Louis	Birmingham, Ala.
Benfield, Ray William	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bennett, Charles Norman, Jr.	Altavista, Va.
Bew, Robert Allan	St. Petersburg Beach, Fla.
Biggers, John Ellis	Grover, N. C.
Blalock, William Chalmers	Emporia, Va.
Bohannon, James Marvin	Covington, Ga.
Borders, Hugh Leslie	Lattimore, N. C.
Bratton, Donald Eugene	Burlington, N. C.
Brookshire, Walter B.	Winton, N. C.
Bryant, James Kenneth, Jr.	Elkin, N. C.
Buckley, Gerald Prescott	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Bullard, Charles P.	Cary, N. C.
Bullard, Roger Aubrey	Memphis, Tenn.
Burnes, Norman Norwood, III	Rome, Ga.
Burnham, James Leonard	Carrollton, Ga.
Butler, Sherwood Clay, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Byrum, Emory Etheridge	Portsmouth, Va.
Cahoon, Edgar Benjamin, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Caldwell, David Harding	Newton N. C.
Canady, David Nordan	Hope Mills, N. C.

Cardoso, Jose A.	Carney's Point, N. J.
Carey, Ira John	Nassau, Bahamas
Chellaw, John A.	Toronto, Canada
Cline, Billy H.	Valdese, N. C.
Coleman, Richard R.	Weldwood, Fla.
Corey, William Jackson, Jr.	Newport News, Va.
Cousins, Nancy Belle	Richmond, Va.
Cromer, Willie Sandel, Jr.	Westminister, S. C.
Cunnup, Manuel Eli	Bonlee, N. C.
Davidson, Jo Ann	Dillwyn, Va.
Day, Charles Haywood	Columbus, Ga.
Dean, James Russell	Blackstone, Va.
Deitz, William Franklin	Clinton, S. C.
Dickens, Grady Courtland	Bonlee, N. C.
Dixon, Harry Tilton, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Dixon, William M.	Burkeville, Va.
Doffin, James Elvin, Jr.	Charleston Heights, S. C.
Duffey, Thomas E.	Whitakers, N. C.
Dukes, Robert Phillips, Sr.	Folly Beach, S. C.
Dunkel, Daniel Jefferson	Knoxville, Tenn.
Edwards, William Robert	Enoree, S. C.
Elkins, Henry Glasgow, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Ellis, Fred V.	Gastonia, N. C.
Emerson, Robert Carl	Newport News, Va.
Epps, Thomas Newton	Centenary, S. C.
Fallow, Billy Keith	Columbia, S. C.
Farmer, Carl Douglas	Burlington, N. C.
Feltman, Walter Clarence	Wilmington, N. C.
Finch, Henry Thomas, Jr.	Swansboro, N. C.
Fiske, Carl Anthony	North Charleston, S. C.
Forbes, Patrick N.	Charleston, S. C.
Franklin, Willie Eugene	Moore, S. C.
Freeman, Jesse Lewis	Katy, Texas
Freshour, Henry F.	Greenville, S. C.
Futral, Guy Clemmons, Jr.	Clayton, N. C.
Gentry, Jack Leonard	Boonville, N. C.
Gentry, Ruby Hickman	Enfield, N. C.
Giles, Leslie Haile	Oxford, N. C.
Gray, George Lee	Columbus, Ga.
Greene, Henry Clifton, Jr.	Columbus, Ga.
Hall, Benjamin L.	Hartwood, Va.
Hamilton, Dana Ray	Seneca, S. C.
Harris, Elizabeth Ann	Griffin, Ga.
Harris, Harvey Washburn	New Bern, N. C.
Harris, Ralph Klutz	Moneta, Va.
Harvey, Samuel Edward, Jr.	Salem, Va.
Hawkins, Carroll Wallace	Dublin, Ga.
Henry, David Lee	Paces, Va.
Hepler, Cedric Lambeth	Miami, Fla.
Herweyer, Carl Eugene	Byron Center, Mich.
Hewitt, Gerald Neal	Maiden, N. C.
Hicks, Joe Harold	Little Rock, Ark.
Hill, Jonathan Adoneran	Charlotte, N. C.
Hodges, Charles Franklin	Windsor, N. C.
Holland, Bobby Tyson	Jackson, Tenn.
Holland, Harvey Kenneth	Osprey, Fla.
Holland, James Ward, Jr.	Baltimore, Md.
Holland, Wells Daniel	Fountain Inn, S. C.
Hoover, George Kenneth	Portsmouth, Va.
Horne, J. Waverly	Zuni, Va.

Huckaby, Riley N.	Newton, N. C.
Hunting, Hubert Randall	Youngsville, N. C.
Janes, Ted	Paris, Tenn.
Jones, Harold Emerson	Anderson, S. C.
Joyner, Elmer Lee	Raleigh, N. C.
Kirchner, Wilbur Curtis	Bedford, Va.
Knight, Heyward Pinckney	Charleston, S. C.
LaRue, John Harper	Galax, Va.
Lawton, Gerald Ross	Ira, S. C.
Leamon, H. Eugene	Knoxville, Tenn.
LeBarbour, Gerald Rheanolt	Norfolk, Va.
Ledford, Robert Baruch	Concord, N. C.
Lehman, Edward Charles, Jr.	Cranston, R. I.
Leigh, Baxter Joseph	Shelby, N. C.
Lethcoe, Charles Clinton	Germanton, N. C.
LeVines, Thomas Jefferson	Alexandria, Va.
Lloyd, Charles Franklin	Raleigh, N. C.
Lovett, Barry Franklin	Clovis, New Mexico
McGill, Ansel Ray	Willard, N. C.
McMillan, Richard Cupp	Knoxville, Tenn.
Massie, Robert Cullom	Roseland, Va.
Metcalf, Frank Davis	Tallahassee, Fla.
Midkiff, Charles Wells	Lexington, Ky.
Milham, Richard Joseph	Orlando, Fla.
Miller, Alfred Lee	Virgilia, Va.
Miller, Ted Maurice	Blacksburg, S. C.
Moore, Meredith	Cordova, Tenn.
Morrow, Phillip Ray	Catawba, N. C.
Moyers, Richard	Fayetteville, Tenn.
Murdock, William Ray	Goldsboro, N. C.
Nahouse, Richard Graham	Covington, Va.
Nash, Robert N.	Athens, Ga.
Nuckols, Pettus Hudson, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Oxendine, Sidney	Gold Hill, N. C.
Page, Daniel Franklin	Council, N. C.
Painter, Larry Neal	Dalton, Ga.
Paris, Howard Wade	Jackson, Tenn.
Parker, Jesse Harold	Norfolk, Va.
Patch, Joseph Wallis	Winter Park, Fla.
Patterson, Horace Shelton, Sr.	Pageland, S. C.
Patton, Glenn	Jamestown, Tenn.
Peck, Joe Frank	Belhaven, N. C.
Penny, John Calvin	Ashland, Va.
Petty, Troy Wayne	Spartanburg, S. C.
Phillely, Alfred Ernest	Kilbourne, La.
Pickelsimer, Nancy LaNora	Pisgah Forest, N. C.
Poage, James David	Tulsa, Okla.
Poovey, Harry Emmett	Charlotte, N. C.
Porterfield, Robert Joseph	Roxboro, N. C.
Price, Donald Marshall	Charlotte, N. C.
Puckett, William Harling, Jr.	Greenwood, S. C.
Pulliam, Thomas Harold	Titusville, Fla.
Pullium, George W., Jr.	Andrews, N. C.
Purcell, James Irvin	Raeford, N. C.
Ransom, Peggy Sue	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Register, Ray Gustava, Jr.	Charlotte, N. C.
Revis, Hovie Dee, Jr.	Seneca, S. C.
Ricketts, George Floyd, Sr.	Emporia, Va.
Roberts, James Wallace, Sr.	Atkinson, N. C.
Roberts, Larry Eldridge	Great Falls, S. C.

Roland, Clarence H.	Shannon, Ga.
Rumfelt, Harold L.	Kelford, N. C.
Savell, Harold A.	Sanford, N. C.
Shaw, Robert Myers	Jacksonville, Fla.
Sides, James Baxter	Canton, N. C.
Sides, Malcome Donald	Dallas, Texas
Simmons, Paul Dewayne	Martin, Tenn.
Smith, Gary Edward, Jr.	Dillon, S. C.
Smith, John Milton	Taylors, S. C.
Smith, Norval Dean	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Stewart, Gerald Lee	El Paso, Texas
Stewart, Homer Leroy	Henderson, N. C.
Stocks, Rozier Lee, Jr.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Storey, Carl Errett	Ft. Meade, Fla.
Sullivan, Paul Martin, Jr.	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Surratt, Jerry Lee	Denton, N. C.
Sutherland, Jack Eger	Bartow, Fla.
Swindler, Susie Juanita	Charlotte, N. C.
Talbert, Robert Martin	Alexandria, Va.
Thomas, John Bernard	Easley, S. C.
Thomas, Ralph Helms	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Thomas, Roy Dale	Seymour, Tenn.
Thompson, Branan G., Jr.	Good Hope, Ga.
Thorne, Charles Donald	Chesnee, S. C.
Trowell, Riddick C., Jr.	Walterboro, S. C.
Vandergrift, Noel D. E.	Springville, Ala.
Veatch, Carol Allen	Americus, Ga.
Vehaun, Lewis Paul	Spartanburg, S. C.
Waddill, Thomas Albert	Meherrin, Va.
Wade, James Otis	Cocoa, Fla.
Walker, James Bruce	Piedmont, S. C.
Watterson, Gene L., Sr.	Colonial Heights, Va.
Webb, Robert Earl	Charlotte, N. C.
West, William Roscoe, Jr.	Augusta, Ga.
Wheeler, Harold Van	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Wheeler, Samuel Wayne	Cairo, Ga.
Williams, Carver Vann, Jr.	Columbus, Ohio
Williams, Larry C.	Sanford, N. C.
Womble, Thomas Carlyle	Clayton, N. C.
Wood, Robert Lawrence	Rock Castle, Va.
Word, Kenneth Eugene	Loris, S. C.
Yarbrough, B. R.	Greensboro, N. C.
Yatsuda, Masamitsu	Fukuoka City, Japan
Young, Edwin	Laurel, Miss.
Yuille, Julian Oswald	Jacksonville, Fla.

MASTER OF THEOLOGY

Acree, Irvin Hugh	Poquoson, Va.
Arnette, Johnny Lester	Gainesville, Fla.
Auchmuty, James A., Jr.	Lanett, Ala.
Blevins, James Lowell	Norfolk, Va.
Duke, Harvey Lee	Jacksonville, Fla.
Huff, William Peter, III	Roanoke, Va.
Johnson, James Hardy	Latta, S. C.
Kercher, R. Paul	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Lee, H. Page	Parkton, N. C.
McLendon, Joseph Parker	DeLand, Fla.
Medlin, Boyce Conway	Raleigh, N. C.
Price, William Winfield	La Grange, Ga.
Williams, Herman Joseph, Jr.	Austin, Texas

REQUEST FOR APPLICATION

If you are interested in becoming a student in Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, carefully fill out each blank on this page and send to the Registrar. You will receive promptly an Application for Admission form for your use in applying for entrance.

Please note: The Application for Admission must be received in the Registrar's office 15 days prior to the opening date of the term for which you expect to be enrolled. The date of this request for application will not suffice.

Date_____

Please furnish me with the appropriate forms for use in making application for admission to the Seminary.

Name_____

Age_____ Race_____

Mailing Address_____

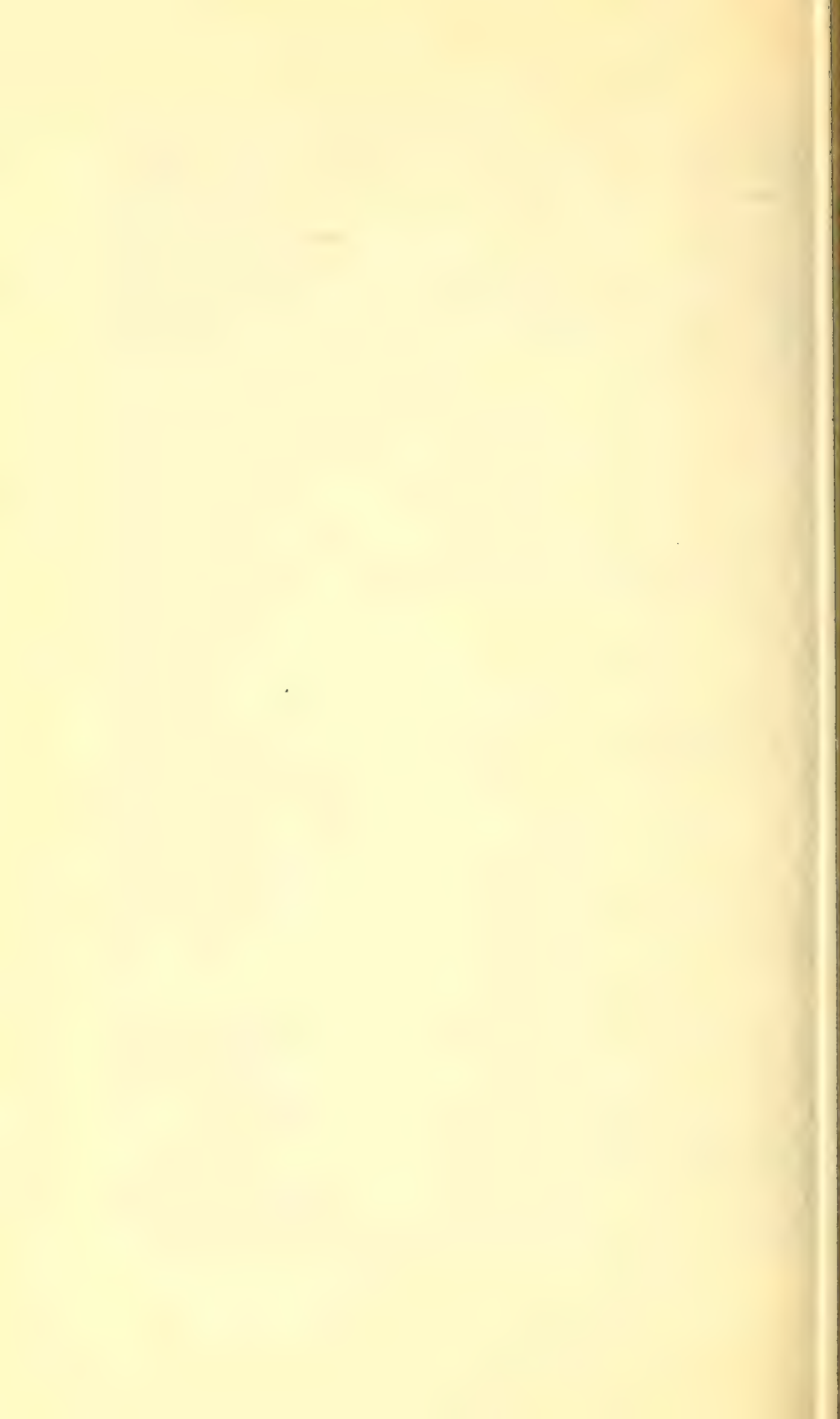
Education to date_____

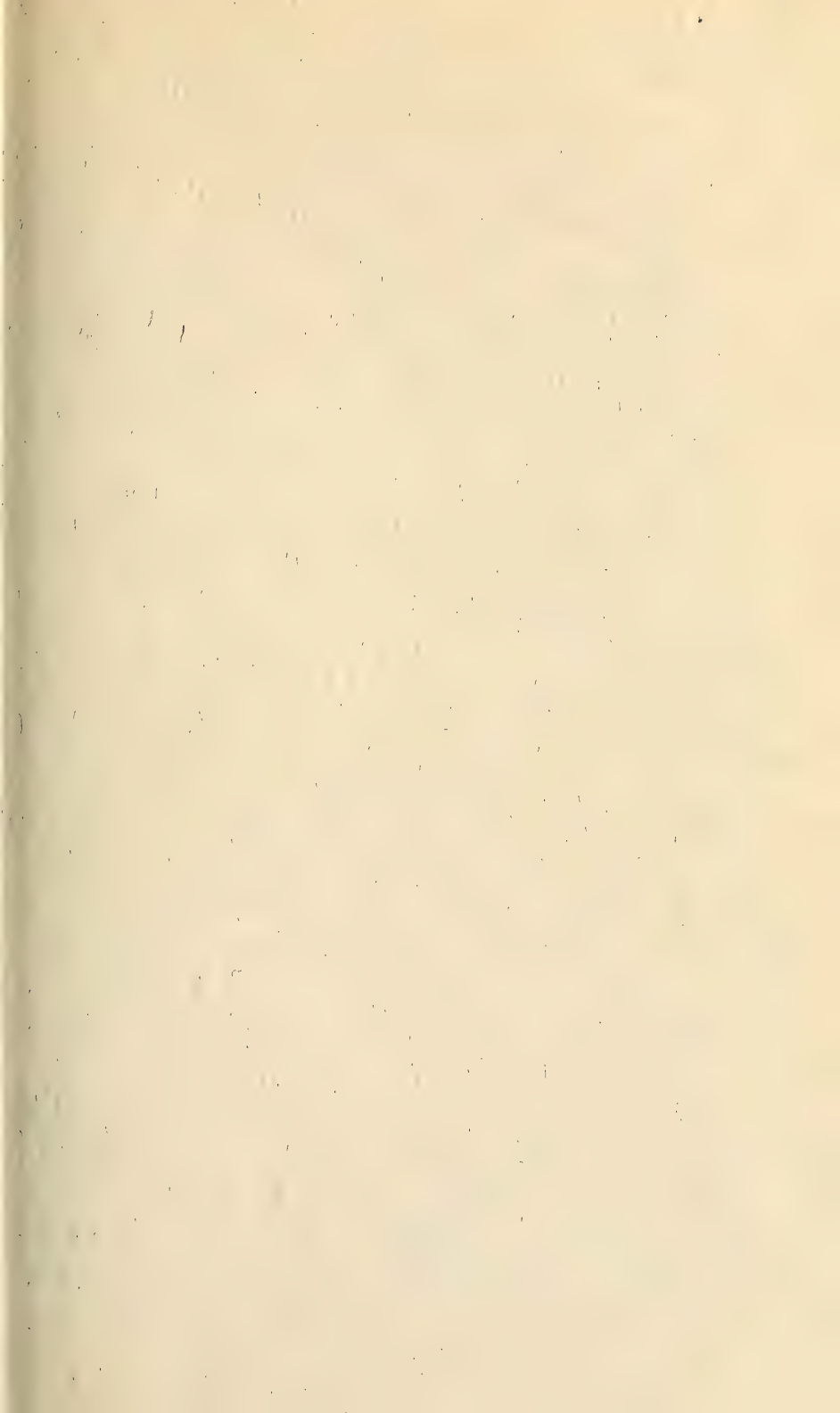
I am a member of_____ Church.

Address of Church_____

Have you ever been divorced?_____

The date I expect to enroll is_____







SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. XIII

No. 3



CATALOG

Register and Announcements
1964-1965

Wake Forest, North Carolina
May, 1964

ACCREDITATION

The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved for attendance of nonimmigrant students under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. XIII

No. 3

THIRTEENTH CATALOG May, 1964

Register for 1963-1964
Announcements for 1964-1965

Wake Forest, North Carolina
May, 1964

Published seven times each year by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Entered at Post Office, Wake Forest, N. C., as second class matter on July 25,
1951, under section 34. 40, Postal Laws and Regulations, 1948 and Special
Act of February 28, 1925.

CONTENTS

	Page
CALENDAR.....	5
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	7
COMMITTEES.....	8
FACULTY.....	9
FELLOWS.....	12
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.....	13
GENERAL INFORMATION.....	15
History.....	15
Purpose.....	15
Plant.....	16
Academic Buildings.....	16
Location.....	18
Cultural Advantages.....	18
Seminary Life.....	18
Field Work.....	19
Child Care Center.....	19
Opportunities in Music.....	20
Certification of Teachers.....	20
Affiliation with Learned Societies.....	20
Membership in AATS.....	20
Summer School.....	21
FEES AND EXPENSES.....	22
Convention Support.....	22
Schedule of Fees.....	22
Infirmary.....	23
Housing Facilities.....	24
Cafeteria.....	26
Student Financial Assistance.....	27
ACADEMIC INFORMATION.....	29
Pre-Seminary Studies.....	29
Entrance Requirements.....	31
Certificate Entrance.....	31
Date of Application.....	31
College Students' Pre-Enrollment.....	32
Veterans' Training.....	32
Advanced Standing for College Students.....	32
System of Grading.....	33
Class Absences.....	33
Discipline.....	34
Library.....	34
THE CURRICULUM.....	36

Educational Objectives	36
Student Load	36
Bachelor of Divinity Degree	37
Master of Theology Degree	39
DESCRIPTION OF COURSES	41
Area Identification	41
Course Identification	41
Numbering of Courses	42
Archaeology	42
Church History and Christian Classics	52
Ethics	61
Missions	54
Music	68
New Testament	47
Old Testament	43
Pastoral Care	71
Philosophy of Religion	60
Preaching	63
Religious Education	65
Speech	64
Sociology	70
Theology	57
CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY	74
ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES	76
REGISTER OF STUDENTS	79
GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY	89
ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES	89
1963 GRADUATES	93

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1964-1965

FALL SEMESTER, 1964

- August 10. Last day for filing application for fall semester.
- August 24. Examinations for advanced standing.
- August 25. Matriculation for seniors, middlers, and graduate students. Orientation for juniors.
- August 26. Matriculation and orientation for juniors.
- August 27. Classes begin. Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- September 8-11. Make-up examinations for spring semester, 1964.
- September 9. Fall semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.
- September 16. Missionary emphasis.
- October 6. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
- October 21. Missionary emphasis.
- November 26-30. Thanksgiving recess.
- December 2. Missionary emphasis.
- December 11-18. Fall semester examinations.
- December 19-January 4. Christmas recess.
- December 21. Last day for filing application for spring semester.

SPRING SEMESTER, 1965

- January 4. Examinations for advanced standing.
- January 5. Matriculation for seniors and graduate students, 1:00-3:30 P.M. Orientation for juniors.
- January 6. Matriculation for middlers and juniors.
- January 7. Classes begin. Convocation at 10:00 A.M.
- January 19-22. Make-up examinations for fall semester, 1964.
- January 21. Spring semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 P.M. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.

- February 17. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
February 18. Founders' Day. Meeting of the Board of Trustees.
March 3. Missionary emphasis.
April 7. Missionary emphasis. Last day for submitting Th.M. theses.
April 10-19. Spring recess.
April 29-May 6. Spring semester examinations.
May 6. Commencement sermon, 8:00 P.M.
May 7. Annual commencement.

SUMMER SCHOOL, 1965

- May 24. Last day for filing application for first summer term.
June 7. Matriculation for first term.
June 8. First term classes begin.
June 21. Last day for filing application for second summer term.
July 2. First summer term ends.
July 5. Matriculation for second term.
July 6. Second term classes begin.
July 30. Second summer term ends.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

J. GLENN BLACKBURN, *President* Winston-Salem, North Carolina
 JAMES F. HEATON, *Vice-President* Raleigh, North Carolina
 W. PERRY CROUCH, *Secretary* Asheville, North Carolina
 C. M. EULISS, *Treasurer* Burlington, North Carolina

Term Expiring 1964

C. R. Daley Kentucky
 Marvin Pitney Missouri
 Carl Scott New Mexico
 J. Glenn Blackburn North Carolina
 Claud Bowen North Carolina
 Henry G. Neal Georgia

Term Expiring 1965

Earl B. Edington Florida
 Demauth Blanton Maryland
 David C. Anderson South Carolina
 Ralph E. Norton Tennessee
 C. M. Euliss North Carolina
 A. J. Hewett North Carolina

Term Expiring 1966

Gordon Psalmonds Arizona
 Carl Jacobs Illinois
 Earl Kelly Mississippi
 E. L. Carnett Texas
 J. E. Broyhill North Carolina
 W. Perry Crouch North Carolina

Term Expiring 1967

Alvin H. Hopson Alabama
 H. L. Lipford Arkansas
 B. J. Meadows Florida
 Scott L. Tatum Louisiana
 J. E. Burnside, Sr. North Carolina
 James F. Heaton North Carolina

Term Expiring 1968

Harold Coble California
 Charles Caulkins District of Columbia
 John B. Shelton Oklahoma
 Robert F. Smart Virginia
 John W. Gore North Carolina
 Wilbur A. Huneycutt North Carolina

COMMITTEES

Executive

Chairman—J. Glenn Blackburn
Demauth Blanton C. M. Euliss
J. E. Broyhill James F. Heaton
J. E. Burnside, Sr. Ralph Norton
Perry Crouch

Finance

Chairman—C. M. Euliss
Earl B. Edington James F. Heaton
J. E. Burnside, Sr. J. E. Broyhill
Marvin Pitney A. J. Hewett
John B. Shelton

Instruction

Chairman—Earl B. Edington
Charles Caulkins Ralph Norton
Scott L. Tatum Chauncey R. Daley
Alvin H. Hopson

Building and Grounds

Chairman—J. Glenn Blackburn
C. M. Euliss James F. Heaton
A. J. Hewett

Committee to Nominate Committees of Board

Chairman—H. L. Lipford
Carl Jacobs Gordon Psalmonds
Earl Kelly Ellis Carnett

Committee on Long Range Planning

Chairman—Charles Caulkins
O. T. Binkley C. M. Euliss
A. J. Hewett Gordon M. Funk
Perry Crouch S. A. Newman
C. R. Daley

FACULTY

- ARNOTE, THELMA**, *Professor of Religious Education*
B.S., M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers.
- BINKLEY, OLIN T.**, *Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.
- BLAND, THOMAS A.**, *Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*
B.A., The University of North Carolina; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- BRIGGS, ROBERT C.**, *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Southwestern State Teachers College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COKER, DENTON R.**, *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., University of Houston; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- COPELAND, E. LUTHER**, *Professor of Missions*
A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Yale University.
- DUNCAN, POPE A.**, *Professor of Church History*
B.S., M.S., University of Georgia; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- DURHAM, JOHN I.**, *Visiting Professor of Old Testament*
B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary. D.Phil., Oxford University.
- EDDINS, JOHN W., JR.**, *Associate Professor of Theology*
B.S., Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn University); B.A., Howard College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- GREEN, J. LEO**, *Professor of Old Testament Interpretation*
A.B., Mississippi College; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- HENDRICKS, GARLAND A.**, *Professor of Church-Community Development and Director of Field Work*
A.B., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, D.D., Wake Forest College.
- Hipps, John B.**, *Professor of Missions, Emeritus*
A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC); M.A., Columbia University.

JOHNSON, BEN S., *Special Instructor of Music*

A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Columbia University; Professional Diploma, Columbia University.

LAWTON, BENJAMIN R., *Visiting Professor of New Testament*

B.A., Washington and Lee University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

LOVELACE, MARC H., *Professor of Archaeology*

A.B., High Point College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

MCDOWELL, EDWARD A., JR., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation, Emeritus*

A.B., D.D., Furman University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

MCGEE DAN, *Instructor in Ethics*

B.A., Furman University; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.

MCKAY, M. RAY, *Professor of Preaching, Emeritus*

Ph.B., Shurtleff College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

McMILLAN, RICHARD, *Instructor in Religious Education*

B.S., University of Tennessee; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

NEWMAN, STEWART A., *Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion*

A.B., D.D., Hardin-Simmons University; Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

OLIVER, HAROLD H., *Associate Professor of New Testament*

A.B., Howard College; B.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Emory University.

OSBURN, EDWIN C., *Associate Professor of Bibliography*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

OWENS, R. EUGENE, *Assistant Professor of Preaching*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC).

ROGERS, MAX G., *Assistant Professor of Old Testament*

B.A., Duke University; B.D., Union Theological Seminary.

SCOGGIN, B. ELMO, *Professor of Old Testament*

A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

SHRIVER, GEORGE H., *Associate Professor of Church History*

A.B., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary; Ph.D., Duke University.

SMITH, H. MAX, *Organist, Artist in Residence*

B.Mus., University of Missouri; M.Mus., University of Oklahoma.

SMITH, TRUMAN S., *Instructor of Pastoral Care and Director of Student Activities*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.

STEALEY, SYDNOR L., *President and Professor, Emeritus*

A.B., D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

STEELY, JOHN E., *Professor of Historical Theology*

A.B., Ouachita College; B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

STEININGER, WILLIAM R., *Lecturer in Pastoral Care*

A.B., Moravian College; B.D., Moravian Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Pacific School of Religion.

STRICKLAND, WILLIAM C., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*

A.B., John B. Stetson University; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

TROTTER, J. CARROLL, JR., *Professor of Preaching and Speech*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

TULL, JAMES E., *Professor of Theology*

A.B., Ouachita College; M.A., Baylor University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Columbia University.

WAYLAND, JOHN T., *Professor of Religious Education*

A.B., William Jewell College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.

WEATHERSPOON, J. B., *Visiting Professor of Preaching*

B.A., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

YOUNG, RICHARD K., *Associate Professor of Pastoral Care*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

FELLOWS

- DWANE RILEY CAMPBELL, *Fellow to Dr. J. Leo Green*
B.S., University of Georgia; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- FRANK ROSS CAMPBELL, *Fellow to Dr. Thomas A. Bland*
B.A., Carson-Newman College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- CLIFTON SHELL COLLINS, *Fellow to Dr. James E. Tull*
B.A., University of Richmond; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- HARVEY RAY GILL, *Fellow to Mr. Max Gray Rogers*
B.S., Union University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- CEDRIC LAMBETH HEPLER, *Fellow to Dr. Stewart A. Newman*
B.A., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- AUSTIN S. HERRINGTON, *Fellow to Dr. Garland A. Hendricks*
B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- JOHN FRANK NOLEN, JR., *Fellow to Dr. Denton R. Coker*
B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- SHELBY PAUL ROYAL, *Fellow to Dr. Edward A. McDowell, Jr.*
B.A., Mercer University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- WILLIAM R. SHIRAH, *Fellow to Dr. Benjamin R. Lawton*
B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- JAMES OWEN SHURLING, *Fellow to Dr. M. Ray McKay*
B.A., University of Richmond; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.
- JIMMIE LEE STEELE, *Fellow to Dr. John T. Wayland*
B.A., Davidson College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

OLIN T. BINKLEY, *President*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.

SYDNOR L. STEALEY, *President Emeritus*

A.B., D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

JOHN I. DURHAM, *Acting Academic Dean*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary; D.Phil., Oxford University.

JAMES H. BLACKMORE, *Director of Public Relations*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Colgate-Rochester Divinity School; Ph.D., University of Edinburgh.

GORDON M. FUNK, *Business Manager*

B.S., Carson-Newman College; M.B.A., University of Pennsylvania.

FRED SANDUSKY, *Registrar*

A.B., University of Florida; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Appalachian State Teachers College.

EDWIN C. OSBURN, *Librarian*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GARLAND A. HENDRICKS, *Director of Field Work*

B.A., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

TRUMAN S. SMITH, *Director of Student Activities*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

JAMES D. SISTRUNK, *Associate Librarian*

B.A., Baylor University; B.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.S. in L.S., North Texas State College.

GEORGE C. MACKIE, *Seminary Physician*

B.A., Wake Forest College; M.D., University of Pennsylvania. Fellow of American College of Physicians.

FRANK SWETT, *Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds*

WILLIE EDWIN BOBO, *Accountant*

B.A., Furman University.

MRS. B. E. GRIFFIN, *Secretary to Dean*

B.A., Union University.

MISS KAY MANGUM, *Secretary to Director of Student Activities*

MISS NORMA OWENS, *Secretary to the President*

B.S., Lander College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

MRS. J. W. WEATHERS, JR., *Assistant to the Director of Public Relations*
Mars Hill College and Queens College.

MRS. ABNER NASH, *Assistant to the Registrar*

A.B., University of Alabama.

MRS. LYDIA S. RENN, *Secretary, Field Work Office*

A.B., Duke University; M.Ed., University of North Carolina.

MRS. RUTH D. PRITCHARD, *Reference Librarian*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.S. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GENERAL INFORMATION

HISTORY

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary had its origin in the feeling of many Southern Baptist people that there was great need for a Seminary in the southeastern section of the Convention. The Seminary, therefore, is a direct result of a thorough study of theological education, first authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1947, at St. Louis, Missouri, and concluded in a report to the Convention in May, 1950, at Chicago, Illinois.

The Convention at that time approved the establishment of a seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina, to be called "The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.," agreed to purchase Wake Forest College campus as a site, and elected trustees to plan for the opening of the Seminary.

The trustees secured a charter and accepted as the Articles of Faith for the Seminary the doctrinal statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1858 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. They set up a budget, elected Dr. Sydnor L. Stealey as president, and other members of the faculty, and authorized the opening of the Seminary in September, 1951.

The Seminary has now completed its twelfth year of operation and graduated ten classes. A soundly joyous Christian spirit has characterized faculty, office force and student body from the very first day.

Worthy of exceptional note is the list of men and women who now constitute the faculty.

PURPOSE

The primary purpose of Southeastern Seminary is to prepare men and women for Christian leadership in various ministries. These include preaching and pastoral care, missionary work at home and abroad, the ministry of religious education, the teaching of religion and other subjects in secondary schools and colleges, religious leadership on college campuses, the chaplaincy, social service, and such other forms of religious work as require specialized techniques.

Vital to all these areas of service is a full understanding of the origins, content, and history of the Christian faith and its special relevance to the needs of the modern world. Courses of study directed toward such an understanding constitute the curriculum and are regarded as the basic training for all prospective Christian workers.

While the Seminary is conscious of its responsibility to the Southern Baptist Convention, its facilities are open on an equal basis to students of all denominations, and it is the aim of the Seminary to help produce a leadership for the whole Christian movement.

To accomplish these ends, the Seminary proposes to maintain a God-called faculty who are especially qualified by training and experience to offer leadership in maintaining high standards of achievement in the intellectual and spiritual spheres. Appropriate provision is being made for adequate physical facilities and for an excellent library.

In the pursuit of these objectives, the faculty are conscious of certain great emphases which undergird the Seminary program of education: (1) a sound knowledge of the Bible; (2) a wholesome and intelligent evangelism; (3) a challenging vision of the world-wide mission of Christianity; (4) a prevailing spiritual dynamic in the lives of students and faculty; (5) a sense of the significance of the local church—urban and rural; and (6) a consecrated scholarship for providing genuine Christian leadership.

PLANT

The Seminary plant consists of four hundred forty-nine acres of land and buildings purchased by the Southern Baptist Convention from the trustees of Wake Forest College.

The campus proper consists of a twenty-five acre plot within a rock wall in the center of the town. It was built originally around a clump of oak trees which existed at the time Wake Forest College was founded in 1834. Successors to these oaks, together with magnolias and other lovely trees, help to make it one of the most beautiful campuses in the United States.

ACADEMIC BUILDINGS

The Chapel. Commanding the center of the campus is the chapel building. Its tall, graceful spire is visible for several miles along every approach to the Seminary.

Stealey Hall. In this building are located the administrative and faculty offices.

Appleby Building. This building provides classroom facilities, and contains a small chapel.

The Library. The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. The unit contains reading room

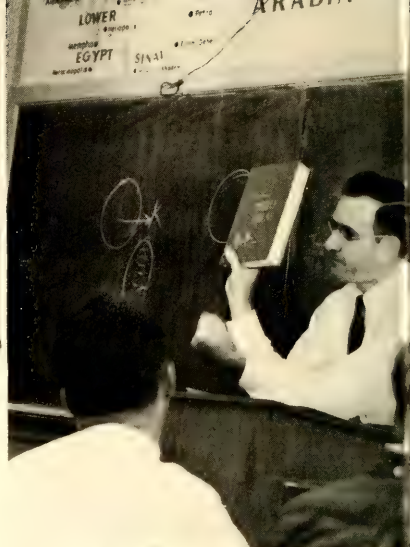


"The fundamental purpose of the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is to seek a deeper knowledge of God as revealed in Jesus Christ and to guide the intellectual and spiritual growth of students for the diversified ministries of the churches and the agencies of the denomination. We are here to confront students with the truth about God and its implications for man and society."

*President Olin T. Binkley,
Inaugural Address, October 17, 1963*



Sound instruction under competent teachers.



"That the man of God might be prepared throughly furnished unto all good works"

Visiting speakers season and enrich education.



Renowned evangelist



Denominational leader



International speaker



"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." II Timothy 2:15.

Modern air-conditioned library of over sixty thousand cataloged books, eight hundred and six periodicals, twelve daily newspapers and eighty thousand volumes on film.



Missionary-professor shows Roman drinking cup to some international students.

Graduate students do research and study in carrels and graduate





Hootenanny in bachelor's quarters.



Entertaining in the Manor House



Apartments for married students.



Relaxing with family in duplex house



Some come in trailers.



Others live in parsonage

and administrative, secretarial, receiving and cataloging offices. Special areas for graduate study, seminars, recording, and film storage are also provided. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

The Student Center Building. The student center building includes assembly rooms, lounge, soda shop, student offices, and the Baptist Bookstore.

The William Amos Johnson Building. This is the main classroom building.

Gore Gymnasium. Gore Gymnasium is one of the finest in the South. The Seminary conducts no athletic program, but students are free to use this building for indoor sports such as basketball, volleyball, handball, badminton, etc.

Athletic Field. The athletic field is utilized for intramural sports such as softball, baseball, and touch football.

Infirmery. This building contains private rooms, general wards and consultation offices. The Seminary physician maintains a daily schedule of service in the infirmary.

Church Building. Wake Forest Baptist Church is located within the campus enclosure, although this property is owned by the church. The church makes an important contribution to the life of the Seminary.

Heating Plant. This unit furnishes heat to all the Seminary buildings. It contains a modern shop for the use of the buildings and grounds department.

The President's Home. This home is located off the southwest corner of the Seminary campus.

The Cafeteria. This new building, in addition to providing adequate accommodations for the students, also contains space for alumni banquets, and special student and faculty dinners.

RESIDENCE HALLS

For information concerning Southeastern housing facilities see pages 24-26.

LOCATION

Wake Forest, North Carolina, the location of the Seminary, is only sixteen miles north of Raleigh, the capital of the state, and twenty-two miles east of Durham, a city of more than 65,000 population. It is on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad and at the intersection of U. S. Highway Number 1 and North Carolina Highway Number 98. It is also in the heart of the southeastern section of the Convention. It is therefore easily accessible by rail or highway from any part of the southern and eastern sections of the United States.

Wake Forest is a town of two thousand inhabitants in the center of a large area which offers the Seminary a great opportunity for training pastors and leaders for both rural and urban communities.

The near-by cities offer opportunities for employment to students or their wives. Many students may prefer to live in one of them and commute to the Seminary.

CULTURAL ADVANTAGES

This location is within thirty miles of seven outstanding colleges and universities. This particular area is frequently referred to as "the educational center of the South."

SEMINARY LIFE

One of the essentials of a normal Seminary life is an opportunity for faculty and students to worship together. To this end chapel services are held each day Tuesday through Friday. The entire program of the Seminary is designed to encourage the personal spiritual experience of the student preparing for vocational service.

The Seminary puts special emphasis upon missions. There will be held during the year five days of Missionary Emphasis, with addresses by various speakers on different phases of the missionary enterprise. In this way students will have opportunities to hear secretaries of the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the various states, missionaries, and other outstanding world leaders.

Special lecturers and visitors will be brought to Wake Forest by the Seminary as often as possible, and the students will have opportunities for conferences and forum discussions with these leaders.

The students have organized a Student Co-ordinating Council in cooperation with the faculty. Officers are elected by the students. Student parties are given at various times. The wives of students also have an active organization.

Every student is assigned a faculty adviser and is encouraged to counsel with him on personal problems and academic matters.

FIELD WORK

The Seminary undertakes to achieve for the student a balance of academic study and practical usefulness in the churches. The student is reminded that scholastic work comes first; if he assumes extra-Seminary duties, he has a moral obligation to do both his academic work and his extracurricular work satisfactorily.

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, the Seminary recognizes that students with extracurricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Each student is required to register for Field Work not later than the first week he enters the Seminary. Once each semester he will file a report on field activities.

The Seminary will explore possibilities for student work in the churches and elsewhere, and will introduce students to prospective employers, but the Seminary cannot guarantee employment for any student.

CHILD CARE CENTER

Established in 1956, the Child Care Center serves four purposes on the seminary campus: (1) it offers good living experiences in day care for young children of students whose wives are either working or attending classes, or for other students' children who need group experience; (2) it serves as a laboratory for students who desire to explore ways of working with children; (3) it provides a setting in which parents may observe, participate, and discover new ways in which to enrich their family living; (4) it is a resource possibility for observation and counseling to churches (and other child interest groups) in this area.

Since enrollment in the Center must be limited, student-parents who are interested in having their children in the Center should write for further information and application forms prior to the parents'

registration in the Seminary. Address: Director, Child Care Center, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

OPPORTUNITIES IN MUSIC

The Men's Chorus meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday. All men who would like to sing are urged to join this group. The Mixed Chorus is composed of both men and women and meets Tuesday, 7:00-9:00 p.m. Many couples make this Choir a family affair. A limited number of concerts will be given in the immediate area of the Seminary. Private voice, organ, and piano lessons are available to students and members of their families. See page 24 for cost.

CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

Credits for courses taken at Southeastern Seminary can be applied for the renewal of Class A and Class B Teachers Certificates issued by the State of North Carolina.

For certification for the teaching of Bible and Religion in the public schools of North Carolina twenty-one semester hours of academic work are required in Bible and Religion in addition to the regular professional requirements. Of this twenty-one hours, six hours must be in Old Testament, six in New Testament and nine in elective courses.

AFFILIATION WITH THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is one of the supporting members of the Corporation of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Accordingly, students in Southeastern Seminary have the privilege of attending the American School in Jerusalem or the one in Bagdad without charge for tuition. They may also compete for the financial aids which are offered annually by the Schools. These consist of fellowships, the stipends depending upon available funds. Through the American Schools the Seminary has a part in the work of excavation and exploration in the ancient Near East.

MEMBERSHIP IN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved for attendance of nonimmigrant students under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

SUMMER SCHOOL

The first term of the 1964 summer session will be held June 8-July 3. The second term will be held July 6-July 31.

Two courses may be taken and four semester credit hours earned during each term or eight semester hours earned for both terms.

FEES AND EXPENSES

CONVENTION SUPPORT

The Seminary is supported by the Southern Baptist Convention through the Co-operative Program. The Convention is responsible for the capital funds and provides the greater part of the operating budget for the Seminary.

These funds are not sufficient to meet all the needs of the Seminary, especially funds for student aid, so that special gifts from interested individuals and groups will always be necessary.

SCHEDULE OF FEES

The fees listed below embrace charges the Seminary will make upon students and include such privileges as use of the library, recreational facilities, including tennis courts, and admission to all special lectures. Textbooks will cost a student about \$50.00 per session. A student will be wise, where financially possible, to plan to spend an equal amount for books which will be recommended for the building of his personal library.

The following fees are all inclusive and must be paid prior to registration:

Matriculation per semester, B.D. and Certificate candidates.	\$50.00
Matriculation per semester, Th.M. candidates.....	65.00
Matriculation per semester, wives whose husbands are full-time students.....	25.00
Piano or organ Practice Fee per semester.....	2.00

RENTS

Room Rent in Hunter Dormitory for Men:

Suite (2 men) \$80.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	20.00
Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
Single \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00

Room Rent in Johnson Dormitory:

Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
---	-------

Simmons Apartments:

Two Bedroom Units, per month.....	55.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.....	50.00

Bostwick Hall Apartments: (Furnished)	
Efficiency Units, per month.....	\$40.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.....	57.50
Manor House—Single Women:	
\$70.00 per semester per person payable monthly in advance.	17.50
Colonial Apartments, per month.....	40.00
Duplex Apartment 1 BR.....	40.00
Duplex Apartment 2 BR.....	50.00
Duplex Apartment 3 BR.....	60.00
Room Deposit, each occupant.....	5.00
Apartment Deposit, each unit.....	20.00

DIPLOMA FEES

Certificate.....	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.....	7.50
Master of Theology.....	10.00

Diploma fees will be collected during registration for the semester preceding graduation.

ACADEMIC APPAREL RENTALS

Certificate Graduates.....	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity.....	6.50
Master of Theology.....	7.50

GRADUATION

Student accounts must be paid in full before final examinations may be taken preceding graduation.

REFUNDS

Fees: The matriculation fee is not refundable after one week from date of registration.

Deposits: Deposits made for reservation of rooms and apartments will be refunded only if cancellation is made ten days prior to beginning of the term. The deposit will be returned when the student releases the facility in good condition and returns the key to the Business Office.

INFIRMARY

Students and their families may see the doctor at office hours in the Infirmary without charge.

Residence calls are subject to charge.

A charge will be made for drugs dispensed to all patients.

If a patient is hospitalized in the Infirmary a charge of \$4.00 per day will be made to cover room and board.

Hospitalization other than in the Infirmary is solely the responsibility of the student.

MUSIC FEES

Private voice and organ lessons are available to a limited number of students. There is a \$30 fee per semester. There are practice pianos in the Chapel building. A practice fee of \$2.00 will be charged for either piano or organ.

HOUSING FACILITIES

Southeastern now has dormitory space for some 225 men and single women and apartments for some hundred and twenty-five families. Additional apartments are being built as funds are made available.

Applications for present facilities require deposits of \$5.00 for rooms and \$20.00 for apartments. Each facility is described below and rates are quoted. It must be realized that costs of operations may necessitate changes in these rates for ensuing years.

Rooms or apartments reserved by deposit will not be held beyond the opening date of the term unless the student prepays the first month's rent.

Students who take less than 8 hours of classwork will not be eligible for residence in Seminary apartments.

HUNTER DORMITORY FOR SINGLE MEN*

Hunter Dormitory consists of 14 suites, 11 double rooms and 28 single rooms. The suites are made up of two bedrooms 7 feet by 13 feet with a sitting room 13 feet by 15 feet. This rooming accommodation is an ideal arrangement and offers a great deal of comfort and privacy. The double rooms average about 13 feet by 15 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. The single rooms are approximately 8 feet by 12 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. For those who desire a greater degree of privacy these rooms will prove to be very comfortable.

All of these accommodations are to be newly furnished with good quality furniture.

The following rates will be in effect for the school year of 1964-65:

Suites (2 men)	\$80.00 per semester per man
Doubles	\$60.00 per semester per man
Singles	\$60.00 per semester

* A married student who wishes to leave his family on the church field may qualify for housing in Hunter or Johnson Dormitory.

All rent is payable monthly in advance. In emergency cases ten days' grace may be allowed.

JOHNSON DORMITORY FOR SINGLE STUDENTS *

A three story, fireproof building constructed in separate sections. One section of this dormitory is being used for women, and remainder of the building for men. The rent for these rooms is \$60.00 per semester per occupant. All rent is payable monthly in advance.

MANOR HOUSE

The Manor House provides space for twelve single women. The facility is located on property contiguous to the main campus and provides pleasant living accommodations. The rooms are single and rent for \$17.50 per month or \$70.00 per semester. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

BOSTWICK HALL APARTMENTS

Bostwick Hall is composed of 22 units each with one bedroom, living room, kitchen and bath. There are 3 efficiency units each with living room (Murphy Bed), kitchen and bath. These apartments are furnished with all basic furniture. All windows have venetian blinds. Laundry facilities are available in the basement. Only those married couples who have no children are permitted to rent these apartments.

Rental is \$57.50 per month for one-bedroom units and \$40.00 per month for efficiency units.

SIMMONS APARTMENTS

Simmons Apartment Building consists of 13 units each with two bedrooms, combination living and dining room, kitchen and bath. There are two units each consisting of one bedroom, combination living room and dining room, kitchen and bath. Each kitchen is furnished with major appliances, i.e., stove, refrigerator and washer. All windows have venetian blinds. No other furniture is furnished. These units are reserved for married students who have children.

The rent is \$55.00 per month for two-bedroom units and \$50.00 for one-bedroom units.

COLONIAL APARTMENTS

Colonial Apartment Building consists of 5 units each with two bedrooms, living room, bath and kitchen. These units are unfurnished,

* A married student who wishes to leave his family on the church field may qualify for housing in Hunter or Johnson Dormitory.

except for stove and refrigerator. Only those students who are married and have children are eligible for these apartments. The rent is \$40.00 per month payable monthly in advance.

DUPLEX APARTMENTS

There are sixty-eight new Duplex Apartments completed and available to students. There are one, two and three bedroom units each with living room, bath, and kitchen. Each apartment has its own heat, light and water system. The occupant is responsible for all utilities (heat, lights and water). All Duplex Apartments are unfurnished, except for stove and refrigerator which are permanent installations.

The one bedroom units rent for \$40.00 per month, the two bedroom units rent for \$50.00 per month and the three bedroom units rent for \$60.00 per month. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

TRAILER PARK

Southeastern now has a very modern trailer park with adequate space for some 35 trailers. Each lot is equipped with all necessary utility connections. Also provided on the site is a service building containing laundry facilities and baths for ladies and gentlemen.

Trailer coaches under 28 feet are not permitted and all coaches must have built-in toilet facilities. Those desiring more information on the Trailer Park may address inquiries to the Business Office.

CAFETERIA

Board in the cafeteria will cost approximately \$45 to \$60 per month depending on individual requirements and the number of days actually spent on the campus.

STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

This school believes that theological students should, so far as possible, be self-supporting. It is recognized that many men and women, who give promise of outstanding usefulness in Christian service, require assistance to complete their Seminary course. *Each student, however, should have sufficient funds or income to see him through at least the first semester before he seeks aid from the Seminary.* The Seminary will stand ready to help students in real financial emergencies. The Seminary has a limited fund, provided by gifts from individuals, to help those students who otherwise might be forced to withdraw from school.

POSSIBILITIES OF SELF-HELP

Wake Forest offers few opportunities for employment of students and/or student wives. Two cities are adjacent: Raleigh, sixteen miles south, and Durham, twenty-two miles west. In these are considerable opportunities for part-time student employment; and students' wives who can do secretarial, stenographic and general office work, or have department store experience, will find little difficulty in finding situations.

There are three ways by which we help our students to help themselves:

Church Work—The Seminary encourages students to work in the churches as student pastors, assistant pastors, supply pastors, interim pastors, mission pastors, revival preachers, youth revival preachers, song leaders for congregations, directors of music, directors of religious education, directors of recreation, organists, pianists, workers in church organizations. All students are urged to seek the counsel of the Field Work Office concerning such employment.

On the Campus—The Seminary furnishes each year a few work scholarships for both students and student wives. This work includes campus maintenance, office work, and special assignment such as news bureau, photography, etc.

Raleigh-Durham and Other Communities—Students may secure remunerative work in nearby cities and towns. Wake Forest is within 25 minutes' driving distance of Raleigh, the capital city, and within 30 minutes of Durham, a great industrial city. Many students and their wives find employment in these centers. Many wives secure teaching positions in nearby schools. *In no instance can definite employment in the churches or in the adjacent communities be guaranteed by the Seminary.*

STUDENT AID FUNDS

Student Aid at Southeastern Seminary is made possible through the generosity of individual donors and embraces three distinct divisions: Student Work Scholarship, Student Loan Fund, and Grants-in-Aid. The following loan funds have been set up: S. A. Allen Loan Fund, Althoff Loan Fund, W. R. Culloom Loan Fund, Crudup Duncan Loan Fund, J. R. Eubanks Loan Fund, Goode Loan Fund, Goodwin Loan Fund, J. P. Harris Loan Fund, Tate Loan Fund, Spainhour Loan Fund, H. A. Godby Memorial Loan Fund, Martha J. Guthrie Loan Fund, Virginia G. Kirk Loan Fund, J. Small & P. E. Blackmon Loan Fund, Emily Austin Memorial Loan Fund, James I. Miller Loan Fund, Fox-Rowell Memorial Loan Fund, Lightsey Loan Fund, H. E. Miller, Sr. Loan Fund, Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Williams Loan Fund, Robert Silk Loan Fund, Henry M. Shaw, Sr. Loan Fund, Broadus Memorial Loan Fund, Sandusky Loan Fund, Mead Student Loan Fund, M. M. Melvin Student Loan Fund.

The following student aid funds have been set up: Bethea Aid Fund, J. F. Tompkins Missionary Aid Fund, Oriental Student Aid Fund, S. L. Mitchell Student Aid Fund, George T. Noel, III Memorial Aid Fund, Bob McAninch Scholarship Aid Fund, Appleby Trust Fund, R. T. Daniel Old Testament Aid Fund, Norket Student Aid Fund, J. R. Robinson Memorial Aid Fund, Edna R. Harris Student Aid Fund, Broyhill Education Aid Fund, St. John's Baptist Church Fund. Limited amounts from the Scott B. Appleby Fund and the Bethea Aid Fund are available as scholarships to students with excellent scholastic records and genuine need.

LOAN SCHOLARSHIPS

The W.M.U. of Tennessee has loan scholarships of \$300.00 a year available to young women from Tennessee who wish to enroll in the Training Schools of the Seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Other state Woman's Missionary Union organizations will provide some scholarships for women missions volunteers. The Seminary will help qualified young ladies to obtain these scholarships.

FELLOWSHIPS AND ASSISTANTSHIPS

Each year modest stipends are available to several students who are qualified for advanced study and who have been chosen by the faculty to assist in definite areas of the academic program of the Seminary.

ACADEMIC INFORMATION

PRE-SEMINARY STUDIES

The Seminary Faculty advises that students in college shall take courses that will especially prepare them for receiving the highest values from their Seminary courses. To this end, the Seminary concurs in the statement of the American Association of Theological Schools on pre-seminary studies as follows:

I. The Function of Pre-Seminary Studies

College courses prior to theological seminary should provide the cultural and intellectual foundations essential to an effective theological education. They should issue in at least three broad kinds of attainment.

1. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in the ability to use certain tools of the educated man:

(a) The ability to write and speak English clearly and correctly. English composition should have this as a specific purpose, but this purpose should also be cultivated in all written work.

(b) The ability to think clearly. In some persons this ability is cultivated through courses in philosophy or specifically in logic. In others it is cultivated by the use of scientific method, or by dealing with critical problems in connection with literary and historical documents.

(c) The ability to read at least one foreign language and in some circumstances more than one.

2. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in increased understanding of the world in which he lives:

(a) The world of men and ideas. This includes knowledge of English literature, philosophy and psychology.

(b) The world of nature. This is provided by knowledge of the natural sciences, including laboratory work.

(c) The world of human affairs. This is aided by knowledge of history and the social sciences.

3. The college work of the pre-seminary student should result in a sense of achievement:

(a) The degree of his mastery of his field of study is more important than the credits and grades which he accumulates.

(b) The sense of achievement may be encouraged through

academic concentration, or through "honors" work, or through other plans for increasingly independent work with as much initiative on the student's part as he is able to use with profit.

II. Subjects in Pre-Seminary Study

The following is regarded by the Association as a minimum list of fields with which it is desirable that a student should have acquaintance before beginning study in seminary. These fields of study are selected because of the probability that they will lead in the direction of such results as have been indicated.

It is desirable that the student's work in these fields of study should be evaluated on the basis of his mastery of these fields rather than in terms of semester hours or credits. That this recommendation may help the student faced with the practical problem of selecting courses, however, it is suggested that he take 30 semester courses or 90 semester hours or approximately three-fourths of his college work in the following specific areas:

English—literature, composition, speech and related studies. At least 6 semesters.

History—ancient, modern European, and American. At least 3 semesters.

Philosophy—orientation in history, content and method. At least 3 semesters.

Natural sciences—preferably physics, chemistry and biology. At least 2 semesters.

Social sciences—psychology, sociology, economics, political science and education. At least 6 semesters, including at least 1 semester of psychology.

Foreign languages—one or more of the following linguistic avenues to man's thought and tools of scholarly research: Latin, Greek, Hebrew, German, French. Students who anticipate post-graduate studies are urged to undertake these disciplines early in their training as opportunity offers. At least 4 semesters.

Religion—a thorough knowledge of the content of the Bible as indispensable, together with an introduction to the major religious traditions and theological problems in the context of the principal aspects of human culture outlined above. The pre-seminary student may well seek counsel of the seminary of his choice in order most profitably to use the resources of his college. At least 3 semesters.

Of the various possible areas of concentration, where areas of concentration are required, English, philosophy and history are regarded as the most desirable.

III. The Nature of This Recommendation

The Association wishes to point out two characteristics of the list of pre-seminary studies it is recommending:

First, this is a statement in minimum terms. We make no attempt to list all the work which it would be profitable for a student to do. It is thus possible to include many other elements in one's college courses, while still working in what the Association regards as the first essentials.

Second, the emphasis is on a "liberal arts" program because, in the judgement of the Association, the essential foundations for a minister's later professional studies lie in a broad and comprehensive college education.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

For those seeking the B.D. degree the standard academic prerequisite is an A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized four-year college or university. Seventy-five semester hours of the content of the work leading to the degree must be in liberal arts subjects, distributed approximately as suggested on the preceding pages. Those seeking enrollment in degree work who have not completed these requirements may be conditionally enrolled for the B.D. degree provided they have earned at least 100 semester hours of college work, including 75 semester hours in liberal arts subjects. Such conditional enrollment may be pursued only in the extent of 32 semester hours, however, before the completion of the prerequisite college requirements.

A transcript of all academic work must be filed with the Registrar's office as a part of one's application for entrance to the Seminary.

CERTIFICATE ENTRANCE

The Seminary receives the applications of persons who have found it impossible to obtain sufficient academic preparation to satisfy the prerequisite requirements for degree study. Although a degree may not be earned for Seminary study under these conditions, a certificate will be awarded upon the satisfactory completion of the prescribed program of work, as shown on pages 74-75.

DATE OF APPLICATION

Applications for admission should be in the Registrar's office at least 30 days prior to matriculation day of the semester in which the student expects to begin his work. *No application will be received for any reason after 15 days before the term begins.*

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must

be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least 60 days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty.

DATE OF MATRICULATION

The matriculation days are August 25-26, 1964 and January 5-6, 1965. Students will not be admitted to classes for credit after the second week of the semester.

COLLEGE STUDENTS' PRE-ENROLLMENT

Under the provisions of Selective Service regulations, pre-theological students pursuing a course of study at the college level may secure pre-enrollment in the Seminary and certification to their local Selective Service Board.

Upon request, forms for this purpose will be supplied by the Registrar's office to those who are eligible.

VETERANS' TRAINING

Southeastern Seminary is a fully approved institution for the training of veterans. Veterans who plan to enter the Seminary should communicate with the regional office of the Veterans Administration in their area sufficiently in advance of their proposed entrance to be provided with a certificate of eligibility which they will present at the time of matriculation.

Disabled veterans who are eligible for enrollment under Public Law 16, or Part VII of the training program, must authorize the Veterans Administration to release to the Seminary information concerning the nature and extent of their disability. This authorization must be made when application is made for admission. Applications will not be approved by the Committee on Admissions until the information is in its hands.

ADVANCED STANDING FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS

Students who have achieved proficiency in basic courses in Greek, Hebrew, Old and New Testament survey, church history, and related subjects in college are granted permission and urged to take entrance examinations in order to qualify for advanced standing. Those who pass these examinations will not receive credit for work done in college toward the B.D. degree, but will be required to take advanced electives in lieu of the basic seminary courses, which will be waived.

Students desiring to take examinations in any subject must make application to the Registrar at least 10 days prior to the examination dates indicated in the Seminary calendar.

SYSTEM OF GRADING

C—The C grade is the instructor's certification that the student has demonstrated the required mastery of the material.

B—The grade of B signifies that the student has, for any combination of reasons, gained a significantly more effective command of the material than is generally required in that course.

A—The A grade may be interpreted to mean that the instructor recognizes exceptional capacities and exceptional performance.

D—A student is graded D when his grasp of the course is minimal, but when the instructor believes the student would not profit materially by repeating the course.

F—The F grade indicates failure to master the essentials and the necessity for repeating the course before credit may be allowed.

I—Incomplete. Given in cases in which providential circumstances prevent a student's completing the requirements of a course. This notation must be removed by the end of the sixth week of the next semester whether or not the student registers. Otherwise the I becomes F.

E—Conditioned. The professor may give this grade in continuing courses to a student who has not met the minimum requirement but shows promise of sufficient improvement in the second semester to be given a permanent grade of D. A grade not less than C must be earned the following semester; otherwise the grade becomes F.

W—Withdrawal. After the last day for schedule changing, a student may withdraw from a course only for providential reasons and after consultation with the Dean of the Faculty.

Quality-point system to encourage academic achievement:

A 3; B 2; C 1; D 0; F minus 1. A student is required to earn a minimum of sixteen quality points per academic year. In order to qualify for the B.D. degree, a student must earn one quality point for each semester hour taken (a C average). A minimum of 94 semester hours is required for graduation. Not more than twelve additional semester hours may be taken to make up a deficiency in quality points. Students who fail to earn the required quality points for the B.D. degree may be graduated with a Certificate in Theology.

CLASS ABSENCES

Absences for any reason from as many as one-fourth of the scheduled meetings of the class in any course will preclude the student from taking

the examination in that course for that semester. The student will be required to repeat the semester's work before he may take the examination and receive the credit for the semester's work.

DISCIPLINE

Students admitted to the school are expected to order their lives by Christian standards of character and conduct and to respect regulations adopted by the trustees, the administration, and the faculty. Any action contrary to the norms of Christian behavior or inimical to the best interest of the school may lead to probation or dismissal.

LIBRARY

The Seminary Library consists of more than sixty thousand cataloged volumes, sixteen thousand bound and unbound volumes of periodicals, three thousand five hundred twenty-six pamphlets, and an extensive collection of convention annuals and associational minutes. The library has holdings of 859 periodical titles and twelve daily newspapers are received. The Union system of classification is used.

Three Recordak microfilm readers, a microprint reader, more than nine thousand volumes on microfilm, and thirty-seven thousand volumes on microprint have been acquired. Audio-visual material and equipment are being increased.

Much effort has been made to lay the foundation for an adequate library. Both present needs and future demands have been kept in mind in the selection and purchase of books. Emphasis has been given to quality in the acquisitions. Out-of-print volumes, relevant to the needs of the Seminary, are constantly sought, while current and modern works essential to good scholarship are constantly added to the shelves.

Funds for the development of the library are provided by the Southern Baptist Convention, but from time to time the Seminary receives gifts of books from friends. Among the valuable collections that have been received are the Cornelius E. Schaible Collection; the W. Hersey Davis Collection; the John W. Inzer Collection; the Herbert W. Virgin Collection; the Joseph R. Robinson Collection; the Arthur R. Gallimore Collection; the J. Allen Easley Collection; the H. D. Gober Collection; the J. Clyde Turner Collection; the Charles E. Maddry Collection; the F. W. Clonts Collection; the H. D. Parcell Collection; the Beecher Lee Rhodes Collection; the Nannie S. Britton Collection; the L. L. Carpenter Collection; the Thomas Carrick Collection; and the Edward Long Collection. Numerous volumes and pamphlets have been received from the Wake Forest College Library. The appeal for

source material on the history of Baptists has evoked a generous response.

It is anticipated that a wise expenditure of funds will enable the Seminary to possess a library of books, reference works, journals, documents, and films essential to the instructional and research program of a growing theological school.

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. Adequate space is provided for reading and reference rooms, for book processing and storage and for audio-visual materials. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

Owing to the geographical location of Southeastern Seminary, our students have access to the libraries of the University of North Carolina, Duke University, North Carolina State and various other colleges and universities within a thirty mile radius. The combined library holdings of these institutions is over five million volumes.

THE CURRICULUM

EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES

Provisions have been made in the curriculum for guidance in the following areas of preparation:

Theory: Each student should have an opportunity to study subjects which are vitally related to the Christian ministry, such as the Bible, the history of the Christian Church, Christian doctrine, and human personality.

Orientation: Each student should receive thorough orientation through a study of the nature, problems, and institutions of society.

Practice: Each student shall have an opportunity to develop skill in the practical techniques of the Christian ministry, such as preaching, teaching, counseling, administration and leadership.

The tasks of the Christian ministry for which the school gives guidance through the curriculum are the pastoral, educational, and missionary ministries. Within the framework of these three major fields is the opportunity for specialized training of teachers in Christian colleges, directors of music, chaplains in the armed services or in industries or hospitals, and denominational leaders (such as B.S.U. secretaries).

Persons interested in a teaching ministry should keep in mind that specialization in any one of a number of fields is possible, such as archaeology, Old Testament, New Testament, missions, sociology, ethics, church history, philosophy of religion, pastoral care, theology, preaching, or religious education. Pastors and others, however, may well make a broad selection of electives from many or all of these fields.

STUDENT LOAD

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, we recognize that students with extra-curricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic

program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Students with fewer outside duties may wish to accelerate their program of study and take the three-year plan of work for the B.D. degree. In any event, the maximum load shall be 18 semester hours.

As a minimum, all students are expected to do satisfactory work in at least 8 semester hours each semester. This rule does not apply to special students or candidates for the Th.M. degree.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY DEGREE

Prerequisite:

An A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized college is prerequisite to the course of study leading to the B.D. degree. At least 75 semester hours of the content of the work for the degree must have been in the liberal arts subjects. (See entrance Requirements on page 31.)

Requirements:

Total 94 semester hours

The satisfactory completion of ninety-four semester hours of work is required for the B.D. degree. This consists of sixty-eight hours of core curriculum and twenty-six hours of electives.

The last 26 semester hours toward the B.D. degree must be taken at Southeastern Seminary.

The core curriculum is as follows:

IB	101	Archaeology	4	semester	hours
IB	111-112	Old Testament	6	"	"
IB	115-116	Hebrew	6	"	"†
IB	131-132	New Testament	6	"	"
IB	151-152	Greek	6	"	"‡

† *Instead of IB 115-116, a student may elect 6 semester hours of Old Testament. If Hebrew is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.*

‡ *Instead of IB 151-152, a student may elect 6 semester hours of New Testament. If Greek is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.*

NOTE: *The B.D. diplomas of those students who have completed 6 semester hours each of Hebrew and Greek will carry the phrase "with languages." The B.D. degree "with languages," or its equivalent, is prerequisite for graduate study in this Seminary.*

IC	101	General			
		Church History	4	"	"
IC	301, IC 302, IC 303, or				
	IC 304	(Church History)	4	"	"
IC	111	Christian Missions	4	"	"
LT	101-102	Theology	6	"	"
LT	111a or b	Philosophy of			
		Religion	2	"	"
LT	121-122	Ethics	4	"	"
CW	231	The Ministry of			
		Worship	2	"	"
CW	233	Religious Education	2	"	"
CW	181-182	Pastoral Care	2	"	"
CW	331	Church			
		Administration	4	"	"
CW	101-102	Preaching	6	"	"

THE CURRICULUM

A suggested sequence of required work is listed below.

JUNIOR YEAR

Archaeology: IB 101 *Archaeology and Biblical Orientation*, 4 hours.

Old Testament: IB 111-2, *Survey of Old Testament*, 6 hours.

*New Testament Greek: IB 151-2, *Elementary Greek*, 6 hours.

†Preaching: CW 101-2, *Preaching*, 6 hours.

Ethics: LT 121-2, *Christian Ethics*, 4 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

MIDDLE YEAR

New Testament: IB 131-2, *Survey of the New Testament*, 6 hours.

Church History: IC 101, *General Church History*, 4 hours.

Missions: IC 111, *Christian Missions*, 4 hours.

‡Hebrew: IB 115-6, *Elementary Hebrew*, 6 hours.

Theology: LT 101-2, *Systematic Theology*, 6 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

* Six hours of New Testament may be elected. If Greek is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

† A course in the preparation and delivery of addresses is provided for students who do not expect to preach, 4 hours. The other two hours are electives.

‡ Six hours of Old Testament may be elected. If Hebrew is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

SENIOR YEAR

Church Administration: CW 331, *Church Administration*, 4 hours.

Religious Education: CW 231, *The Ministry of Worship*, 2 hours.

Philosophy of Religion: LT 111a or LT 111b, *Philosophy of Religion*, 2 hours.

Counseling: CW 181-2, *Pastoral Care*, 2 hours.

Church History: IC 301, IC 302, IC 303, or IC 304, (Church History), 4 hours.

Religious Education: CW 233, *The Educational Work of the Church*, 2 hours.

Electives: 14 hours.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In addition to the required courses listed above, candidates for the B.D. degree who desire to qualify for a ministry in religious education at home or abroad should complete the following sequence of courses:

JUNIOR YEAR

*CW 131-132: *Introduction to Religious Education*, 4 hours.

MIDDLE YEAR

CW 235: *Church Publicity and Denominational Promotion*, 2 hours.

CW 237: *History of Religious Education*, 2 hours.

CW 238: *Philosophy of Religious Education*, 2 hours.

CW 243: *Living with Children, Birth through Eight*, 2 hours.

SENIOR YEAR

CW 241: *Principles of Teaching*, 2 hours.

CW 245: *The Religious Education of Youth*, 2 hours.

CW 346: *The Religious Education of Adults*, 2 hours.

Electives: 8 hours.

The B.D. diploma of a student who has completed the required courses in Religious Education listed above will, upon the request of the student, carry the phrase "with Religious Education."

MASTER OF THEOLOGY DEGREE

Graduates of colleges or universities of recognized standing who have also earned the B.D. degree with distinction may apply for

* Students who have had an introductory course in religious education in college will take advanced courses in religious education in lieu of these courses.

admission to the graduate class, provided that this degree shall have included six semester hours of Greek and six semester hours of Hebrew. Upon the recommendation of the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study and with the approval of the faculty, another major language may be substituted for either Hebrew or Greek.

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least sixty days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty. The requirements for matriculation outlined on pages 31-32 apply to graduate students.

Candidates for the Th.M. degree are required to maintain continuous enrollment. Any exception to this rule must be recommended by the Committee on Graduate Study and approved by the faculty.

The degree of Master of Theology is awarded for the fulfillment of the following requirements:

1. A candidate must complete at least one year in residence with twenty semester hours of study chosen from advanced courses and seminars.

2. A candidate shall select a major area of study in which he shall complete not less than twelve semester hours, including at least eight semester hours in seminars conducted on a research basis and open only to graduate students. The candidate shall elect not less than eight semester hours from the areas not elected as major. The candidate's course of study will be directed by a professor in the major area, and the work must be completed for the degree within two years unless an extension of time is granted by the faculty.

3. The candidate must prepare a thesis on a subject within the major area of study. The subject of the thesis and the plan of research must be approved by the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study. Two typewritten copies of the thesis must be submitted to the major professor at least thirty days prior to the date on which the candidate plans to take the degree. The thesis must be approved by the professors in the area in which it is written. The candidate will be given a comprehensive examination on the work in the major area, including the thesis. This examination will be conducted by the professors in the major area approximately three weeks before the date of graduation.

Upon completion of requirements stated above, the candidate's record of work is submitted by the major professor to the Committee on Graduate Study for final approval.

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES

AREA IDENTIFICATION

- IB AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE
 - Archaeology
 - Old Testament
 - New Testament
- IC AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY
 - Church History and Christian Classics
 - Christian Missions
- LT AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT
 - Theology
 - Philosophy of Religion
 - Ethics
- CW AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK
 - Preaching
 - Speech, Drama
 - Ethics
 - Education, Evangelism
 - Music
 - Sociology
 - Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

COURSE IDENTIFICATION

In the following list it is understood that the same sequence applies to those courses numbered in the 200's, 300's, and 400's.

- IB 101-110 Archaeology
- IB 111-130 Old Testament
- IB 131-160 New Testament
- IC 101-110 Church History and Christian Classics
- IC 111-120 Christian Missions
- LT 101-110 Theology
- LT 111-120 Philosophy of Religion
- LT 121-130 Ethics
- CW 101-110 Preaching
- CW 111-120 Speech, Drama
- CW 121-130 Ethics
- CW 131-150 Education, Evangelism
- CW 151-160 Music
- CW 161-170 Sociology
- CW 181-190 Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

NUMBERING OF COURSES

Odd numbers represent courses to be given in the *fall* semester.

Even numbers represent courses to be given in the *spring* semester.

100's represent introductory courses.

200's and 300's represent more advanced courses.

400's represent courses for graduate students only.

IB Area I. Interpretation of the Bible

Archaeology

IB 101 ARCHAEOLOGY AND BIBLICAL ORIENTATION Mr. Lovelace

A study of the historical, geographical, chronological, linguistic, and cultural setting of the Bible in the Ancient Near East as seen through the results of archaeological excavation.

Fall. 4 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)

IB 202 BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY Mr. Lovelace

An interpretation of the Bible by historical periods in the light of specific archaeological discoveries.

Spring (1966). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 306 ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE RELIGION OF ISRAEL Mr. Lovelace

A study of Israel's faith in its relationships to other ancient Near Eastern religions, with attention given to the positive and growing aspects of the religion of Israel as reflected in the central beliefs, institutions, and cultic practices associated with the origin and development of Monotheism.

Spring (1967). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 308s BIBLICAL STUDY TOUR Mr. Lovelace

A two months' guided study tour of the countries of the Bible, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Archaeology and Church History. (Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer. *Dates to be announced.* 2 semester hours.

IB 310s FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY Mr. Lovelace

A practical approach to the scientific techniques of the modern archaeological method by participation in the excavation of Biblical sites in the Near East.

Summer (to be determined by opportunities to engage in such a program of excavation). 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 401 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY Mr. Lovelace

A research seminar.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IB 402 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY Mr. Lovelace

A continuation of IB 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

Old Testament**IB 111 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY** Mr. Green, Mr. Rogers,
Mr. Durham

An introduction to the history, literature, and religion of the Old Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 112 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY Mr. Green, Mr. Rogers,
Mr. Durham

A continuation of IB 111.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

IB 115 ELEMENTARY HEBREW Mr. Scoggin, Mr. Durham

A study of the elements of Hebrew grammar and syntax to prepare the student for reading the Hebrew Scriptures.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 116 ELEMENTARY HEBREW Mr. Scoggin, Mr. Durham

A continuation of IB 115.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 115.

IB 211 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY**Mr. Green**

A study of the prophetic movement in Israel from its beginning to the post-exilic period, with special attention given to the prophets of the seventh and eighth centuries.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 212 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY**Mr. Green**

A continuation of IB 211.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 213 STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF JOB**Mr. Rogers**

Attention is given to the prose and the poem. Emphasis is placed upon vital questions raised in the book; and some consideration is given to a contemporary treatment of this classic in the play *JB* by A. MacLeish.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 214 THE WISDOM MOVEMENT AND ISRAEL**Mr. Rogers**

Attention is given to the ancient Near Eastern background of this movement as well as to the Biblical texts. Wisdom materials are examined throughout the Old Testament with special emphasis being given to the book of Proverbs.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 215 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS**Mr. Durham, Mr. Scoggin**

Additional studies in Hebrew syntax. Exegesis of selected passages in the historical, prophetic, and poetical books of the Old Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 115-116.

IB 216 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS**Mr. Durham, Mr. Scoggin**

A continuation of IB 215.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215.

IB 220 HISTORIOGRAPHIC TEXTS OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST

Mr. Rogers

A survey of the historiographic texts of Egypt and Mesopotamia, including omen literature, execration texts and folklore from 2000-900 B. C.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 311 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Mr. Green

An intensive study of chapters 1-39 of the book of Isaiah.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 312 THE BOOK OF ISAIAH

Mr. Green

An intensive study of chapters 40-66 of the book of Isaiah.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 313 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Rogers

A study of the basic religious teachings of the Old Testament, including the doctrines of God, man, sin, salvation, and eschatology.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 314 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Rogers

A continuation of IB 313.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 315 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS

Mr. Scoggin

Advanced Hebrew exegesis of selected portions from the Old Testament and from the Dead Sea Scrolls.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215-216.

IB 316 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS

Mr. Scoggin

A continuation of IB 315.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 315.

IB 317 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC

A study of the Aramaic portions of Daniel and Ezra. Some attention will be given to the relation of this language to Biblical Hebrew and to the Aramaic of some of the principal Targums.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215-216.

IB 318 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC

A continuation of IB 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 317.

**IB 325 DRAMA IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND
CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE**

Mr. Rogers

An examination of the dramatic qualities of Old Testament religion and a comparative study of drama in the Old Testament with contemporary literature.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 413 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Rogers

Directed reading and research in the field of Old Testament Theology.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 414 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Rogers

A continuation of IB 413.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 425 APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE IN THE OLD TESTAMENT

Mr. Rogers

The objectives of this course will be to define the meaning of "apocalyptic," to trace such elements in Israel's history and literature, and to study closely the major apocalyptic passages in the Old Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours

IB 426 APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE IN THE OLD TESTAMENT

Mr. Rogers

A continuation of IB 425 which shall be devoted to a study of the book of Daniel.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

New Testament

- IB 131 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

A comprehensive survey course, including the inter-testamental period, the New Testament world, the life of Christ, the Apostolic period, and an introduction to the literature of the New Testament.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

- IB 132 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

A continuation of IB 131.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131.

- IB 151 ELEMENTARY GREEK Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

The elements of Koine Greek. For beginners in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

- IB 152 ELEMENTARY GREEK Mr. Briggs, Mr. Oliver, Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 151. Careful reading of I John.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151 or its equivalent.

- IB 231 THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS

A study of the teachings of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels. The meaning of the Kingdom of God. Appraisal of Source and Form Criticism. The English text is used.

Fall, 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

- IB 232 AN INTRODUCTION TO PAULINE THOUGHT Mr. Strickland

An organization and interpretation of the great ideas of Paul as seen in his Epistles.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

- IB 233 THE JEWISH BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Oliver

A study of Jewish history, thought and literature from the rise of Judaism to the Barcochba Revolt, with special emphasis upon the origin of Christianity.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 234 THE HELLENISTIC BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY Mr. Briggs

A study of the Hellenistic elements in the background of Christianity.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 237 FIRST CORINTHIANS

A study of the Epistle with particular attention to its historical context and the problems of the church life in a pagan society. Application of the teaching of the Epistle to modern problems. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 238 THE MEANING OF LOVE IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

An intensive study of the concept of love in the New Testament. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 239 THE GENERAL EPISTLES

A critical interpretation of the General Epistles based on the English text.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 241 THE BOOK OF REVELATION

A study of the meaning and message of the Book of Revelation in its historical context, and its relevance for our own time. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 242 THE GOSPEL OF JOHN

A study of the problem and authorship of the Fourth Gospel and an interpretation of its message in the light of today's needs. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 243 THE EXPOSITION OF GREAT TEXTS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Strickland

Several of the great passages will be examined lexically, syntactically, historically, and contextually.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IB 244 HEBREWS

A critical interpretation of the book Hebrews based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 246 THE GOSPEL OF MARK

Mr. Briggs

A critical interpretation of the Gospel of Mark based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 251 ADVANCED GREEK GRAMMAR

A comprehensive study of syntax, inflection and vocabulary. Reading in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151-152 or equivalent.

IB 252 READING IN THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT

Rapid reading in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 331 PRINCIPLES OF NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION

Mr. Strickland

An investigation of the fundamental principles to be employed in the interpretation of the New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 341 NEW TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

A study of the theological message of the early Christian community as expressed in the New Testament documents.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 334 ACTS AND PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY

Mr. Oliver

An examination of the relationship between the Book of Acts and the life and development of primitive Christianity.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 351 THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS

Mr. Strickland

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Philippians in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 352 THE EPISTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS

Mr. Strickland

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Colossians in Greek.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 353 THE EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS

Mr. Strickland

A thorough exegesis in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IB 354 INTRODUCTION TO TEXTUAL CRITICISM

Mr. Oliver

An introduction to the materials, history and principles of New Testament textual criticism. Application of principles to selected passages in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

Prerequisite: IB 131-132, IB 251.

IB 355 STUDIES IN MATTHEW

Intensive exegesis in Greek of the Sermon on the Mount and other portions of the Gospel.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 356 THE EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS

Intensive exegesis of the Epistle in Greek.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 431 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A research seminar into the historical and theological meanings of the Name of God concept in the New Testament. Brief attention will be given both the Old Testament and extra-Biblical literature as background to the use of the Name of God in the New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IB 432 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 431.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IB 433 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS
Mr. Briggs

An analysis of the nature of the witness of the Biblical narratives.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 434 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS
Mr. Briggs

A continuation of IB 433.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 435 THE RESURRECTION IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A research seminar into the New Testament presentation of the resurrection.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IB 436 THE RESURRECTION IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 435.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IB 445 GRADUATE RESEARCH SEMINAR
Mr. Strickland

An introduction to the purpose and techniques of research: the structure of a thesis, how to collect materials, and bibliographical aids.

Fall. The seminar will meet two hours a week for eight weeks.
Non-credit. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IB 451 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN

A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 452 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN

A continuation of IB 451.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 453 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS

A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 454 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS

A continuation of IB 453.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC Area II. Historical Interpretation of Christianity

Church History and Christian Classics**IC 101 GENERAL CHURCH HISTORY**

Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely

A survey of the history of Christianity from apostolic times to the present, including Baptist origins and development.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

IC 207 CHRISTIAN CLASSICS AND BIOGRAPHY

Mr. Shriver

Studies in selected classic source materials from all periods of church history with special attention given to the careers of the authors of the chosen works.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 201 BAPTIST HISTORY

A study of the Baptist people, leaders, principles, practices, and organizations. The emphasis is upon the period to 1845.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 202 BAPTIST HISTORY

A study of the Baptist movement since 1845 with special emphasis upon the history of Southern Baptists.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 205 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA

Mr. Shriver

A historical study of American religious life, including a rapid examination of the history, leadership, and teachings of the major denominations and sects.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IC 206 DENOMINATIONS AND SECTS IN AMERICA

Mr. Shriver

A continuation of IC 205.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IC 301 THE EARLY CHURCH

Mr. Steely

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the early church.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 302 THE MEDIEVAL CHURCH

Mr. Shriver

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the medieval church.

Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 303 THE REFORMATION

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the Protestant Reformation.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 304 THE MODERN CHURCH

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the church since the reformation.

Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 308s CHURCH HISTORY STUDY TOUR

A two month's guided study tour of the countries of Church History, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Church History and Archaeology. (Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer. (Dates to be announced.) 2 semester hours.

IC 401 ENGLISH PURITANISM

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IC 402 ENGLISH PURITANISM

A continuation of IC 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

IC 403 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: ANCIENT ERA

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 404 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: MEDIEVAL ERA

Mr. Shriver

A continuation of IC 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Christian Missions**IC 111 CHRISTIAN MISSIONS**

Mr. Copeland

A general introduction to the study of Christian missions with major emphasis upon Protestant foreign missionary development in the modern period.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

IC 114 HOME MISSIONS

Mr. Copeland

A survey of the origin and development of Protestant home missions in the United States and its territories, with special reference to continuing problems of evangelization.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 211 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS

A historical survey including the origin and development of religions, contemporary "primitive" religions, ancient national

religions and the religions of India. These faiths are critically appraised in the light of the Christian revelation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 212 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS

A historical study of the religions of the Far East and the Near East, with a critical evaluation of these religions in the light of the Christian revelation.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 214 A HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN CO-OPERATION IN MODERN TIMES

Mr. Copeland

A history of attempts at co-operation and unity in Christianity, with major attention to the modern Ecumenical Movement.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 311 PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN FOREIGN MISSIONS

A study of the foreign missionary and his qualifications; methods and types of mission work; and contemporary developments and problems which affect Christian expansion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 111.

IC 313 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST

Mr. Scoggin

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Africa, Europe and the Near East.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 314 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST

Mr. Scoggin

A continuation of IC 313.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 315 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Latin America.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 316 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

A continuation of IC 315.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 317 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in the Far East.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 318 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 320 A THEOLOGY OF THE CHRISTIAN WORLD MISSION

Mr. Copeland

A critical study of the Biblical and theological justification of the Christian mission in the context of non-Christian religions, ideologies and cultures.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101 and IC 111.

IC 411 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the problems of relationship between Christianity and the non-Christian religions.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 412 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 411

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 415 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the mutual influences and relationships of Christian missions and theology from New Testament times until the present.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 416 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 415.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

*LT Area III. Christian Interpretation of Life
and Thought*

Theology**LT 101 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY**

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A comprehensive study of the major doctrines of the Christian faith from the point of view of those who are within the Christian church. The nature of theology, its methods and claims are discussed and assessed. The major Christian doctrines are examined in their mutual relationships: revelation, God, creation and providence.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

LT 102 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A continuation of LT 101. An examination of the doctrines of man, the person and work of Christ, the church and the Christian life, and the Christian hope.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101.

LT 201 NEW ENGLAND THEOLOGY

Mr. Tull

A review of theological thought in colonial New England.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 202 NINETEENTH CENTURY THEOLOGIANS

Mr. Tull

A study of the theological thought of Schleiermacher, Ritschl, and Kierkegaard.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 204 ECCLESIOLOGY

Mr. Newman

The nature and function of the church as begun in the first century and developed in history.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 205 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF REVELATION

Mr. Eddins

A Biblical and historical study of the Christian concept of revelation. Careful consideration will be given to the definition of revelation, its media, authority, uniqueness and communication. The study will be concluded by relating the Christian claim to other contemporary claims to truth.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

Prerequisite: LT 101.

LT 206 THE DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Mr. Eddins

A survey of the Biblical teaching and doctrinal development of the Spirit of God. Attention will be given to fundamental theological problems of the doctrine of the Spirit.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 207 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF MAN

Mr. Eddins

A survey of the Biblical teaching concerning man as he is related to nature, man and God. Attention will be given to the understanding of man in the teachings of the major theologians of the church. The contemporary views of man will be discussed and evaluated.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 302 A HISTORY OF BAPTIST THOUGHT

Mr. Tull

A historical review of the theological emphases of Baptists, with special reference to Baptists in the South.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101-102 or IC 101.

LT 303 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE

Mr. Steely

A study of the early development of some of the central Christian doctrines.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

- LT 304 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE Mr. Steely
A continuation of LT 303.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 303.
- LT 305 THE ATONEMENT Mr. Tull
A Biblical and historical study of the doctrine of the Atonement.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 307 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN THEOLOGY Mr. Newman
A study of representative examples of recent and contemporary American theological literature.
Fall (1965-66.) 4 semester hours.
- LT 308 CONTEMPORARY EUROPEAN THEOLOGY Mr. Eddins
A study of the major European theologians of the twentieth century.
Fall. 4 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)
- LT 309 CONTEMPORARY BRITISH THEOLOGY Mr. Tull
An examination of the principal types of British theological thought of the current century.
Fall (1964-65.) 4 semester hours.
- LT 401 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely
A seminar study in the Biblical foundation of the doctrine of the Trinity and a consideration of its historical development. Attention will be given to contemporary interpretation.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)
- LT 402 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely
A continuation of LT 401.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)
- LT 403 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANs Mr. Tull
The seminar will be devoted to a study of the thought of two major theological figures of the contemporary period, Reinhold Niebuhr and Paul Tillich. Study during the first semester will be

directed to the theology of Tillich, and during the second semester, to that of Niebuhr.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 404 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS

Mr. Tull

A continuation of LT 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 405 CHRISTOLOGY

Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins

A seminar study in the Biblical and historical interpretations of the person of Jesus Christ.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)

LT 406 CHRISTOLOGY

Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins

A continuation of LT 405.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Philosophy of Religion

LT 111a INTRODUCTION TO PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

An introductory study of the field, required of students who have not had Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 111b PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION

Mr. Newman

A study of religious symbolism with particular attention to several examples of Christian theological forms.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

LT 111d PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION

Mr. Newman

A study of religious symbolism with particular attention to several examples of Christian theological forms.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: The equivalent of at least a minor in philosophy.

LT 311 RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY

Mr. Newman

A study of the principle of authority in the Christian religion.

Fall (1964-65.) 2 semester hours.

- LT 313 PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY** Mr. Newman
An examination of the traditional interpretations of history and their implications for Christian theology.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered in 1964-65.)
- LT 314 THE PROBLEM OF EVIL** Mr. Newman
An historical study of the problem of evil, with particular reference to its significance for Christian theism.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered in 1964-65.)
- LT 316 SCIENCE, PHILOSOPHY, AND RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A review of the history of the scientific movement and its implications for philosophy and religion.
Spring. (1964-65.) 2 semester hours.
- LT 411 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A study of the types of Philosophy of Religion in American Christianity. A seminar for graduate students.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 412 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION** Mr. Newman
A continuation of LT 411.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

Ethics

- LT 121 CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Bland
A systematic study of Christian ethical theory with attention to Biblical ethics, principles of Christian morality, and the responsibility of Christian citizens in American society.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- LT 122 CHRISTIAN ETHICS** Mr. Bland
A continuation of LT 121.
Spring. 2 semester hours
Prerequisite: LT 121.

LT 222 SOCIAL ETHICS**Mr. Bland**

A study of the ethics of American Protestantism since 1865 with attention to the concern for economic justice and a Christian doctrine of vocation.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 121-122.

LT 223s CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND ALCOHOL EDUCATION**Mr. Bland**

A study of the nature, causes, extent and proposed ameliorations of problems related to the use of alcohol in the perspective of Christian principles and scientific studies with attention to the responsibilities of pastors and churches in contemporary American society.

Summer. 2 semester hours.

LT 224 CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND RACE**Mr. Bland**

A study of race relations in the light of Christian principles and scientific conclusions with attention to the role of the church amid racial tensions in the United States.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 421 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS

This course is designed for graduate students and provides opportunity for research in Christian ethics and social problems.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 422 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS

A continuation of LT 421.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 423 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY**Mr. Bland**

A course designed for graduate students to provide opportunity for research in Christian ethics from the beginning of Christianity through the Protestant Reformation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 424 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY**Mr. Bland**

A continuation of LT 423.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW Area IV. Christianity at Work

Preaching

- CW 101 THE PREPARATION OF SERMONS Mr. Owens, Mr. Trotter
A basic course dealing with fundamentals of sermon preparation.
Fall. 4 semester hours.
- CW 102 THE DELIVERY OF SERMONS Mr. Owens, Mr. Trotter
A basic course in the study and practice of effective speaking and reading.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 101
- CW 202 EARLY CHRISTIAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter
A study of preaching from New Testament times to Chrysostom and Augustine.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 204 AMERICAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter
A study of the characteristics of American preaching and the methods of the preachers from Colonial times to 1900.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 206 EVANGELISTIC PREACHING
A study in the content and proclamation of the evangelistic message.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 101.
- CW 207 THE OBJECTIVES OF PREACHING
A study of preaching from the standpoint of its vital objectives, together with a consideration of methods and materials appropriate to these needs.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 101-102.

CW 305 PREACHING TO HUMAN NEEDS

Based primarily on the Sermon on the Mount with attention to modern techniques in meeting life situations.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 401 THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN PREACHING Mr. Trotter

A seminar study of the techniques of effective Bible preaching.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 402 PREACHING FROM THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT Mr. Trotter

A seminar study of the application of the principles of exegesis to sermon structure and content.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 403 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING

A critical study of contemporary American preaching, including forms and objectives, based on primary sources.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 404 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING

A critical study of contemporary American preaching, based on primary sources.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Speech

CW 111 VOICE AND DICTION

Mr. Trotter

Study and practice in the effective production of vocal tone and speech sounds.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 112 CREATIVE SPEAKING AND READING

A study in communication through creative speaking and reading designed to help leaders in Religious Education and preachers in preparing and delivering devotional messages and special addresses and in reading scripture and poetry with appreciation and effectiveness.

Spring. 2 semester hours.



It shall be the purpose of the Student Coordinating Council to serve in an advisory capacity in promoting the general welfare of all students; in stimulating participation in those campus and off-campus activities which are vital for the spiritual, social, mental, and physical well-being of every student; to assist the Administration at all times in the planning, preparation, and execution of those activities which demand the cooperation and support of the Council to coordinate these activities.



In a decade Southeastern has had one hundred and ten mission-



This year, it was Bach's Christmas Oratorio for the Mixed Chorus.



The Seminary physician maintains daily schedule of service in the infirmary. Students and their families may see the doctor at office hours in the infirmary without charge.

The new cafeteria provides good wholesome meals in a pleasant atmosphere of comfort and fellowship. Board in the cafeteria costs approximately \$45 to \$60 per month, according to the student's needs and taste. There are accommodations for alumni banquets and special dinners.



The new \$130,000 Ruby Reid Child Care Center offers good living experiences in day care for young children of students and serves as a laboratory for students who desire to explore ways of working with children. A reasonable fee is charged for this service.

An excellent gymnasium affords the students many hours of relaxation and fun in physical exercise and games. A nearby athletic field is utilized for such intramural sports as softball, baseball, and football.





*Bind us in brotherhood, we pray
As from this place we go today,
And keep our feet in paths made light,
By Jesus' truth and glory bright!*

*From Seminary Hymn
by E. A. McDowell, Jr.*



Where there's a will, there's a way.



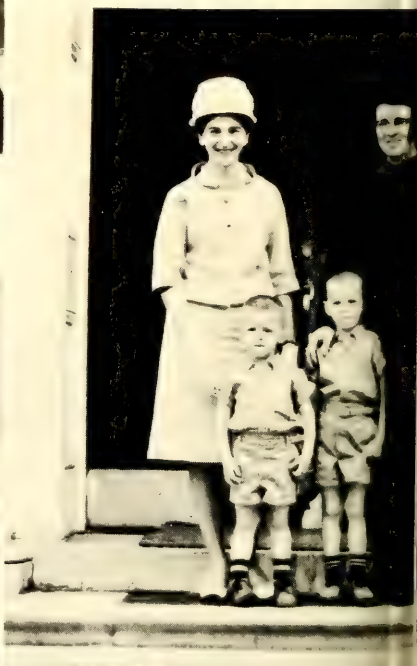
Many serve in nearby churches. Students minister to more than 400 churches within 300 miles of the Seminary.



This might be your place.



Student Aid is available in emergencies.



THE BIG DAY

Religious Education

- CW 131 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION** Mr. Wayland
A basic survey course designed to secure an over-all view of the field of religious education: history, theological principles, philosophy, psychology, materials, and agencies.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- CW 132 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION** Mr. Wayland
A continuation of CW 131.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 134 EVANGELISM** Mr. Coker
Studies in Biblical, historical, and practical concepts of evangelism with special emphasis on personal and perennial evangelism in the church.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 137 THE POLITY OF THE METHODIST CHURCH**
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1964-65.)
- CW 147 AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**
A study of the principles and practice of audio-visual aids.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
- CW 148 LABORATORY COURSE IN AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION**
A laboratory course in the construction and use of audio-visual aids in the church. Projects, writing and recording of scripts for programming, and production of slides and filmstrips will constitute the course.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 231 THE MINISTRY OF WORSHIP** Mr. Wayland
A study of the nature of worship, both liturgical and non-liturgical, and materials and methods of worship in the local church.
Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 233 THE EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE CHURCH** Mr. Coker
A study of the role of the church in her educational ministry with special emphasis on objectives, administration, organization, leadership, enlargement, buildings and equipment, and evaluation.
Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 235 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

A comprehensive survey of basic publicity and public relations procedures with special emphasis on the local church, the denominational college, and the Convention program. Much attention is given to actual preparation of news releases to both newspapers and denominational publications.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 236 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

A continuation of CW 235. Special attention will be given to the feature article and to promoting and financing a church building program.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 237 HISTORY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

The historical development of religious education from primitive times with emphasis on Jesus as Teacher, education in the early and medieval churches, the great educators, the Sunday school movement, and modern trends.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 238 PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Coker

A critique of objectives and philosophies of education in their historical development with special attention to building an adequate personal philosophy of religious education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 241 PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING

Mr. Coker

A study of the basic principles and procedures in the teaching-learning process with special attention to the work of the teacher, the psychological bases of learning, methodology, and classroom procedure.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 243 LIVING WITH CHILDREN, BIRTH THROUGH EIGHT

Miss Arnote

An introduction to the nature and needs of young children with focus on how they learn religious truth through every-day experiences. Laboratory observations, suggested readings, and class discussions are designed to create appreciation for children and to develop skill in planning with and for them. Study includes evalu-

ation of resource materials and encourages original contributions.
Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 244 PROGRAM ACTIVITIES OF NURSERY, KINDERGARTEN, AND
PRIMARY CHILDREN Miss Arnote

A laboratory experience in materials and methods used with young children. Emphasis placed on acquiring some appropriate techniques and personal skills in handling free play, conversation, prayer, group planning, problem solving, story telling, music and hand arts.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 245 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF YOUTH

A study of the psychology of adolescents, their basic needs and problems, toward the end of formulating a Christian approach to them in the educational program of the church.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 246 RELIGIOUS WORK WITH COLLEGE STUDENTS

A study of the role and work of the college chaplain or student director in institutions of higher education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 331 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION Mr. Hendricks, Mr. Wayland

A basic survey course covering the functions of the local church and their effective administration.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

CW 342 CHARACTER EDUCATION Mr. Coker

An investigation of traditional approaches, psychological theories, and recent experiments in character education for the purpose of improving the program in the church for developing maturity in Christian character and personality.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 343 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK Miss Arnote

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 344 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK**Miss Arnote**

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 346 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADULTS**Mr. Wayland**

A study of the psychological aspects of adult life; the several church, school and special organizations dealing with the religious education of adults; and also the problems and opportunities of old age.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 431 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Wayland**

An intensive survey of religious education by a study of selected books and authorities.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 432 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Wayland**

A continuation of CW 431.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 437 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Coker**

A seminar providing for study and research in the major current problems in religious education.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 438 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Mr. Coker**

A continuation of CW 437.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Music**CW 153 MEN'S CHORUS****Mr. M. Smith, Mr. Johnson**

Meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday and may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 154 MIXED CHORUS

Mr. M. Smith, Mr. Johnson

Rehearses Tuesday from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Many couples make this choir a family affair and wives are encouraged to sing in this group either with credit or without credit. There is no fee for this course. Either CW 153 or CW 154 may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 157 MUSIC LEADERSHIP

Mr. Johnson, Mr. M. Smith

A course in the elementary techniques of song leading designed for the minister or church worker who desires some proficiency in the leading of congregational singing. No previous musical experience required.

Fall. 2 semester hours. Repeated in the spring.

CW 158 ADVANCED CHURCH MUSIC LEADERSHIP

Mr. Johnson

A continuation of CW 157 with more emphasis on choral music, anthems and special hymns than on congregational singing.

Prerequisite: CW 157 or previous musical training.

Spring: 2 semester hours.

CW 159 MUSIC IN WORSHIP

Mr. M. Smith

A survey course concerning the influence of the Jewish, Eastern, Roman and Protestant liturgies on our Baptist order of worship and hymns.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 258 HYMNOLOGY

Mr. M. Smith

The development of Christian Hymnody with particular emphasis on hymns in current use. It is designed to give a better knowledge of authors and composers, the historical setting of their hymns, and appreciation of their value and an appraisal of their suitability for worship.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 357 VOICE CLASS

Mr. Johnson

The study of voice production, the principles of singing and sacred song literature. Opportunity provided for individual attention and performance. No previous training necessary.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 358 ADVANCED VOICE CLASS**Mr. Johnson**

A continuation of CW 357 with greater emphasis on solo performance.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Sociology**CW 161 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION****Mr. Hendricks**

A study of the structure and function of the small community in the South.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 162 THE RURAL CHURCH**Mr. Hendricks**

A study of the role of the church in the community with attention to an adequate program for the church in the small community.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 163 COMMUNITY AGENCIES**Mr. Hendricks**

A study of social and welfare agencies at work in small communities, and of the relation of the church to these agencies.

Fall. (1964) 2 semester hours.

CW 164 AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

A seminar in Agricultural Education designed for community leaders and conducted by visiting specialists.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 165 RURAL SOCIOLOGY**Mr. Bland**

A survey of rural society, including population characteristics, institutions, group relationships and related topics, with special attention to the implications of rural sociology for organized religion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 166 URBAN SOCIOLOGY**Mr. Bland**

A survey of the structure and function of American urban society, including the rise of cities, urbanism as a way of life, institutions and related topics, with implications for the urban churches.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 263 CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

Mr. Bland

A study of American marriage and family relationships with attention to the role of the church in the conservation of family values.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 361 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION

A sociological study of religion in the South with attention to religious institutions, religious leadership, and types of religious thought. This course, designed for advanced students, is oriented to research.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 121-122.

CW 362 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION

A continuation of CW 361.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 461 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A seminar in the field of the rural church in the United States.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 462 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A continuation of CW 461.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Pastoral Care**CW 181 PASTORAL CARE**

Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young

An orientation in the ministry to the physically and mentally ill, a study of personality development and the techniques of personal counseling.

Fall. 1 semester hour.

CW 182 Pastoral Care

Mr. T. Smith, Mr. Young

Continuation of CW 181.

Spring. 1 semester hour.

Prerequisite: CW 181.

CW 290 CLINICAL TRAINING**Mr. Steininger**

A combination of seminar study and clinical experience conducted in a mental hospital under the supervision of a qualified chaplain and medical personnel.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)

Prerequisites: CW 181-182.

CW 390s CLINICAL TRAINING IN PASTORAL CARE**Mr. Young**

Six weeks courses in pastoral care are offered at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine during the summer months. (Application for enrollment must be made to a committee on pastoral care.)

Summer. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisites: CW 181-182.

CW 481 SEMINAR ON PATIENT CARE IN THE HOSPITAL**Mr. Young**

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers one seminar each week for chaplain-interns. The intern presents a comprehensive study of his total ministry to one patient during that individual's hospitalization period. Here an effort is made to evaluate the use of religious resources as related to the patient's specific needs. This study is made in collaboration with a physician.

2 semester hours.

CW 482 SEMINAR ON OUTPATIENT COUNSELING**Mr. Young**

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers a seminar weekly for an hour and a half in out-patient counseling. A chaplain-intern presents a complete report of his counseling ministry with one individual. An understanding of the person, as well as techniques in formal office counseling, are discussed.

2 semester hours.

CW 483 SEMINAR ON RESEARCH**Mr. Young**

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar on research each week for interns. This seminar is devoted to guiding the research projects of the interns and reviewing current literature in the field of pastoral care.

2 semester hours.

CW 484 SEMINAR IN MARITAL COUNSELING

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar each week in marital counseling. The staff conference and intensive reading are designed to broaden the chaplain-intern's knowledge of family life as he gains experience through the out-patient counseling service.

2 semester hours.

CW 485 ADVANCED PASTORAL CARE PRACTICUM

Mr. Steininger

The Chaplain in a psychiatric setting, twenty hours of clinical training offered weekly in a mental hospital setting at the Dorothea Dix Hospital. This is an opportunity to specialize in the interpersonal relationship with seminars in worship, counseling and group work; opportunity to participate in a diagnostic process, in a learning situation. Training is in cooperation with psychiatric staff and under qualified chaplain supervision.

Fall or Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisites: CW 181, CW 182, CW 290 or their equivalent.

CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY

With acceptable recommendations, students who are at least thirty years of age, and who do not have the academic qualifications to enroll for courses leading to a degree will be admitted to resident study. A two-year program of work has been designed specifically for them. It consists of fifty-six semester hours of classwork, eight of which are elective. A course in English (non-credit) is required unless entrance examination proves it unnecessary. Students qualified for admission to this program may enter at the beginning of the fall semester. The last 26 hours toward the Certificate in Theology must be taken at Southeastern Seminary.

1964-65

IB	131-32c	New Testament	6	semester	hours
IC	111-12c	Missions	4	"	"
LT	101-02c	Systematic Theology	4	"	"
LT	204c	Ecclesiology	2	"	"
CW	101-02c	Homiletics	4	"	"
CW	181-82c	Counseling	2	"	"
CW	133c	Evangelism	2	"	"
	Electives		4	"	"

1965-66

IB	101-02c	Archaeology—The Bible Through the Ages	4	semester	hours
IB	111-12c	Old Testament Survey	6	"	"
IC	101-02c	General Church History	4	"	"
LT	121-22c	Christian Ethics	4	"	"
CW	331c	Church Administration	4	"	"
CW	231c	The Ministry of Worship	2	"	"
	Electives		4	"	"

Electives will be offered as they can be made available from the following courses:

AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

IB	211c	Old Testament Prophecy	2 hrs.
IB	212c	Old Testament Prophecy	2 hrs.
IB	213c	Studies in the Psalms	2 hrs.
IB	245c	Epistle to the Philippians	2 hrs.
IB	246c	The Gospel of Mark	2 hrs.

AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

IC 202c	Baptist History	2 hrs.
---------	-----------------	--------

AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

LT 108c	Problems in Contemporary Theology	2 hrs.
LT 111c	Philosophy of Religion	2 hrs.
LT 206c	The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit	2 hrs.

AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

CW 206c	Evangelistic Preaching	2 hrs.
CW 157c	Music Leadership	2 hrs.
CW 141c	Introduction to Religious Education	2 hrs.
CW 142c	Introduction to Religious Education	2 hrs.
CW 243c	Living with Children, Birth Through Eight	2 hrs.
CW 233c	The Educational Work of the Church	2 hrs.
CW 162c	The Rural Church	2 hrs.
CW 263c	Christian Family Life	2 hrs.

ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES

ARTICLE VIII OF THE BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INC., ADOPTED DECEMBER 7, 1950, Provides that "All members of the faculty shall be required to subscribe to the Articles of Faith, or Beliefs, as adopted by the Board, and publicly sign these articles at the opening of the session at which they enter upon their duties. . . ." These articles were adopted also by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, founded in 1859.

I. THE SCRIPTURES.

The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God, and are the only sufficient, certain and authoritative rule of all saving knowledge, faith and obedience.

II. GOD.

There is but one God, the Maker, Preserver and Ruler of all things, having in and of himself, all perfections, and being infinite in them all; and to Him all creatures owe the highest love, reverence and obedience.

III. THE TRINITY.

God is revealed to us as Father, Son and Holy Spirit each with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

IV. PROVIDENCE.

God from eternity decrees or permits all things that come to pass, and perpetually upholds, directs and governs all creatures and all events; yet so as not in any wise to be the author or approver of sin nor to destroy the free will and responsibility of intelligent creatures.

V. ELECTION.

Election is God's eternal choice of some persons unto everlasting life—not because of foreseen merit in them, but of His mere mercy in Christ—in consequence of which choice they are called, justified and glorified.

VI. THE FALL OF MAN.

God originally created man in His own image, and free from sin; but through the temptation of Satan, he transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original holiness and righteousness; whereby his posterity inherit a nature corrupt and wholly opposed to God and His law, are under condemnation, and as soon as they are capable of moral action, become actual transgressors.

VII. THE MEDIATOR.

Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God, is the divinely appointed mediator between God and man. Having taken upon Himself human nature, yet without sin, He perfectly fulfilled the law, suffered and died upon the cross for the salvation of sinners. He was buried, and rose again the third day, and ascended to His Father, at whose right hand He ever liveth to make intercession for His people. He is the only Mediator, the Prophet, Priest and King of the Church, and Sovereign of the Universe.

VIII. REGENERATION.

Regeneration is a change of heart, wrought by the Holy Spirit, who quickeneth the dead in trespasses and sins, enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly

to understand the Word of God, and renewing their whole nature, so that they love and practice holiness. It is a work of God's free and special grace alone.

IX. REPENTANCE.

Repentance is an evangelical grace, wherein a person being, by the Holy Spirit, made sensible of the manifold evil of his sin, humbleth himself for it, with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-abhorrence, with a purpose and endeavor to walk before God so as to please Him in all things.

X. FAITH.

Saving faith is the belief, on God's authority, of whatsoever is revealed in His Word concerning Christ; accepting and resting upon Him alone for justification and eternal life. It is wrought in the heart by the Holy Spirit, and is accompanied by all other saving graces, and leads to a life of holiness.

XI. JUSTIFICATION.

Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal of sinners, who believe in Christ, from all sin, through the satisfaction that Christ has made; not for anything wrought in them or done by them; but on account of the obedience and satisfaction of Christ, they receiving and resting on Him and His righteousness by faith.

XII. SANCTIFICATION.

Those who have been regenerated are also sanctified, by God's word and Spirit dwelling in them. This sanctification is progressive through the supply of Divine strength, which all saints seek to obtain, pressing after a heavenly life in cordial obedience to all Christ's commands.

XIII. PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS.

Those whom God hath accepted in the Beloved, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never totally nor finally fall away from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere to the end; and though they may fall, through neglect and temptation, into sin, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the Church, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be renewed again unto repentance, and be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

XIV. THE CHURCH.

The Lord Jesus is the Head of the Church, which is composed of all His true disciples, and in Him is invested supremely all power for its government. According to His commandment, Christians are to associate themselves into particular societies or churches; and to each of these churches He hath given needful authority for administering that order, discipline and worship which He hath appointed. The regular officers of a Church are Bishops or Elders, and Deacons.

XV. BAPTISM.

Baptism is an ordinance of the Lord Jesus, obligatory upon every believer, wherein he is immersed in water in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, as a sign of his fellowship with the death and resurrection of Christ, of remission of sins, and of his giving himself up to God, to live and walk in newness of life. It is prerequisite to church fellowship, and to participation in the Lord's Supper.

XVI. THE LORD'S SUPPER.

The Lord's Supper is an ordinance of Jesus Christ, to be administered with the elements of bread and wine, and to be observed by His churches till the end of

the world. It is in no sense a sacrifice, but is designed to commemorate His death, to confirm the faith and other graces of Christians, and to be a bond, pledge and renewal of their communion with Him, and of their church fellowship.

XVII. THE LORD'S DAY.

The Lord's day is a Christian institution for regular observance, and should be employed in exercise of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, resting from worldly employments and amusements, works of necessity and mercy only excepted.

XVIII. LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE.

God alone is Lord of the conscience; and He hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men, which are in anything contrary to His word, or not contained in it. Civil magistrates being ordained of God, subjection in all lawful things commanded by them ought to be yielded by us in the Lord, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

XIX. THE RESURRECTION.

The bodies of men after death return to dust, but their spirits return immediately to God—the righteous to rest with Him; the wicked, to be reserved under darkness to the judgment. At the last day, the bodies of all the dead, both just and unjust will be raised.

XX. THE JUDGMENT.

God hath appointed a day, wherein He will judge the world by Jesus Christ, when everyone shall receive according to his deeds: the wicked shall go into everlasting punishment; the righteous, into everlasting life.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

Abbott, Evan Andrew	Oxford, N. C.
Abernathy, Daniel William	Hampstead, N. C.
Absher, Herman C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Adams, Gilbert I.	Liberty, N. C.
Albright, C. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Allard, Charles	Bailey, N. C.
Allen, James E., Sr.	Lumberton, N. C.
Allen, Larry Gilbert	Kershaw, S. C.
Allen, Harold Spencer	Forest City, N. C.
Allred, David Wheeler	Edenton, N. C.
Amick, Eugene R.	Franklinville, N. C.
Amoo, Samuel O.	Ghana, Africa
Anderson, James, Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Austin, Richard D.	Zebulon, N. C.
Austin, Robert Edward	Charlotte, N. C.
Badders, Fred T.	Greenville, S. C.
Baker, James L.	Camden, S. C.
Ballard, Robert E.	Dublin, Ga.
Barbour, E. J., Jr.	Martinsville, Va.
Barkley, Herbert Earl, Jr.	Wilson, N. C.
Barkley, Thomas Brooks	Linden, Ala.
Barnes, W. Hubert	Rougement, N. C.
Barr, William D.	Chester, Va.
Bass, Richard N.	Belmont, N. C.
Battle, Darden B.	Salem, Va.
Baucom, James Edward	Oxford, N. C.
Beale, David Bernard	Roseland, Va.
Beaver, Billy C.	Apex, N. C.
Bell, David	Spencer, N. C.
Benfield, Donald Hollis	Cornelia, Ga.
Beverly, Allen Eugene	Moultrie, Ga.
Bigby, Feaster B.	Linwood, N. C.
Biggers, Hugh	Concord, N. C.
Bishop, William	High Point, N. C.
Blackburn, Joseph Alger	Elkin, N. C.
Blakely, David D., Jr.	Chase City, Va.
Bland, David H.	Morrisville, N. C.
Bloor, Donald E.	Columbus, Ohio
Booker, Carlton Gene	Madison, N. C.
Boone, Robert Ricks	Louisburg, N. C.
Boswell, James Beryl	Stafford, Va.
Bowen, Claud Davis	Greensboro, N. C.
Bowen, James D.	Waycross, Ga.
Bowery, Thomas Wayne	Kingsport, Tenn.
Bowen, George William, III	South Boston, Va.
Branch, James E.	Gaffney, S. C.
Brannon, Thomas J.	Greer, S. C.
Braswell, Charles Vernon	Pine Level, N. C.
Brazell, Lewis Harrison, Jr.	Whitakers, N. C.
Bridges, Walter H.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Brooks, Terry Lee	Hickory, N. C.
Brown, Melvin Earle	Anderson, S. C.
Brown, Richard J., Jr.	Benson, N. C.
Bryant, Jackie Lynn	Montezuma, N. C.
Bryson, Gerald	Channelview, Texas

Buchanan, Bobby C.	Bedford, Va.
Bullington, C. T., Jr.	St. Albans, W. Va.
Bullock, Charles Earl	Whiteville, N. C.
Burnette, Rucker Preston	Bedford, Va.
Burris, Tommy Eugene	Hamptonville, N. C.
Burton, Charles Billy	Durham, N. C.
Butters, Alvin F.	Jacksonville, N. C.
Calhoun, Dempsey Aaron	Pittsboro, N. C.
Campbell, Dwane Riley	Gainesville, Ga.
Campbell, Frank Ross	Raleigh, N. C.
Canady, David	Hope Hills, N. C.
Capehart, Roy E.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carnes, John David	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carr, Clyde Danford	Norfolk, Va.
Carroll, Raleigh F., Jr.	Roseboro, N. C.
Carson, William Judson, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Cartee, Ira O.	Siler City, N. C.
Castelloe, Raleigh R., Jr.	Windsor, N. C.
Causey, Amos	Richmond, Va.
Chalmers, Jack E.	Marietta, Ga.
Champion, Roy Eugene	Gaffney S. C.
Chapman, Everett Henry	Bedford, Va.
Chappell, John Fredrick	Southern Pines, N. C.
Chenault, Rogers H.	Aventon, Va.
Cherry, Thomas A.	Porterville, Miss.
Chertok, William Michael, Jr.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Chiles, Paul F.	Cayce, S. C.
Childress, Pascal T.	Pickens, S. C.
Clanton, Charles T.	Charlotte, N. C.
Clapp, Ronald	Sweptonville, N. C.
Clark, Thomas Lee	Newport News, Va.
Clarke, Cliff	Atlanta, Ga.
Clarke, Coleman D., Jr.	Sanford, N. C.
Clarke, Thomas A., Jr.	Deland, Fla.
Clayton, John Glenwood	Roxboro, N. C.
Cline, William Grady	Grey Court, S. C.
Coats, Robert L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Cockman, Winfred T.	Elon, N. C.
Coffey, E. Dean	Charlotte, N. C.
Coker, Lewis Henry	Toccoa, Ga.
Cole, William A.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Collins, Clifton Shell	Emporia, Va.
Collins, John E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Colston, R. Otis	Roxobel, N. C.
Colwell, Jack	Blairsville, Ga.
Comphere, John S.	Newton, Miss.
Compton, Daniel Ellis	Greenwood, S. C.
Cooper, Dwight	Dillon, S. C.
Corbett, Willie, Jr.	Dunn, N. C.
Corson, Edward W., Jr.	Winter Park, Fla.
Costen, James H.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Cox, Fred M.	Dudley, Mo.
Cox, Joanne	Loris, S. C.
Creech, Stephen Kirkman	Kinston, N. C.
Crocker, James B.	Windsor, Va.
Crockett, Richard Wayne	Baltimore, Md.
Cromer, David H.	Cross Hill, S. C.
Croom, Jesse	Burlington, N. C.
Crum, Don Cowan	Bartow, Fla.

Crumpler, Earl D.	Raleigh, N. C.
Curry, Stanton Jay	Windom, Minn.
Curtis, Charles W.	Newport News, Va.
Cusack, Darby William	Florence, S. C.
Daniel, Raymond O.	Potescasi, N. C.
Darnell, John David	Youngsville, N. C.
David, Henry O.	Atlanta, Ga.
Davis, Derrick S.	Brazil
Davis, Donald P.	Chester, S. C.
Davis, Ernest L.	Nakina, N. C.
Davis, Hugo M., Jr.	College Park, Ga.
Davis, Richard Clayton	Atlanta, Ga.
Davis, Joyce Nadean	Independence, Mo.
Davis, Otis W.	Greensboro, N. C.
Davis, Robert Raymond	Walton Beach, Fla.
Dawson, Donald Ray	Tarboro, N. C.
DeLozier, Harold D.	Ellenboro, N. C.
Denmark, Iler Dean	Savannah, Ga.
Denton, Hubert M., Jr.	Battleboro, N. C.
Depp, Robert H.	Zebulon, N. C.
Devaprasad, Sunder	Vellore, S. India
DeVeauz, John A., Jr.	Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Dick, Hugh Claud	Richfield, N. C.
Dicks, Frances M.	Richmond, Va.
Dixon, William	Burkeville, Va.
Dollar, Henry Clyde	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Doyle, Charles R.	Rocky Mount, Va.
Driggers, Wayne	Plant City, Fla.
Duncan, Haskell A.	Southern Pines, N. C.
Dunn, James Wilson	Burkeville, Va.
Durrence, Calvin	Reidsville, Ga.
Edwards, Chancy R.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Edwards, Ronald K.	Greer, S. C.
Edwins, Shuford O.	Ridge Spring, S. C.
Eiland, E. Lamar	Arcadia, Fla.
Eller, Neal E.	Statesville, N. C.
Ellington, Howard	Montgomery, Ala.
Ellis, Alvin S.	Siler City, N. C.
Elmore, Lanny M.	Granite Falls, N. C.
Elrod, James Randolph	Ranlo, N. C.
Enzor, Floyd Iredell	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Epps, James Hiserman	Spring Grove, Va.
Ergle, Ramon	Aiken, S. C.
Evans, Lawrence D.	Huntsville, Ala.
Farmer, Boyd L.	Hamlet, N. C.
Farmer, Carl Douglas	Erwin, N. C.
Fenderson, Francis M., Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Ferguson, Dewey W.	Gordonsville, Va.
Ferrell, Lyman	Raleigh, N. C.
Finley, James Leland	Enfield, N. C.
Fite, Harold Everett	Bessemer City, N. C.
Fletcher, James Robert	Kannapolis, N. C.
Floyd, William R.	Athens, Ga.
Folsom, Lige W.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Forbes, Patrick Neal	Stuart, Va.
Fountain, Jerald Franklin	Empire, Ga.
Fowler, Mary Margaret	Tabor City, N. C.
Freeman, Robert Orr	Fayetteville, N. C.
Frierson, Leon Roy	Bamberg, S. C.
Furr, Max Taylor	High Point, N. C.

Furr, William J.	Concord, N. C.
Gainey, Reuben Andrew	Clinton, N. C.
Gantt, Stephen Y.	Hobgood, N. C.
Garrett, Meredith	Corbin, Va.
Garrison, Mervin J.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Geren, Clyde	Venice, Fla.
Gibson, F. Paul	Catawba, N. C.
Giles, Fidi R.	Cowpens, S. C.
Giles, Joseph	Raleigh, N. C.
Gill, Harvey Ray	Hayti, Mo.
Gill, Lawrence Willie	Carson, Va.
Gilley, Fred T.	Raleigh, N. C.
Gilliam, Dorothy Jane	Charlotte, N. C.
Gilmore, Bruce O.	Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Glover, Kenneth Elbert	Dunn, N. C.
Gold, Marvin Loran	Mocksville, N. C.
Gray, Harry A.	Richmond, Va.
Green, Arthur W.	Gainesville, Fla.
Green, Thomas Wood	Riverdale, Ga.
Green, Virgil, Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Greene, Augustus Byron, Jr.	Oxford, N. C.
Greene, Cecil B., Jr.	Charlotte, N. C.
Greene, Margaret Ann	Laurinburg, N. C.
Greene, Melvin Eugene	Laurinburg, N. C.
Greene, Robert Francis	Blowing Rock, N. C.
Gregg, Troy M.	Greensboro, N. C.
Griffin, Billy	Memphis, Tenn.
Griffin, James A.	Due West, S. C.
Grigg, Barbara Lee	Norfolk, Va.
Guthrie, Wiley	Upper Marlboro, Md.
Hale-Cooper, Robert R.	Arlington, Va.
Hall, Wyman E.	Morristown, Tenn.
Hamm, Horace A.	Zebulon, N. C.
Hampton, Clyde	Ringgold, Ga.
Harbuck, George C., Jr.	Birmingham, Ala.
Hardiman, Larry	Fremont, N. C.
Harris, David L.	Winter Park, Fla.
Harris, J. Gerald	Valdese, N. C.
Hatcher, James Thomas, Jr.	Bloomington, Ga.
Hawes, Horace L., Jr.	Long Beach, N. C.
Hawk, Richard Lee	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hayes, Kenneth E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Hayes, Thomas Allen	Bluefield, Va.
Haynes, James Ronald	Chesapeake, Va.
Hays, Marvin Denver	Rush Springs, Okla.
Haywood, Jerry Marvin	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Hemingway, John D.	Corapeake, N. C.
Henson, James P.	Forest City, N. C.
Hepler, Cedrick, L.	Miami, Fla.
Herrington, Austin	Blacksburg, Va.
Heslep, John C.	Fairfield, Va.
Hester, Joseph P.	Newton, N. C.
Hicks, Fred Forrest	Gastonia, N. C.
Hicks, Herman F.	Norlina, N. C.
Hill, Jesse G., Jr.	Timmons, S. C.
Hill, Jonathan Don	Latta, S. C.
Hiner, Marjorie Ann	Troutville, Va.
Hinson, James S.	Charleston Heights, S. C.
Hodges, Jackie F.	Norfolk, Va.

Hoffman, Billy Charles	Gastonia, N. C.
Holcomb, W. Jerry	Toccoa, Ga.
Holder, Grover C.	Fries, Va.
Holland, Arthur Lee, Jr.	Portsmouth, Va.
Holliday, Richard M.	Conway, S. C.
Holmes, Yulssus Lynn	Swainsboro, Ga.
Holt, Edward Glen	Hillsboro, N. C.
Hood, Barbara Russell	Greeneville, Tenn.
Hood, Roy L.	Rose Hill, N. C.
Howell, Billy Ray	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Howell, James Hayden	Sandy Hook, Va.
Huff, Wilbur Wesley	Roanoke, Va.
Hughes, Bobby E.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Hulin, Charles Jesse, III.	Durham, N. C.
Hunnikin, Douglas E.	Fort Bragg, N. C.
Hurst, Harold	Bellevue, Mo.
Jackson, Morris L.	Roxboro, N. C.
James, Grady Harrison	Greenwood, S. C.
Janes, Ted	Paris, Tenn.
Jeffcoat, William E., Jr.	Pelion, S. C.
Jenkins, David Bruce	Elizabethtown, N. C.
Jenkins, Larry A.	Clover, S. C.
Johnson, Aaron	Fayetteville, N. C.
Johnson, Anthony Wayland	Oxford, N. C.
Johnson, Cecil Norris	Lancaster, S. C.
Johnson, Charles David	Decatur, Ga.
Johnson, Emma B.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Johnson, James D.	Albemarle, N. C.
Johnson, James Landrum	Creedmoor, N. C.
Johnson, Robert Lon	Greensboro, N. C.
Johnston, Daniel Evanda	Sumter, S. C.
Jones, Allie C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Jones, Charles Franklin	Thomasville, N. C.
Kahlor, Harold L.	Abilene, Texas
Keaton, Arnold Elmore	Faison, N. C.
Keaton, James H.	Greensboro, N. C.
Keefe, Leon	Gilkey, N. C.
Kelly, Percival A., Jr.	Wilmington, N. C.
Kelley, Stanley H.	Loganville, Ga.
Kendrick, Otis Calvin	Dalton, Ga.
Kennedy, Arthur B.	Bluefield, Va.
Kester, Ronald Clayton	Spencer, N. C.
Key, Floyd R.	Lasker, N. C.
Kimball, Boyce G.	Ahoskie, N. C.
Kindred, Charles F.	Meherrin, Va.
Kinlaw, Peggy	Raeford, N. C.
Kirkland, Harold Norman	Wagener, S. C.
Kistler, Harold Leon	Gretna, Va.
Knight, William D.	Newport News, Va.
Knott, Robert Eugene	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Laine, Donald Wayne	Colonial Heights, Va.
Langford, James E.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Langston, Timothy O., Jr.	Emporia, Va.
Lanier, Minnie Lou	Savannah, Ga.
Latham, Robert T.	Louisburg, N. C.
Lattimore, Robert A.	Fallston, N. C.
Lauchack, Joseph E.	Westover, Penn.
Lawrence, Allen	Trion, Ga.
Leary, Billy Gray	Maple, N. C.

Lee, Elosia Katherine	Coshocton, Ohio
Lee, Quentin K.	Madisonville, Tenn.
LeGrand, T. Spencer	Columbia, S. C.
Letson, Samuel H., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis, George Carl	Rockingham, N. C.
Lewis, Harold Carter	Danville, Va.
Lewis, Jack Monroe	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lewis, R. Russell	Laurel Hill, N. C.
Littleton, Harold E., Jr.	Hartsville, S. C.
Liverman, Thomas F., Jr.	Liberty, N. C.
Lock, Hoyt Morris	Ellijay, Ga.
Locklair, Thaddis S.	Lynchburg, S. C.
Lolley, Thomas Ervin	Samson, Ala.
Long, Charles Grady	Charlotte, N. C.
Lovell, Claude R., Jr.	Leesburg, Fla.
Lowery, Jim	Charlotte, N. C.
Lucas, Adlai L.	Columbia, S. C.
Lykes, Philip Earl	Harlingen, Texas
Lynch, David E.	Greenville, S. C.
MacAllaster, Willard	Ellenwood, Ga.
McArthur, Jeffrey M.	Durham, N. C.
McBride, Johnny C.	Morehead City, N. C.
McBride, J. Tom	Washington College, Tenn.
McCall, Harry Mike	Miami, Fla.
McCallum, James H.	Fayetteville, N. C.
McClure, Larry Ray	Dallas, N. C.
McCormick, Frank	Fairmont, N. C.
McCullough, Douglas	Middlesex, N. C.
McDonald, Horace Wayne	Marietta Ga.
McFall, J. Annette	Madison, N. C.
McFarlin, W. Hollis	Toccoa, Ga.
McGee, Velma	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McGugan, David B.	Red Springs, N. C.
McKay, James Ernest	Chesapeake, Va.
McKinney, James H.	Atlanta, Ga.
McKinney, William Charles	Spruce Pine, N. C.
McLean, Joe David	Spartanburg, S. C.
McLean, Lewis F.	Monroe, N. C.
McNally, C. Patrick	Ft. Bragg, N. C.
McSwain, Phate William, Jr.	Hollister, N. C.
Malone, Don G.	Gaffney, S. C.
Mansfield, Jesse Ray	Hertford, N. C.
Marlow, Jeffrey E.	Hickory, N. C.
Martin, Billy D.	Spindale, N. C.
Martin, Dale Ross	Limestone, Tenn.
May, David E.	Greensboro, N. C.
May, Huel Edward	Belmont, N. C.
Mayes, Walter Howard	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Merrill, Sammy Ray	Beaufort, N. C.
Middleton, Edward C.	Timmons ville, S. C.
Mikeal, Bernice S.	Lenoir, N. C.
Miller, Billy Robert	Stanley, N. C.
Miller, John A.	Statesville, N. C.
Mills, B. B., Jr.	Hulbert, Okla.
Mills, William D., Jr.	Turbeville, Va.
Minton, Blan V.	Kinston, N. C.
Moore, Jim	Tuscumbia, Ala.
Moorehead, J. Fenton	Miami, Fla.
Morgan, Joel L.	Emporia, Va.

Morris, James Lloyd	Richmond, Va.
Moss, Clarence W.	Durham, N. C.
Mullis, Kenneth Wayne	Midland, N. C.
Murphree, Marvin W.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Murphy, James I.	Boonville, N. C.
Neal, Archie Coleman	Lancaster, S. C.
Newlon, Richard C.	Richmond, Va.
Nodine, Herman W.	Laurens, S. C.
Nolen, John Frank	Florence, S. C.
Norris, Harless Jackson	Thomasville, N. C.
Northy, N. Mac	Ontario, Canada
Norton, N. Sidney	Harmony, N. C.
Norwood, Evan W.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Onishi, Kenzo	Ehime Ken, Japan
Padgett, Charles Leonard	Arlington, Va.
Painter, Larry N.	Dalton, Ga.
Park, Richard L.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Parker, Charles Brand, Jr.	Washington, D. C.
Parker, Emulon B.	Wheaton, Md.
Parker, George A.	Washington, D. C.
Parker, Jesse	Norfolk, Va.
Parrish, Paul E.	Mulberry, Fla.
Parsons, Sherman Russell	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Patterson, John Gilmore	So. Boston, Va.
Patterson, Robert D., Jr.	Marietta, Ga.
Patterson, Roger L.	Lake City, Fla.
Patterson, Willie Ray	LaFrance, S. C.
Paul, Lois Ann	Conway, S. C.
Pearce, William R.	Wendell, N. C.
Pearman, Clyde Carlton	Gray Court, S. C.
Pendleton, Max	Shelby, N. C.
Pennell, Glain S.	Kannapolis, N. C.
Perry, James N.	Arlington, Va.
Perry, James Samuel	Bristol, Tenn.
Pettigrew, George W., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Petty, Frank Bradley	Alton, Va.
Peverall, Albert A., Jr.	Roanoke, Va.
Phillips, Robert Marsh	Sanford, N. C.
Pinkerton, Ronald J.	Asheville, N. C.
Pless, Ralph Howard	Canton, N. C.
Poage, James	Tulsa, Okla.
Pope, David E.	Ansonville, N. C.
Porterfield, Coolidge A., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Potter, Rudy Michael	Elizabethtown, N. C.
Potts, Rufus	Youngsville, N. C.
Powell, Don L.	Valdosta, Ga.
Power, Sam H.	Newman, Ga.
Presley, Billy P.	Colonial Heights, Va.
Prevatte, Lawrence T.	South Hill, Va.
Price, Flay Spenser	Henrietta, N. C.
Pridgen, Lamar B.	Burgaw, N. C.
Puffenberger, Allen L.	Luray, Va.
Puckett, William H., Jr.	Greenwood, S. C.
Purvis, Donald C.	Darlington, S. C.
Ragland, John D.	Lynchburg, Va.
Ramsey, James Rudolph	Suffolk, Va.
Rankin, Randolph Byron	Batesburg, S. C.
Rasor, Paul W., Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Rawls, Thomas	Lane, S. C.

Ray, Michael T.	Kinston, N. C.
Reese, Elzaba Levi	Windsor, N. C.
Rentz, Jim	Woodruff, S. C.
Revis, John W.	Greenville, S. C.
Revis, Nancy	Greenville, S. C.
Rich, William G.	Morehead City, N. C.
Richardson, Nancy Dale	Salem, Va.
Richardson, Robert L., Jr.	Stuart, Va.
Richenbaker, Gleaton	Charleston, S. C.
Robertson, Arthur Thomas	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Robertson, James T.	Wendell, N. C.
Robinson, Earsel Lee	Valdese, N. C.
Robinson, Paul David	Quinton, Ala.
Rowe, Maggie Ann	Raleigh, N. C.
Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Montgomery, Ala.
Royal, Shelby Paul	Montezuma, Ga.
Royce, Philip Lee	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Russell, Robert W.	Little Rock, Ark.
Russell, William E.	Portsmouth, Va.
Rutledge, Steve A.	Darlington, S. C.
St. Clair, Edward B.	Arlington, Va.
Samuels, Charles Wesley	Burlington, N. C.
Sanger, Lawrence O.	Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Schmeltkopf, Don	Kyle, Texas
Schneider, Floid	Dover, Fla.
Scott, Jeannette	Wilmington, N. C.
Seagle, Cecil Woodrow	Drayton, S. C.
Seay, Walter Ray	Pacelot, S. C.
Sellers, Joe Carmi	Chadbourn, N. C.
Sessions, Dale	Columbia, S. C.
Shaver, Bewey	Kannapolis, N. C.
Shaw, Caswell E., Jr.	Elm City, N. C.
Shaw, Frank R.	Roseboro, N. C.
Shaw, Lowell Wallace	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Shelton, James C.	Lynch Station, Va.
Shelton, R. Page	Durham, N. C.
Shepard, Willie, Jr.	Staley, N. C.
Sherwood, James L.	Dillon, S. C.
Shirah, William R.	Columbia, S. C.
Shows, Weldon Willard, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Shurling, James O.	Woodsdale, N. C.
Sides, Don	Dallas, Texas
Silver, James Howard	Marion, N. C.
Simmons, Paul	Martin, Tenn.
Singletary, John Daniel	Hamlet, N. C.
Singleton, Homer C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Smith, Abyjah Anthony	Statesville, N. C.
Smith, Charles A.	Denmark, S. C.
Smith, Ellison Leon	Bonlee, N. C.
Smith, George E.	Lyons, Ga.
Smith, Herman L.	Forrest Park, Ga.
Smith, Howard Bryant, Jr.	Lynchburg, Va.
Smith, J. Thomas	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Smith, John William	Walterboro, S. C.
Smith, Kenneth W.	Newport News, Va.
Snow, Charles William	Durham, N. C.
Snyder, Milton P.	Butner, N. C.
Sorrells, Ray	Petersburg, Tenn.
Sorrells, Wayne	Waynesville, N. C.

Souza de, Jussie	Brazil
Spain, John Leonard, Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Spears, Jerry Wyatt	Sulphur Springs, Texas
Spencer, John William, Jr.	Halifax, N. C.
Spivey, Carroll	Greenwood, S. C.
Spivey, Kenneth H.	Durham, N. C.
Stafford, Charles W.	Bunnelevel, N. C.
Stallings, Dallas T.	Edenton, N. C.
Steele, Jimmie	Statesville, N. C.
Stephens, Charles T.	Hildebran, N. C.
Stevenson, Don R.	Denmark, S. C.
Steverson, John H.	Seagrove, N. C.
Stewart, Harvey L.	Cashiers, N. C.
Stokes, Howard Austin	Annapolis, Md.
Strickler, Carl Lee	Fall Branch, Tenn.
Stroud, Donald P.	Hollywood, Fla.
Stroupe, Reginald Allen	Stanley, N. C.
Stuart, William P.	Ft. Bragg, N. C.
Surles, Harold Brady	Newport News, Va.
Swift, Roy O., III	Fairfield, Ala.
Tanigawa, Kiyoshi	Zushi-Shi, Japan
Taylor, James Rodney	Pensacola, Fla.
Taylor, William Terry	Suffolk, Va.
Tesh, Jack G.	Newport News, Va.
Tew, James Howard	Durham, N. C.
Thomas, Jack L.	Mt. Holly, N. C.
Thomas, Michael C.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Thomas, Ralph H.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Thompson, Charles	Colerain, N. C.
Thompson, Gary Boyd	Norfolk, Va.
Thompson, Irvin H.	Polkton, N. C.
Thurkill, Robert Young	Granite Falls, N. C.
Tilly, Robert L.	Autryville, N. C.
Timblin, William Cecil	Durham, N. C.
Tomlinson, Elsie	Olanta, S. C.
Tomlinson, Henry Benjamin	Olanta, S. C.
Todd, William Smith	Fayetteville, N. C.
Trevathan, Leroy	Zebulon, N. C.
Tribble, Marshall K.	Carlton, Ga.
Tripp, Joyce Dean	Suffolk, Va.
Trowell, Riddick	Walterboro, S. C.
Turner, Denny Lee	Raleigh, N. C.
Turner, Larry	Crystal Hill, Va.
Tuttle, Walter Alan	Greensboro, N. C.
Tyson, Charles E.	Durham, N. C.
Vasser, Gary D.	Gladys, Va.
Walker, Claude R.	Zebulon, N. C.
Walker, Harry Suttle	Lattimore, N. C.
Walker, Phil	Norfolk, Va.
Wall, Sam P.	Aiken, S. C.
Wall, Thomas Aiken, Jr.	Moncks Corner, S. C.
Wallace, M. Eugene, Jr.	Tucker, Ga.
Waller, George C.	Mineral, Va.
Walter, C. Todd	Bamberg, S. C.
Walters, M. George	Tampa, Fla.
Ward, J. L.	Philadelphia, Tenn.
Washburn, Billy G.	Warsaw, N. C.
Watanobe, Nobuo	Tokyo, Japan
Webb, Charles Edward	Charlotte, N. C.

Weekes, William D.	Murphy, N. C.
Weeks, Kelly O.	Miami, Fla.
Welborn, Terry M.	Richmond, Va.
Wellborn, N. Earl	Atlanta, Ga.
Wells, Charles Allen, Jr.	Danville, Va.
Wells, Robert Carr	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Wells, Stacy Allen	Burgaw, N. C.
Westbrook, R. Reuel	Spring Hope, N. C.
Wheeler, H. Grady, Jr.	Ocala, Fla.
Wheelhouse, Otis J., Jr.	Richmond, Va.
White, Jerald Raymond, Jr.	Roanoke, Va.
White, John Hezekiah	Battleboro, N. C.
White, Raymond H.	Edenton, N. C.
White, Robert C.	Edenton, N. C.
Whitley, John L.	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Wicker, Lewis	Burlington, N. C.
Willett, Billy Joe	Louisburg, N. C.
Williams, Albert Ray	Macon, Ga.
Williams, Craven E.	Monroe, N. C.
Williams, Larry	Sanford, N. C.
Williams, Paul H.	Rossville, Ga.
Williams, Sammy Keel	Enfield, N. C.
Wilson, Charles F.	Valdese, N. C.
Wilson, Donald	Landrum, S. C.
Wilson, John J.	Toccoa, Ga.
Wilson, John M.	Miami, Fla.
Wimmer, Russell Lee	Fort Mill, S. C.
Winfield, Carol	Petersburg, Va.
Winters, Melvin E.	Sidon, Miss.
Wolff, Jerry R.	Florence, S. C.
Womble, James A.	New Hill, N. C.
Womble, James E.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Wood, Benny	Dunn, N. C.
Wood, Rudolph	Rustburg, Va.
Wudtke, Robert F.	West Palm Beach, Fla.
York, Edwin R.	Selma, N. C.
Youmans, Austol	Alma, Ga.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY

Alabama	11
Arkansas	1
Florida	26
Georgia	48
Maryland	4
Minnesota	1
Mississippi	3
Missouri	4
North Carolina	268
Ohio	2
Oklahoma	3
Pennsylvania	2
South Carolina	79
Tennessee	17
Texas	6
Virginia	90
Washington, D. C.	2
West Virginia	1
Africa	1
Brazil	2
Canada	1
Japan	3
South India	1

ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES

1963-1964

Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina	3
Alabama, University of	1
Amherst College	1
Arkansas Baptist College	1
Appalachian State Teachers College	4
Atlantic Christian College	10
Baylor University	10
Belmont College	3
Bennedict College	1
Berea College	1
Bluffton College	1
Boston University	1

Brown University.....	1
Campbell College.....	5
Carson-Newman College.....	52
Catawba College.....	4
Citadel, The.....	1
Clemson College.....	6
Coker College.....	2
Concord College.....	2
Corpus Christi, University of.....	1
Davidson.....	3
District of Columbia Teachers College.....	1
Duke University.....	2
East Carolina College.....	1
East Tennessee State College.....	1
East Texas Baptist College.....	1
Elon College.....	4
Erskine College.....	4
Flora Macdonald College.....	1
Florence State.....	1
Florida State University.....	3
Florida Southern College.....	3
Florida, University of.....	1
Friends University.....	1
Furman University.....	47
George Washington University.....	3
Georgia Institute of Technology.....	1
Georgia Southern College.....	3
Georgia State College.....	3
Georgia, University of.....	4
Gordan College.....	2
Grand Canyon College.....	1
Greensboro College.....	1
Guilford College.....	2
Hardin-Simmons University.....	2
High Point College.....	2
Houghton College.....	1
Howard College.....	12
Howard Payne College.....	1
Lenoir-Rhyne College.....	6
Limestone College.....	3
Long Beach State.....	1
Lynchburg College.....	7

MacMaster University	1
Madison College	1
Marquette University	1
Marshall University	2
Mars Hill College	1
Maryville College	1
Mercer University	32
Meredith College	7
Miami, University of	1
Mississippi College	5
Morris Harvey College	1
Newberry College	1
North Carolina, University of	10
North Carolina, University of at Raleigh	3
North Georgia College	1
Northern Illinois University	1
Ohio Wesleyan	1
Oklahoma Baptist University	1
Old Dominion College	1
Piedmont College	3
Pfeiffer College	3
Presbyterian College	2
Randolph-Macon College	1
Richmond, University of	43
Seinan Gakuin	2
Shaw University	2
South Carolina, University of	8
Southwestern at Memphis	1
Stetson University	3
Syracuse University	1
Temple University	1
Tennessee, University of	2
Tift College	1
Tulane University	1
Union University	4
United States Merchant Marine Academy	1
Valdosta State College	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	2
Wake Forest College	91
Wartberg College	1
Western Carolina College	2
Western Maryland College	1

Wheaten College.....	2
William Jewel College.....	1
Winthrop College.....	2
Wofford College.....	1

CERTIFICATES AND DEGREES CONFERRED, MAY 1963

CERTIFICATE

Akinleye, Stephen Oderinde	Abeokuta, Nigeria
Bishop, Boyce Albert	Cedar Mountain, N. C.
Bradshaw, Clifford Eugene	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Brazill, George Dewey	Clinton, S. C.
Burton, Luther Edwin, Jr.	Cary, N. C.
Collison, James Woodford	Pocomoke, Md.
Davenport, James Henry	Norfolk, Va.
Duke, Annie Ruth	Rockmart, Ga.
Garrison, William E.	Greenville, S. C.
Gregory, James Robert, Jr.	Arlington, Va.
Hearn, Jarvis McDonald, Jr.	Dixie, Va.
Hines, Patricia Ann	Jacksonville, N. C.
Lowe, Etta Jane	Bristol, Tenn.
Norman, Gerald B.	Norfolk, Va.
Orr, Herman R.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Oteng, Alfred Kingsley	Kumasi, Ghana
Pierce, Charles R.	High Point, N. C.
Pope, Clayton William	Polkton, N. C.
Rhyne, Gerald L.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Rivers, Judy	Columbia, S. C.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

Adams, William Carey	Atlantic, N. C.
Akers, Bowden Clarence, Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Anderson, James, Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Baker, B. J.	Rossville, Ga.
Barr, George Horace, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Baxley, John H.	Raleigh, N. C.
Benner, Claude Jennings, Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Blakey, Durocher Lon	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Bloom, Margaret Jane	Dallas, Texas
Bone, Jesse Virgil	Salem, N. C.
Bracy, Edward Lyndhurst, Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Braswell, Fred J.	Albemarle, N. C.
Britt, Allen Donnell	Biscoe, N. C.
Busick, Wilson Lee	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Bullard, Luther Stevens	Long Beach, Miss.
Campbell, Edward A.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Campbell, Eli Hoke, Jr.	Decatur, Ga.
Campbell, James Thomas	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Campbell, Morris Edward	Lowesville, Va.
Chapman, Clarence Richard	Burgaw, N. C.
Coffman, Robert Lynwood	Bunn, N. C.
Collins, Clifton Shell	Emporia, Va.
Curran, William Crawford	Oxford, N. C.
Davis, Addie Elizabeth	Covington, Va.
Davis, Earl Clinton	Madison, Fla.
Davis, John Everett	Norfolk, Va.
Deering, Dorothy Jean	Silver Spring, Md.
Dempsey, Joe Hugh	Evergreen, N. C.
DeWitt, James Roland	Atlanta, Ga.
Duke, Jesse Carlton	Rockmart, Ga.
Edwards, Jimmy Dean	Salem, Va.
Ellis, Edmund Emery	Newport News, Va.

Evington, Jerrold Max.	Gaffney, S. C.
Felton, Edward Luther, Jr.	Holland, Va.
Fortner, Lloyd Leneal.	Tucker, Ga.
Frazier, William Cecil.	Vinton, Va.
Galloway, Jeremy Quinn.	Hampton, Va.
Gann, Allen Randolph.	Marietta, Ga.
Gholston, Cecil E.	Church Road, Va.
Gibson, Clell Edward.	Henderson, N. C.
Giles, Jerry Edward.	Baltimore, Md.
Gill, Harvey Ray.	Hayti, Mo.
Godbey, Joseph Aaron.	Woodleaf, N. C.
Gray, Robert Earnest.	Newport News, Va.
Green, Ernest.	Columbia, S. C.
Gregory, George Dennis.	Martinsville, Va.
Gwaltney, William Betts.	Richmond, Va.
Hall, Harvey Eugene.	Richmond, Va.
Hancock, Maurice Gene.	Roanoke, Va.
Harris, George Benjamin, III.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Hawsey, James Phillip, Sr.	Bennettsville, S. C.
Hays, J. Spurgeon, Jr.	Watkinsville, Ga.
Haywood, Millard Lee, Jr.	Peachland, N. C.
Heath, Edward LeRoy.	Charleston, S. C.
Hendrix, Leonard.	New London, N. C.
Herrington, Austin Sherman.	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hiers, Gene K.	Meeter, Ga.
Higgins, Robert Drew.	Orange, Va.
Hines, Elijah Jackson.	Jacksonville, N. C.
Hogan, Ralph L.	Yadkinville, N. C.
Hopkins, Richard Clint.	Stuart, Va.
Hudgens, Joseph Walter.	Greer, S. C.
Huggins, David Allen.	East Flat Rock, N. C.
Huneycutt, William Delano.	Wadesboro, N. C.
Hunter, William Judson.	Lancaster, S. C.
Irvin, Henry Clarence.	Alexandria, Va.
Jackson, William Edwin.	Dallas, N. C.
Johnson, Robert Luck.	Sterling, Va.
Jones, Dean H.	Augusta, Ga.
Kay, Doyle Wesley.	Liberty, S. C.
Kendall, Laura Jean.	College Park, Ga.
Kent, Robert Allen.	Pompano Beach, Fla.
Kimrey, Donald Oliver.	Burlington, N. C.
King, Luke B., Jr.	Hartsville, S. C.
Lackey, Ronald Dean.	Carrboro, N. C.
Lamm, Hassell, Sr.	Roxboro, N. C.
Leary, David Omega.	Kinston, N. C.
Long, Earl T.	Washington, N. C.
Lowe, Haven Clifford.	Bristol, Tenn.
McCollum, William Ray.	Danville, Va.
McKeel, Justus L.	Bethel, N. C.
McLamb, Judy G.	Benson, N. C.
Maddox, Robert Edwin.	Savannah, Ga.
Manley, Wilford C., Jr.	Henderson, N. C.
Mann, Robert Clifton.	Middlesex, N. C.
Marion, James Samuel.	Ararat, N. C.
Markham, Coleman Cain.	Durham, N. C.
Mathews, Ned Lee.	Portsmouth, Va.
May, David Elliot.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Miller, Thomas Earl, Jr.	Danville, Va.
Mills, William Carl.	Richmond, Va.

Mitchell, Harold McCager	Brinson, Ga.
Moore, Howard Albert	Haw River, N. C.
Moore, Truman A.	Savannah, Ga.
Motley, Julian Morris	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Neville, Frank Everett	Raleigh, N. C.
Nixon, Samuel Anthony, Sr.	Bremo Bluff, Va.
Nolen, John Frank, Jr.	Florence, S. C.
Norton, Robert Hal.	Marion, S. C.
Parker, Ida Marie	Eure, N. C.
Parker, William Danny	Atlanta, Ga.
Pearce, William Ruffin	Wendell, N. C.
Pegram, Emmanuel Poole	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Peyton, Neal L.	Sac City, Iowa
Pitts, James Milton	Washington, D. C.
Platt, John Vernon	Denmark, S. C.
Pollard, Ray Blanton, Jr.	Memphis, Tenn.
Price, Cannon Eugene, Jr.	Anderson, S. C.
Puckett, Andrew Clay, Jr.	Columbus, Miss.
Pulley, James F., Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Revels, Purvie Ollis	Shelby, N. C.
Rivers, Willie James	Hampton, S. C.
Robinson, James McCoy	Morganton, N. C.
Royal, Shelby Paul	Montezuma, Ga.
Rutledge, G. Hoyt	Durham, N. C.
Ryder, J. Eugene	Bedford, Va.
Senter, Alfred Hielt	North Garden, Va.
Shepherd, Bob Dale	Athens, Ga.
Shirah, William R.	Columbia, S. C.
Shurling, James O.	Woodsdale, N. C.
Sizemore, William Christian	Halifax, Va.
Skipper, Bryant Russell	Pensacola, Fla.
Smith, Dale O'Brien	Kennett, Mo.
Smith, Daniel Wilbur	Forest Hills, Ky.
Solano, John Orlando	Warner Robins, Ga.
Stevens, Joseph Daniel	Bassett, Va.
Taff, Simons Ellis	Zebulon, N. C.
Taylor, Harold Allen	Daytona Beach, Fla.
Thomas, Dock Graham	Lincolnton, N. C.
Thompson, Dalphon Jones	Longs, S. C.
Thompson, Fred Edward	LaGrange, Ga.
Tumblin, Fred	Durham, N. C.
Wagoner, Bobby Dean	Hamptonville, N. C.
Wainwright, Robert H.	Hampton, Va.
Warnock, Ronald Gene	Pooler, Ga.
West, E. Paul, Jr.	Raleigh, N. C.
Whaley, Robert Bryan	New Bern, N. C.
Whitaker, Daniel Clark	Sarasota, Fla.
Whitt, Walter Carr	Richmond, Va.
Wortman, Joseph W.	Durham, N. C.
Wray, Joseph Preston, Jr.	Dunn, N. C.
Young, Paige Allan	Roanoke, Va.
Zimmerman, Joe B.	Valdese, N. C.

MASTER OF THEOLOGY

Austin, Walter Ray	New Smyrna, Fla.
Craven, Paul J., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Gann, Allen Randolph	Marietta, Ga.
Hodge, Ray Keith	Durham, N. C.

Lanier, Andrew Herman, Jr.	Bainbridge, Ga.
Melvin, Robert Alfred.	St. Pauls, N. C.
Smith, Charles Edward.	Shawnee, Okla.
Stone, John Dawson.	Durham, N. C.
Tolson, John Neal.	Columbus, Ga.

REQUEST FOR APPLICATION

If you are interested in becoming a student in Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, carefully fill out each blank on this page and send to the Registrar. You will receive promptly an Application for Admission form for your use in applying for entrance.

Please note: The Application for Admission must be received in the Registrar's office 15 days prior to the opening date of the term for which you expect to be enrolled. The date of this request for application will not suffice.

Date_____

Please furnish me with the appropriate forms for use in making application for admission to the Seminary.

Name_____

Age_____ Race_____

Mailing Address_____

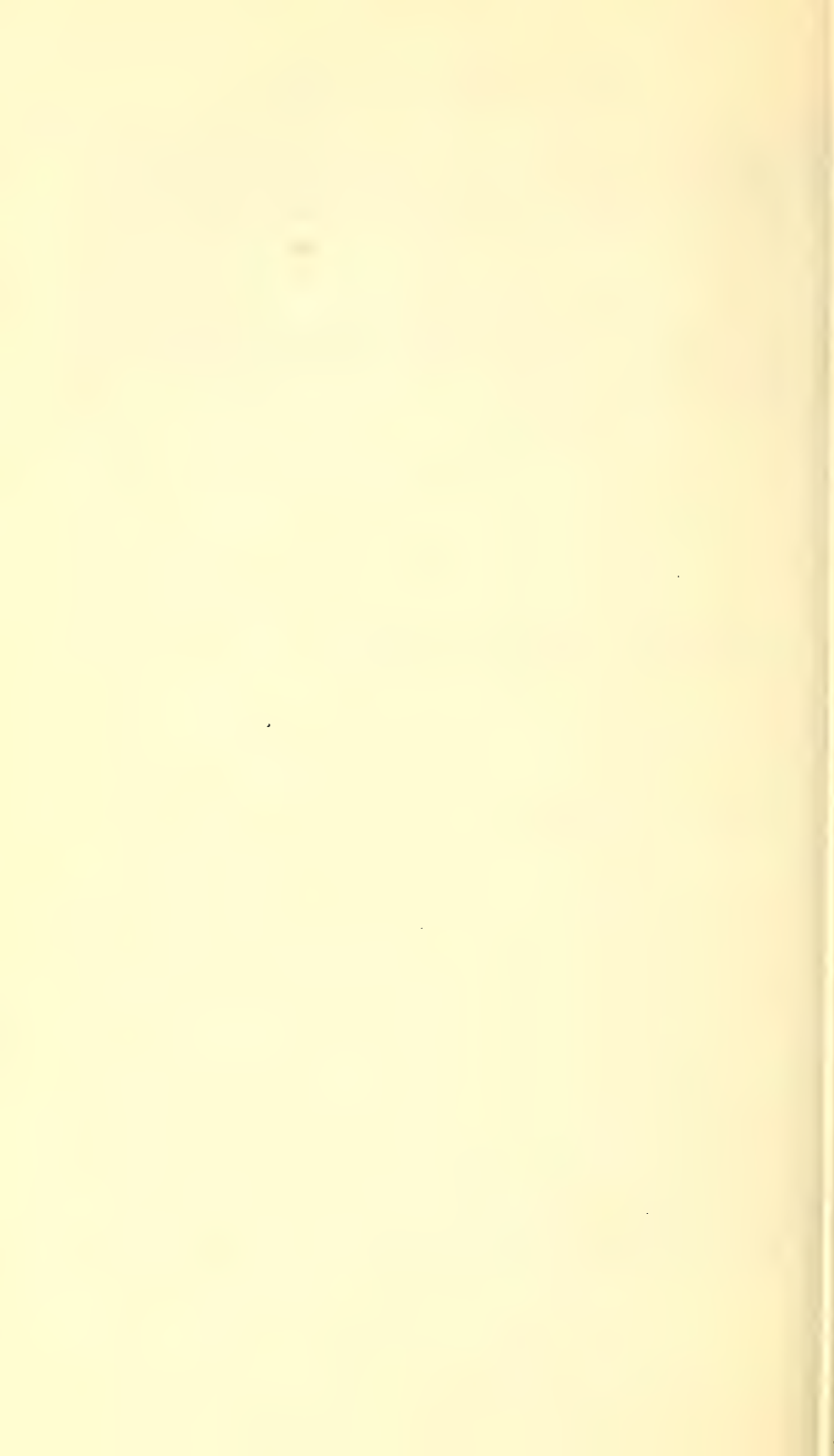
Education to date_____

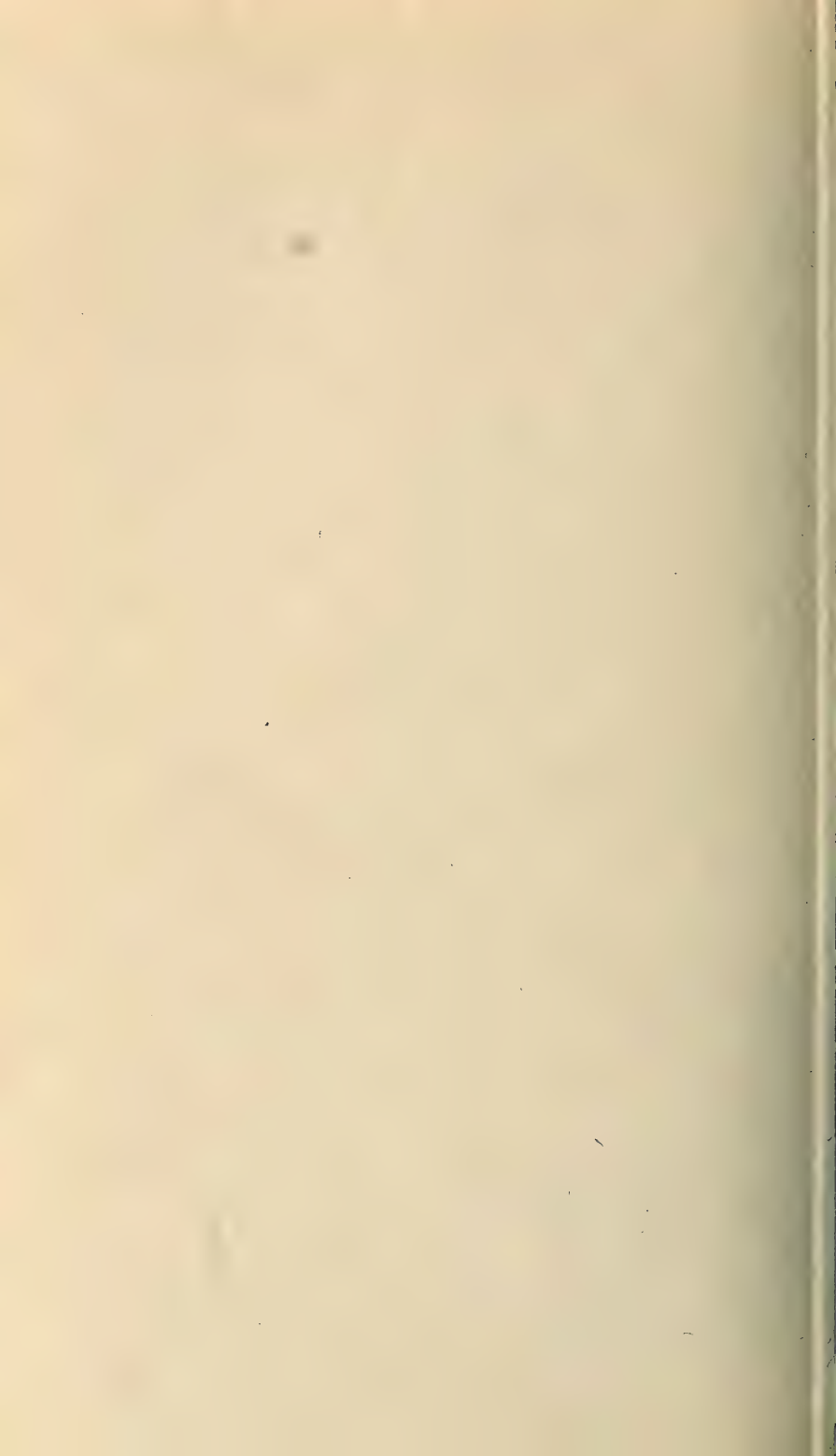
I am a member of_____ Church.

Address of Church_____


Have you ever been divorced?_____

The date I expect to enroll is_____





572



Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary Bulletin

Catalog

Register and Announcements

1965-1966

Wake Forest, North Carolina

ACCREDITATION

The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved for attendance of non-immigrant students under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is one of six Southern Baptist seminaries. It is opened to all qualified students.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY BULLETIN

Vol. XIV

No. 4

FOURTEENTH CATALOG

May, 1965

Register for 1964-1965

Announcements for 1965-1966

Wake Forest, North Carolina

May, 1965

Published seven times each year by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Entered at Post Office, Wake Forest, N. C., as second class matter on July 25,
1951, under section 34. 40, Postal Laws and Regulations, 1948 and Special
Act of February 28, 1925.

EDWARDS & BROUGHTON CO., RALEIGH

CONTENTS

Page

CALENDAR.....	5
BOARD OF TRUSTEES.....	7
COMMITTEES.....	8
FACULTY.....	9
EMERITI.....	12
FELLOWS.....	13
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.....	14
GENERAL INFORMATION.....	16
History.....	16
Purpose.....	16
Plant.....	17
Academic Buildings.....	17
Location.....	19
Cultural Advantages.....	19
Seminary Life.....	19
Field Work.....	20
Child Care Center.....	20
Opportunities in Music.....	21
Certification of Teachers.....	21
Affiliation with Learned Societies.....	21
Membership in AATS.....	21
Summer School.....	22
FEES AND EXPENSES.....	23
Convention Support.....	23
Schedule of Fees.....	23
Infirmary.....	24
Housing Facilities.....	25
Cafeteria.....	27
Student Financial Assistance.....	28
ACADEMIC INFORMATION.....	30
Pre-Seminary Studies.....	31
Entrance Requirements.....	32
Certificate Entrance.....	32
Date of Application.....	32
College Students' Pre-Enrollment.....	33
Veterans' Training.....	33
Advanced Standing for College Students.....	33
System of Grading.....	34
Class Absences.....	34
Discipline.....	35
Library.....	35
THE CURRICULUM.....	37

Educational Objectives.....	37
Student Load.....	37
Bachelor of Divinity Degree.....	38
Master of Theology Degree.....	40
DESCRIPTION OF COURSES.....	42
Area Identification.....	42
Course Identification.....	42
Numbering of Courses.....	43
Archaeology.....	43
Church History and Christian Classics.....	53
Ethics.....	63
Missions.....	55
Music.....	70
New Testament.....	48
Old Testament.....	44
Pastoral Care.....	73
Philosophy of Religion.....	61
Preaching.....	64
Religious Education.....	66
Speech.....	66
Sociology.....	71
Theology.....	58
CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY.....	75
ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES.....	77
REGISTER OF STUDENTS.....	80
GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY.....	90
ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES.....	90
1964 GRADUATES.....	94

ACADEMIC CALENDAR

1965-1966

FALL SEMESTER, 1965

- August 23. Examination for advanced standing.
- August 24. Matriculation for seniors, middlers, and graduate students. Orientation for juniors.
- August 25. Matriculation and orientation for juniors.
- August 26. Classes begin. Convocation at 10:00 a.m.
- September 7-10. Make-up examinations for spring semester, 1965.
- September 8. Fall Semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 p.m. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.
- September 15. Missionary emphasis.
- October 5. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
- October 20. Missionary emphasis.
- November 25-29. Thanksgiving recess.
- December 1. Missionary emphasis.
- December 10-17. Fall semester examinations.
- December 18-January 3. Christmas recess.

SPRING SEMESTER, 1966

- January 3. Examinations for advanced standing.
- January 4. Matriculation for seniors and graduate students, 1:00-3:30 p.m. Orientation for juniors.
- January 5. Matriculation for middlers and juniors.
- January 6. Classes begin. Convocation at 10:00 a.m.
- January 18-21. Make-up examinations for fall semester, 1965.
- January 20. Spring semester matriculation and schedule changing closes, 4:30 p.m. Last day for dropping courses without penalty.
- February 16. Last day for removing "incomplete" grades.
- February 17. Founders' Day. Meeting of the Board of Trustees.

March 2. Missionary emphasis.

March. Carver-Barnes Memorial Foundation Lectures.

April 6. Last day for submitting Th.M. theses.

April 2-11. Spring recess.

April 13. Missionary Emphasis.

April 28-May 5. Spring semester examinations.

May 5. Commencement sermon, 8:00[~]p.m.

May 6. Annual commencement.

SUMMER SCHOOL, 1966

June 6. Matriculation for first term.

June 7. Classes begin.

July 1. First summer term ends.

July 4. Matriculation for second term.

July 5. Second term classes begin.

July 29. Second summer term ends.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CLAUD B. BOWEN, *President* Greensboro, North Carolina
 JAMES F. HEATON, *Vice-President* Raleigh, North Carolina
 J. E. BURNSIDE, SR., *Secretary* Charlotte, North Carolina
 C. M. EULISS, *Treasurer* Burlington, North Carolina

Term Expiring 1965

Earl B. Edington Florida
 Demauth Blanton Maryland
 David C. Anderson South Carolina
 Ralph E. Norton Tennessee
 C. M. Euliss North Carolina
 A. J. Hewett North Carolina

Term Expiring 1966

Gordon Psalmonds Arizona
 Carl Jacobs Illinois
 Earl Kelly Mississippi
 E. L. Carnett Texas
 J. E. Broyhill North Carolina
 W. Perry Crouch North Carolina

Term Expiring 1967

Alvin H. Hopson Alabama
 H. L. Lipford Arkansas
 B. J. Meadows Florida
 Scott L. Tatum Louisiana
 J. E. Burnside, Sr. North Carolina
 James F. Heaton North Carolina

Term Expiring 1968

Harold Coble California
 Charles Caulkins District of Columbia
 John B. Shelton Oklahoma
 Robert F. Smart Virginia
 John W. Gore North Carolina
 Wilbur A. Huneycutt North Carolina

Term Expiring 1969

Henry G. Neal Georgia
 David Nelson Kentucky
 Marvin Pitney Missouri
 Carl Scott New Mexico
 Claud B. Bowen North Carolina
 Emery B. Denny North Carolina

COMMITTEES

Executive

Chairman—Claud B. Bowen

Demauth Blanton

E. L. Carnett

Perry Crouch

J. E. Burnside, Sr.

Charles Caulkins

H. L. Lipford

Ralph Norton

Finance

Chairman—C. M. Euliss

David G. Anderson

J. E. Burnside, Sr.

James F. Heaton

Marvin Pitney

J. E. Broyhill

Earl B. Edington

A. J. Hewett

John Shelton

Instruction

Chairman—Earl B. Edington

Alvin H. Hopson

Ralph Norton

Carl Jacobs

Robert F. Smart

Scott L. Tatum

Buildings and Grounds

Chairman—James F. Heaton

Claud B. Bowen

C. M. Euliss

A. J. Hewett

Committee to Nominate Committees of Board

Chairman—Gordon Psalmonds

Harold Coble

Earl Kelly

John W. Gore

Henry G. Neal

Carl Scott

Committee on Long Range Planning

Chairman—Charles Caulkins

W. Perry Crouch

Wilbur A. Huneycutt

B. J. Meadows

Wilbur N. Todd

A. J. Hewett

Earl Kelly

Olin T. Binkley

S. A. Newman

FACULTY

ARNOTE, THELMA, *Professor of Religious Education*

B.S., M.A., George Peabody College for Teachers.

BINKLEY, OLIN T., *Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University; D.D., University of North Carolina.

BLAND, THOMAS A., *Professor of Christian Sociology and Ethics*

B.A., The University of North Carolina; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

BRIGGS, ROBERT C., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*

A.B., Southwestern State Teachers College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

BROWN, RAYMOND B., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*

A.B., Louisiana State University; B.D., S.T.M., Yale University Divinity School; Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

COKER, DENTON R., *Professor of Religious Education*

A.B., University of Houston; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

COPELAND, E. LUTHER, *Professor of Missions*

A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Yale University.

DURHAM, JOHN I., *Assistant Professor of Old Testament Interpretation*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Seminary; D.Phil., Oxford University.

EDDINS, JOHN W., JR., *Associate Professor of Theology*

B.S., Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn University); B.A., Howard College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

GREEN, J. LEO, *Professor of Old Testament Interpretation*

A.B., Mississippi College; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

HENDRICKS, GARLAND A., *Professor of Church-Community Development and Director of Field Work*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

JANES, TED, *Instructor in Theology*

B.A., Union University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary; Th.M., Southeastern Seminary.

JOHNSON, BEN S., *Special Instructor of Music*

A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Columbia University; Professional Diploma, Columbia University; Ed.D., Columbia University.

LOVELACE, MARC H., *Professor of Archaeology*

A.B., High Point College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

McMILLAN, RICHARD, *Instructor in Religious Education*

B.S., University of Tennessee; B.D., Southeastern Seminary; M.Ed., Duke University.

MEIN, DAVID, *Visiting Professor of Christian Missions*

B.A., Georgetown College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

NEWMAN, STEWART A., *Professor of Theology and Philosophy of Religion*

A.B., D.D., Hardin-Simmons University; Th.M., Th.D., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

OLIVER, HAROLD H., *Associate Professor of New Testament*

A.B., Howard College; B.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Th.M., Princeton Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Emory University.

OSBURN, EDWIN C., *Associate Professor of Bibliography*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

OWENS, R. EUGENE, *Assistant Professor of Preaching*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC).

PARK, RICHARD L., *Instructor in Greek*

B.A., University of Florida; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

ROGERS, MAX G., *Associate Professor of Old Testament*

B.A., Duke University; B.D., Union Theological Seminary (NYC); Ph.D., Columbia University.

SCOGGIN, B. ELMO, *Professor of Old Testament*

A.B., Furman University; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

SHRIVER, GEORGE H., JR., *Associate Professor of Church History*

A.B., Stetson University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary; Ph.D., Duke University.

SMITH, H. MAX, *Organist, Artist in Residence*

B.Mus., University of Missouri; M.Mus., University of Oklahoma.

- STEELY, JOHN E., *Professor of Historical Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; B.D., Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- STEININGER, WILLIAM R., *Lecturer in Pastoral Care*
A.B., Moravian College; B.D., Moravian Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Pacific School of Religion.
- STRICKLAND, WILLIAM C., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*
A.B., John B. Stetson University; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- TROTTER, J. CARROLL, JR., *Professor of Preaching and Speech*
A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
- TULL, JAMES E., *Professor of Theology*
A.B., Ouachita College; M.A., Baylor University; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ph.D., Columbia University.
- WAYLAND, JOHN T., *Professor of Religious Education*
A.B., William Jewell College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University.
- YOUNG, RICHARD K., *Associate Professor of Pastoral Care*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

EMERITI

STEALEY, SYDNOR L., *President and Professor*

A.B., D.D., Oklahoma Baptist University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.D., Wake Forest College.

HIPPS, JOHN B., *Professor of Missions*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary (NYC); M.A., Columbia University.

MCDOWELL, EDWARD A., JR., *Professor of New Testament Interpretation*

A.B., D.D., Furman University; Th.M., Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

MCKAY, M. RAY, *Professor of Preaching*

Ph.B., Shurtleff College; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

FELLOWS

LAMAR JUDSON BROOKS, *Fellow to Dr. Raymond B. Brown*
A.B., Mercer University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

FRANK ROSS CAMPBELL, *Fellow to Dr. Thomas A. Bland*
A.B., Carson-Newman College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

CLIFTON SHELL COLLINS, *Fellow to Dr. James E. Tull*
A.B., University of Richmond; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

JESSE C. GREEN, JR., *Fellow to Dr. John E. Steely*
A.B., University of Virginia; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

MILLARD L. HAYWOOD, *Fellow to Dr. Stewart A. Newman*
A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

JOSEPH P. HESTER, *Fellow to Dr. J. Carroll Trotter, Jr.*
A.B., Lenoir Rhyne College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

CHARLES BRAND PARKER, JR., *Fellow to Dr. George H. Shriver, Jr.*
A.B., George Washington University; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

IMMIE LEE STEELE, *Fellow to Dr. John T. Wayland*
A.B., Davidson College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

PHIL WALKER, *Fellow to Dr. Harold H. Oliver*
A.B., University of Richmond; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

OLIN T. BINKLEY, *President*

A.B., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Yale Divinity School; Ph.D., Yale University; D.D., University of North Carolina.

JOHN I. DURHAM, *Acting Academic Dean*

B.A., Wake Forest College; B.D., Th.M., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; D.Phil., Oxford University.

JAMES H. BLACKMORE, *Director of Public Relations*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.D., Colgate-Rochester Divinity School; Ph.D., University of Edinburgh.

WILBUR N. TODD, *Business Manager*

B.S., Wake Forest College; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.S.B.A., University of North Carolina.

FRED SANDUSKY, *Registrar*

A.B., University of Florida; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Appalachian State Teachers College; D.Ed., Duke University.

EDWIN C. OSBURN, *Librarian*

A.B., Howard College; Th.M., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; B.D., Crozer Theological Seminary; B.A. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GARLAND A. HENDRICKS, *Director of Field Work*

B.A., D.D., Wake Forest College; Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

FRED T. BADDERS, *Director of Student Activities*

B.A., Furman University; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

W. CHRISTIAN SIZEMORE, *Assistant Cataloging Librarian*

B.A., University of Richmond; B.D., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.S. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GEORGE C. MACKIE, *Seminary Physician*

B.A., Wake Forest College; M.D., University of Pennsylvania. Fellow American College of Physicians.

FRANK SWETT, *Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds*

WILLIE EDWIN BOBO, *Assistant to Business Manager.*

B.A., Furman University.

MRS. E. B. ST. CLAIR, *Secretary to Dean*

A.A., George Washington University.

MISS KAY MANGUM, *Secretary to Director of Student Activities*

MISS NORMA OWENS, *Secretary to the President*

B.S., Lander College; B.D., Southeastern Seminary.

MRS. J. W. WEATHERS, JR., *Assistant to the Director of Public Relations*

Mars Hill College and Queens College.

MRS. ABNER NASH, *Assistant to the Registrar*

A.B., University of Alabama.

MRS. LYDIA S. RENN, *Secretary, Field Work Office*

A.B., Duke University; M.Ed., University of North Carolina.

MRS. RUTH D. PRITCHARD, *Reference Librarian*

A.B., Wake Forest College; B.S. in Library Science, University of North Carolina.

GENERAL INFORMATION

HISTORY

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary had its origin in the feeling of many Southern Baptist people that there was great need for a Seminary in the southeastern section of the Convention. The Seminary, therefore, is a direct result of a thorough study of theological education, first authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1947, at St. Louis, Missouri, and concluded in a report to the Convention in May, 1950, at Chicago, Illinois.

The Convention at that time approved the establishment of a seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina, to be called "The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Inc.," agreed to purchase Wake Forest College campus as a site, and elected trustees to plan for the opening of the Seminary.

The trustees secured a charter and accepted as the Articles of Faith for the Seminary the doctrinal statement approved by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1858 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. They set up a budget, elected Dr. Sydnor L. Stealey as president, and other members of the faculty, and authorized the opening of the Seminary in September, 1951.

Upon Dr. Stealey's retirement in 1963, Dr. Olin T. Binkley was elected the Seminary's second president. The Seminary now has completed its thirteenth year of operation and has graduated eleven classes. It has 1640 graduated alumni serving as pastors, professors, missionaries, chaplains, and other religious leaders throughout the country and in many parts of the world.

PURPOSE

The primary purpose of Southeastern Seminary is to prepare men and women for Christian leadership in various ministries. These include preaching and pastoral care, missionary work at home and abroad, the ministry of religious education, the teaching of religion and other subjects in secondary schools and colleges, religious leadership on college campuses, the chaplaincy, social service, and such other forms of religious work as require specialized techniques.

Vital to all these areas of service is a full understanding of the origin, content, and history of the Christian faith and its special relevance to the needs of the modern world. Courses of study directed toward such an understanding constitute the curriculum and are regarded as the basic training for all prospective Christian workers.

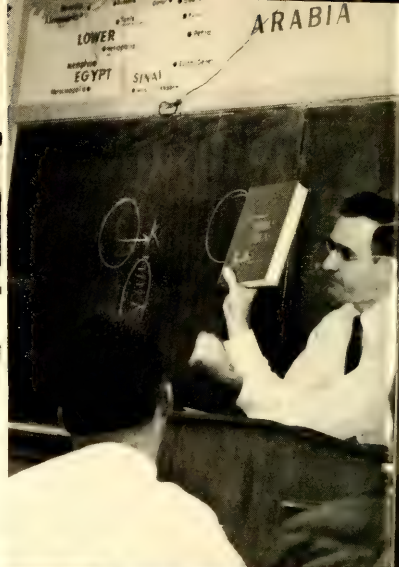


"The fundamental purpose of the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is to seek a deeper knowledge of God as revealed in Jesus Christ and to guide the intellectual and spiritual growth of students for the diversified ministries of the churches and the agencies of the denomination. We are here to confront students with the truth about God and its implications for man and society."

*President Olin T. Binkley,
Inaugural Address, October 17, 1963*



Sound instruction under competent teachers.



*"That the man of God might be p
thoroughly furnished unto all good w*

Visiting speakers season and enrich education.



Renowned evangelist

Denominational leader

International



"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." II Timothy 2:15.

Modern air-conditioned library of over sixty thousand cataloged books, eight hundred and six periodicals, twelve daily newspapers and eighty thousand volumes on film.



Missionary-professor shows Roman drinking cup to some international students.

Graduate students do research and special studies in carrels and graduate





Hootenanny in bachelor's quarters.



Entertaining in the Manor House.



Apartments for married students.



Relaxing with family in duplex house



Some come in trailers.



Others live in parsonages.

While the Seminary is conscious of its responsibility to the Southern Baptist Convention, its facilities are open on an equal basis to students of all denominations, and it is the aim of the Seminary to help produce a leadership for the whole Christian movement.

To accomplish these ends, the Seminary proposes to maintain a God-called faculty who are especially qualified by training and experience to offer leadership in maintaining high standards of achievement in the intellectual and spiritual spheres. Appropriate provision is being made for adequate physical facilities and for an excellent library.

In the pursuit of these objectives, the faculty are conscious of certain great emphases which undergird the Seminary program of education: (1) a sound knowledge of the Bible; (2) a wholesome and intelligent evangelism; (3) a challenging vision of the world-wide mission of Christianity; (4) a prevailing spiritual dynamic in the lives of students and faculty; (5) a sense of the significance of the local church—urban and rural; and (6) a consecrated scholarship for providing genuine Christian leadership.

PLANT

The Seminary plant consists of four hundred forty-nine acres of land and buildings purchased by the Southern Baptist Convention from the trustees of Wake Forest College.

The campus proper consists of a twenty-five acre plot within a rock wall in the center of the town. It was built originally around a clump of oak trees which existed at the time Wake Forest College was founded in 1834. Successors to these oaks, together with magnolias and other lovely trees, help to make it one of the most beautiful campuses in the United States.

ACADEMIC BUILDINGS

The Chapel. Commanding the center of the campus is the chapel building. Its tall, graceful spire is visible for several miles along every approach to the Seminary.

Stealey Hall. In this building are located the administrative and faculty offices.

Appleby Building. This building provides classroom facilities, and contains a small chapel.

The Library. The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. The unit contains reading rooms

and administrative, secretarial, receiving and cataloging offices. Special areas for graduate study, seminars, recording, and film storage are also provided. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

The Student Center Building. The student center building includes assembly rooms, lounge, soda shop, student offices, and the Baptist Bookstore.

The William Amos Johnson Building. This is the main classroom building.

Gore Gymnasium. Gore Gymnasium is one of the finest in the South. The Seminary conducts no athletic program, but students are free to use this building for indoor sports such as basketball, volleyball, handball, badminton, etc.

Athletic Field. The athletic field is utilized for intramural sports such as softball, baseball, and touch football.

Infirmary. This building contains offices for diagnostic consultation and rooms for treatment. The Seminary physician maintains a daily schedule of service in the infirmary.

Church Building. Wake Forest Baptist Church is located within the campus enclosure, although this property is owned by the church. The church makes an important contribution to the life of the Seminary.

Heating Plant. This unit furnishes heat to all the Seminary buildings. It contains a modern shop for the use of the buildings and grounds department.

The President's Home. This home is located off the southwest corner of the Seminary campus.

The Cafeteria. This new building, in addition to providing adequate accommodations for the students, also contains space for alumni banquets, and special student and faculty dinners.

RESIDENCE HALLS

For information concerning Southeastern housing facilities see pages 25-27.

LOCATION

Wake Forest, North Carolina, the location of the Seminary, is only sixteen miles north of Raleigh, the capital of the state, and twenty-two miles east of Durham, a city of more than 78,000 population. It is on the Seaboard Air Line Railroad and at the intersection of U. S. Highway Number 1 and North Carolina Highway Number 98. It is twenty-five miles from the Raleigh-Durham airport. It is therefore easily accessible by air, rail or highway from any part of the southern and eastern sections of the United States.

Wake Forest is a town of two thousand inhabitants in the center of a large area which offers the Seminary a great opportunity for training pastors and leaders for both rural and urban communities.

The near-by cities offer opportunities for employment to students or their wives. Many students may prefer to live in one of them and commute to the Seminary.

CULTURAL ADVANTAGES

This location is within thirty miles of seven outstanding colleges and universities. This particular area is frequently referred to as "the educational center of the South."

SEMINARY LIFE

One of the essentials of a normal Seminary life is an opportunity for faculty and students to worship together. To this end chapel services are held each day Tuesday through Friday. The entire program of the Seminary is designed to encourage the personal spiritual experience of the student preparing for vocational service.

The Seminary puts special emphasis upon missions. There will be held during the year five days of Missionary Emphasis, with addresses by various speakers on different phases of the missionary enterprise. In this way students will have opportunities to hear secretaries of the boards of the Southern Baptist Convention and of the various states, missionaries, and other outstanding world leaders.

Special lecturers and visitors will be brought to Wake Forest by the Seminary as often as possible, and the students will have opportunities for conferences and forum discussions with these leaders.

The students have organized a Student Co-ordinating Council in cooperation with the faculty. Officers are elected by the students. Student parties are given at various times. The wives of students also have an active organization.

Every student is assigned a faculty adviser and is encouraged to counsel with him on personal problems and academic matters.

FIELD WORK

The Seminary undertakes to achieve for the student a balance of academic study and practical usefulness in the churches. The student is reminded that scholastic work comes first; if he assumes extra-Seminary duties, he has a moral obligation to do both his academic work and his extracurricular work satisfactorily.

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, the Seminary recognizes that students with extracurricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Each student is required to register for Field Work not later than the first week he enters the Seminary. Once each semester he will file a report on field activities.

The Seminary will explore possibilities for student work in the churches and elsewhere, and will introduce students to prospective employers, but the Seminary cannot guarantee employment for any student.

CHILD CARE CENTER

Established in 1956, the Child Care Center serves four purposes on the seminary campus: (1) it offers good living experiences in day care for young children of students whose wives are either working or attending classes, or for other students' children who need group experience; (2) it serves as a laboratory for students who desire to explore ways of working with children; (3) it provides a setting in which parents may observe, participate, and discover new ways in which to enrich their family living; (4) it is a resource possibility for observation and counseling to churches (and other child interest groups) in this area.

Since enrollment in the Center must be limited, student-parents who are interested in having their children in the Center should write for further information and application forms prior to the parents' registration in the Seminary. Address: Director, Child Care Center,

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

OPPORTUNITIES IN MUSIC

The Men's Chorus meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday. All men who would like to sing are urged to join this group. The Mixed Chorus is composed of both men and women and meets Tuesday, 7:00-9:00 p.m. Many couples make this Choir a family affair. A limited number of concerts will be given in the immediate area of the Seminary. Private voice, organ, and piano lessons are available to students and members of their families. See page 25 for cost.

CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS

Credits for courses taken at Southeastern Seminary can be applied in some instances for the renewal of Class A and Class B Teachers Certificates.

For certification for the teaching of Bible and Religion in the public schools of North Carolina twenty-one semester hours of academic work are required in Bible and Religion in addition to the regular professional requirements. Of this twenty-one hours, six hours must be in Old Testament, six in New Testament and nine in elective courses.

AFFILIATION WITH THE AMERICAN SCHOOLS OF ORIENTAL RESEARCH

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is one of the supporting members of the Corporation of the American Schools of Oriental Research. Accordingly, students in Southeastern Seminary have the privilege of attending the American School in Jerusalem or the one in Bagdad without charge for tuition. They may also compete for the financial aids which are offered annually by the Schools. These consist of fellowships, the stipends depending upon available funds. Through the American Schools the Seminary has a part in the work of excavation and exploration in the ancient Near East.

MEMBERSHIP IN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary is an Accredited Member of the American Association of Theological Schools and is approved for attendance of nonimmigrant students under the Immigration and Nationality Act.

SUMMER SCHOOL

The first term of the 1965 summer session will be held June 7-July 2.
The second term will be held July 5-July 30.

Two courses may be taken and four semester credit hours earned during each term or eight semester hours earned for both terms.

FEEES AND EXPENSES

CONVENTION SUPPORT

The Seminary is supported by the Southern Baptist Convention through the Co-operative Program. The Convention is responsible for the capital funds and provides the greater part of the operating budget for the Seminary.

These funds are not sufficient to meet all the needs of the Seminary, especially funds for student aid, so that special gifts from interested individuals and groups will always be necessary.

SCHEDULE OF FEES

The fees listed below embrace charges the Seminary will make upon students and include such privileges as use of the library, recreational facilities, including tennis courts, and admission to all special lectures. Textbooks will cost a student about \$50.00 per session. A student will be wise, where financially possible, to plan to spend an equal amount for books which will be recommended for the building of his personal library.

The following fees are all inclusive and must be paid prior to registration:

Matriculation per semester, B.D. and Certificate candidates.	\$50.00
Matriculation per semester, Th.M. candidates.....	65.00
Matriculation per semester, wives whose husbands are full-time students.....	25.00
Piano or organ Practice Fee per semester.....	2.00

RENTS

Room Rent in Hunter Dormitory for Men:

Suite (2 men) \$80.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	20.00
Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
Single \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00

Room Rent in Johnson Dormitory:

Double \$60.00 per semester per man payable monthly in advance.....	15.00
---	-------

Simmons Apartments:

Two Bedroom Units, per month.....	55.00
One Bedroom Units, per month.....	50.00

Bostwick Hall Apartments: (Furnished)

Efficiency Units, per month	\$40.00
One Bedroom Units, per month	57.50
Manor House—Single Women:	
\$70.00 per semester per person payable monthly in advance	17.50
Colonial Apartments, per month	40.00
Duplex Apartment 1 BR	40.00
Duplex Apartment 2 BR	50.00
Duplex Apartment 3 BR	60.00
Room Deposit, each occupant	5.00
Apartment Deposit, each unit	20.00

DIPLOMA FEES

Certificate	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity	7.50
Master of Theology	10.00

Diploma fees will be collected during registration for the semester preceding graduation.

ACADEMIC APPAREL RENTALS

Certificate Graduates	\$ 5.00
Bachelor of Divinity	6.50
Master of Theology	7.50

GRADUATION

Student accounts must be paid in full before final examinations may be taken preceding graduation.

REFUNDS

Fees: The matriculation fee is not refundable after one week from date of registration.

Deposits: Deposits made for reservation of rooms and apartments will be refunded only if cancellation is made ten days prior to beginning of the term. The deposit will be returned when the student releases the facility in good condition and returns the key to the Business Office.

INFIRMARY

Students and their families may see the doctor at office hours in the Infirmary without charge.

Residence calls are subject to charge.

A charge will be made for drugs dispensed to all patients.

If a patient is hospitalized in the Infirmary a charge of \$4.00 per day will be made to cover room and board.

Hospitalization other than in the Infirmary is solely the responsibility of the student.

MUSIC FEES

Private voice and organ lessons are available to a limited number of students. There is a \$30 fee per semester. There are practice pianos in the Chapel building. A practice fee of \$2.00 will be charged for either piano or organ.

HOUSING FACILITIES

Southeastern now has dormitory space for some 275 men and single women and apartments for some hundred and thirty-five families. Additional apartments are being built as funds are made available.

Applications for present facilities require deposits of \$5.00 for rooms and \$20.00 for apartments. Each facility is described below and rates are quoted. It must be realized that costs of operations may necessitate changes in these rates for ensuing years.

Rooms or apartments reserved by deposit will not be held beyond the opening date of the term unless the student prepays the first month's rent.

Students who take less than 8 hours of classwork will not be eligible for residence in Seminary apartments.

HUNTER DORMITORY FOR SINGLE MEN*

Hunter Dormitory consists of 14 suites, 11 double rooms and 28 single rooms. The suites are made up of two bedrooms 7 feet by 13 feet with a sitting room 13 feet by 15 feet. This rooming accommodation is an ideal arrangement and offers a great deal of comfort and privacy. The double rooms average about 13 feet by 15 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. The single rooms are approximately 8 feet by 12 feet with about 9 square feet of closet space. For those who desire a greater degree of privacy these rooms will prove to be very comfortable.

All of these accommodations are to be newly furnished with good quality furniture.

The following rates will be in effect for the school year of 1965-66:

Suites (2 men)	\$80.00 per semester per man
Doubles	\$60.00 per semester per man
Singles	\$60.00 per semester

* A married student who wishes to leave his family on the church field may qualify for housing in Hunter or Johnson Dormitory.

All rent is payable monthly in advance. In emergency cases ten days' grace may be allowed.

JOHNSON DORMITORY FOR SINGLE STUDENTS *

A three story, fireproof building constructed in separate sections. One section of this dormitory is being used for women, and remainder of the building for men. The rent for these rooms is \$60.00 per semester per occupant. All rent is payable monthly in advance.

MANOR HOUSE

The Manor House provides space for twelve single women. The facility is located on property contiguous to the main campus and provides pleasant living accommodations. The rooms are single and rent for \$17.50 per month or \$70.00 per semester. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

BOSTWICK HALL APARTMENTS

Bostwick Hall is composed of 22 units each with one bedroom, living room, kitchen and bath. There are 3 efficiency units each with living room (Murphy Bed), kitchen and bath. These apartments are furnished with all basic furniture. All windows have venetian blinds. Laundry facilities are available in the basement. Only those married couples who have no children are permitted to rent these apartments.

Rental is \$57.50 per month for one-bedroom units and \$40.00 per month for efficiency units.

SIMMONS APARTMENTS

Simmons Apartment Building consists of 13 units each with two bedrooms, combination living and dining room, kitchen and bath. There are two units each consisting of one bedroom, combination living room and dining room, kitchen and bath. Each kitchen is furnished with major appliances, i.e., stove, refrigerator and washer. All windows have venetian blinds. No other furniture is furnished. These units are reserved for married students who have children.

The rent is \$55.00 per month for two-bedroom units and \$50.00 for one-bedroom units.

COLONIAL APARTMENTS

Colonial Apartment Building consists of 5 units each with two bedrooms, living room, bath and kitchen. These units are unfurnished,

* A married student who wishes to leave his family on the church field may qualify for housing in Hunter or Johnson Dormitory.

except for stove and refrigerator. Only those students who are married and have children are eligible for these apartments. The rent is \$40.00 per month payable monthly in advance.

DUPLEX APARTMENTS

There are eighty new Duplex Apartments completed and available to students. There are one, two and three bedroom units each with living room, bath, and kitchen. Each apartment has its own heat, light and water system. The occupant is responsible for all utilities (heat, lights and water). All Duplex Apartments are unfurnished, except for stove and refrigerator which are permanent installations. The one bedroom units rent for \$40.00 per month, the two bedroom units rent for \$50.00 per month and the three bedroom units rent for \$60.00 per month. All rents are payable monthly in advance.

TRAILER PARK

Southeastern now has a very modern trailer park with adequate space for some 35 trailers. Each lot is equipped with all necessary utility connections. Also provided on the site is a service building containing laundry facilities and baths for ladies and gentlemen.

Trailer coaches under 28 feet are not permitted and all coaches must have built-in toilet facilities. Rental for a trailer space is \$12.50 per month. Those desiring more information on the Trailer Park may address inquiries to the Business Office.

CAFETERIA

Meals in the cafeteria will cost approximately \$45 to \$60 per month depending on individual requirements and the number of days actually spent on the campus.

STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

This school believes that theological students should, so far as possible, be self-supporting. It is recognized that many men and women, who give promise of outstanding usefulness in Christian service, require assistance to complete their Seminary course. *Each student, however, should have sufficient funds or income to see him through at least the first semester before he seeks aid from the Seminary.* The Seminary will stand ready to help students in real financial emergencies. The Seminary has a limited fund, provided by gifts from individuals, to help those students who otherwise might be forced to withdraw from school.

POSSIBILITIES OF SELF-HELP

Wake Forest is offering new opportunities for employment of students and/or students wives with the coming of two large industrial plants to the town. Two cities are adjacent: Raleigh, sixteen miles south, and Durham, twenty-two miles west. In these are considerable opportunities for part-time student employment; and students' wives who can do secretarial, stenographic and general office work, or have department store experience, will find little difficulty in finding situations.

There are three ways by which we help our students to help themselves:

Church Work—The Seminary encourages students to work in the churches as student pastors, assistant pastors, supply pastors, interim pastors, mission pastors, revival preachers, youth revival preachers, song leaders for congregations, directors of music, directors of religious education, directors of recreation, organists, pianists, workers in church organizations. All students are urged to seek the counsel of the Field Work Office concerning such employment.

On the Campus—The Seminary furnishes each year a few work scholarships for both students and student wives. This work includes campus maintenance, office work, and special assignment such as news bureau, photography, etc.

Raleigh-Durham and Other Communities—Students may secure remunerative work in nearby cities and towns. Wake Forest is within 25 minutes' driving distance of Raleigh, the capital city, and within 30 minutes of Durham, a great industrial city. Many students and their wives find employment in these centers. Many wives secure teaching positions in nearby schools. *In no instance can definite employment in the churches or in the adjacent communities be guaranteed by the Seminary.*

STUDENT AID FUNDS

Student Aid at Southeastern Seminary is made possible through the generosity of individual donors and embraces three distinct divisions: Student Work Scholarship, Student Loan Fund, and Grants-in-Aid. The following loan funds have been set up: S. A. Allen Loan Fund, Althoff Loan Fund, W. R. Cullom Loan Fund, Crudup Duncan Loan Fund, J. R. Eubanks Loan Fund, Goode Loan Fund, Goodwin Loan Fund, J. P. Harris Loan Fund, Tate Loan Fund, Spainhour Loan Fund, H. A. Godby Memorial Loan Fund, Martha J. Guthrie Loan Fund, Virginia G. Kirk Loan Fund, J. Small & P. E. Blackmon Loan Fund, Emily Austin Memorial Loan Fund, James I. Miller Loan Fund, Fox-Rowell Memorial Loan Fund, Lightsey Loan Fund, I. E. Miller, Sr., Loan Fund, Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Williams Loan Fund, Robert Silk Loan Fund, Henry M. Shaw, Sr., Loan Fund, Broadus Memorial Loan Fund, Sandusky Loan Fund, Mead Student Loan Fund, M. M. Melvin Student Loan Fund.

The following student aid funds have been set up: Bethea Aid Fund, F. Tompkins Missionary Aid Fund, Oriental Student Aid Fund, L. Mitchell Student Aid Fund, George T. Noel, III, Memorial Aid Fund, Bob McAninch Scholarship Aid Fund, Appleby Trust Fund, R. T. Daniel Old Testament Aid Fund, Norket Student Aid Fund, J. R. Robinson Memorial Aid Fund, Edna R. Harris Student Aid Fund, Broyhill Education Aid Fund, St. John's Baptist Church Fund. Limited amounts from the Scott B. Appleby Fund and the Bethea Aid Fund are available as scholarships to students with excellent scholastic records and genuine need.

SCHOLARSHIPS AND LOANS

In addition to the Student Loan and Aid Funds, there are scholarships and loans made available by various individuals, foundations, and state denominational groups to a limited number of qualified men and women who attend Southeastern. The Seminary will help qualified students to obtain these scholarships.

Information concerning any of these scholarships or loans may be obtained by writing to the Director of Student Activities at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

FELLOWSHIPS AND ASSISTANTSHIPS

Each year modest stipends are available to several students who are qualified for advanced study and who have been chosen by the faculty to assist in definite areas of the academic program of the Seminary.

ACADEMIC INFORMATION

PRE-SEMINARY STUDIES

The Seminary Faculty advises that students in college shall take courses that will especially prepare them for receiving the highest values from their Seminary courses. To this end, the Seminary concurs in the statement of the American Association of Theological Schools on pre-seminary studies as follows:

I. The Function of Pre-Seminary Studies

College courses prior to theological seminary should provide the cultural and intellectual foundations essential to an effective theological education. They should issue in at least three broad kinds of attainment:

1. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in the ability to use certain tools of the educated man:

(a) The ability to write and speak English clearly and correctly. English composition should have this as a specific purpose, but this purpose should also be cultivated in all written work.

(b) The ability to think clearly. In some persons this ability is cultivated through courses in philosophy or specifically in logic. In others it is cultivated by the use of scientific method, or by dealing with critical problems in connection with literary and historical documents.

(c) The ability to read at least one foreign language and in some circumstances more than one.

2. The college work of a pre-seminary student should result in increased understanding of the world in which he lives:

(a) The world of men and ideas. This includes knowledge of English literature, philosophy and psychology.

(b) The world of nature. This is provided by knowledge of the natural sciences, including laboratory work.

(c) The world of human affairs. This is aided by knowledge of history and the social sciences.

3. The college work of the pre-seminary student should result in a sense of achievement:

(a) The degree of his mastery of his field of study is more important than the credits and grades which he accumulates.

(b) The sense of achievement may be encouraged through

academic concentration, or through "honors" work, or through other plans for increasingly independent work with as much initiative on the student's part as he is able to use with profit.

II. Subjects in Pre-Seminary Study

The following is regarded by the Association as a minimum list of fields with which it is desirable that a student should have acquaintance before beginning study in seminary. These fields of study are selected because of the probability that they will lead in the direction of such results as have been indicated.

It is desirable that the student's work in these fields of study should be evaluated on the basis of his mastery of these fields rather than in terms of semester hours or credits. That this recommendation may help the student faced with the practical problem of selecting courses, however, it is suggested that he take 30 semester courses or 90 semester hours or approximately three-fourths of his college work in the following specific areas:

English—literature, composition, speech and related studies. At least 6 semesters.

History—ancient, modern European, and American. At least 3 semesters.

Philosophy—orientation in history, content and method. At least 3 semesters.

Natural sciences—preferably physics, chemistry and biology. At least 2 semesters.

Social sciences—psychology, sociology, economics, political science and education. At least 6 semesters, including at least 1 semester of psychology.

Foreign languages—one or more of the following linguistic avenues to man's thought and tools of scholarly research: Latin, Greek, Hebrew, German, French. Students who anticipate post-graduate studies are urged to undertake these disciplines early in their training as opportunity offers. At least 4 semesters.

Religion—a thorough knowledge of the content of the Bible as indispensable, together with an introduction to the major religious traditions and theological problems in the context of the principal aspects of human culture outlined above. The pre-seminary student may well seek counsel of the seminary of his choice in order most profitably to use the resources of his college. At least 3 semesters.

Of the various possible areas of concentration, where areas of concentration are required, English, philosophy and history are regarded as the most desirable.

III. The Nature of This Recommendation

The Association wishes to point out two characteristics of the list of pre-seminary studies it is recommending:

First, this is a statement in minimum terms. We make no attempt to list all the work which it would be profitable for a student to do. It is thus possible to include many other elements in one's college courses, while still working in what the Association regards as the first essentials.

Second, the emphasis is on a "liberal arts" program because, in the judgement of the Association, the essential foundations for a minister's later professional studies lie in a broad and comprehensive college education.

ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS

For those seeking the B.D. degree the standard academic prerequisite is an A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized four-year college or university. Seventy-five semester hours of the content of the work leading to the degree must be in liberal arts subjects, distributed approximately as suggested on the preceding pages. Those seeking enrollment in degree work who have not completed these requirements may be conditionally enrolled for the B.D. degree provided they have earned at least 100 semester hours of college work, including 75 semester hours in liberal arts subjects. Such conditional enrollment may be pursued only in the extent of 32 semester hours, however, before the completion of the prerequisite college requirements.

A transcript of all academic work must be filed with the Registrar's office as a part of one's application for entrance to the Seminary.

CERTIFICATE ENTRANCE

The Seminary receives the applications of persons who have found it impossible to obtain sufficient academic preparation to satisfy the prerequisite requirements for degree study. Although a degree may not be earned for Seminary study under these conditions, a certificate will be awarded upon the satisfactory completion of the prescribed program of work, as shown on pages 75-76.

DATE OF APPLICATION

Applications for admission should be in the Registrar's office at least 30 days prior to matriculation day of the semester in which the student expects to begin his work. *No application will be received for any reason after 15 days before the term begins.*

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must

be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least 60 days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty.

DATE OF MATRICULATION

The matriculation days are August 24-25, 1965, and January 4-5, 1966. Students will not be admitted to classes for credit after the second week of the semester.

COLLEGE STUDENTS' PRE-ENROLLMENT

Under the provisions of Selective Service regulations, pre-theological students pursuing a course of study at the college level may secure pre-enrollment in the Seminary and certification to their local Selective Service Board.

Upon request, forms for this purpose will be supplied by the Registrar's office to those who are eligible.

VETERANS' TRAINING

Southeastern Seminary is a fully approved institution for the training of veterans. Veterans who plan to enter the Seminary should communicate with the regional office of the Veterans Administration in their area sufficiently in advance of their proposed entrance to be provided with a certificate of eligibility which they will present at the time of matriculation.

Disabled veterans who are eligible for enrollment under Public Law 16, or Part VII of the training program, must authorize the Veterans Administration to release to the Seminary information concerning the nature and extent of their disability. This authorization must be made when application is made for admission. Applications will not be approved by the Committee on Admissions until the information is in its hands.

ADVANCED STANDING FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS

Students who have achieved proficiency in basic courses in Greek, Hebrew, Old and New Testament survey, church history, and related subjects in college are granted permission and urged to take entrance examinations in order to qualify for advanced standing. Those who pass these examinations will not receive credit for work done in college toward the B.D. degree, but will be required to take advanced electives in lieu of the basic seminary courses, which will be waived.

Students desiring to take examinations in any subject must make application to the Registrar at least 10 days prior to the examination dates indicated in the Seminary calendar.

SYSTEM OF GRADING

- C**—*The C grade is the instructor's certification that the student has demonstrated the required mastery of the material.*
- B**—*The grade of B signifies that the student has, for any combination of reasons, gained a significantly more effective command of the material than is generally required in that course.*
- A**—*The A grade may be interpreted to mean that the instructor recognizes exceptional capacities and exceptional performance.*
- D**—*A student is graded D when his grasp of the course is minimal, but when the instructor believes the student would not profit materially by repeating the course.*
- F**—*The F grade indicates failure to master the essentials and the necessity for repeating the course before credit may be allowed.*
- I**—*Incomplete. Given in cases in which providential circumstances prevent a student's completing the requirements of a course. This notation must be removed by the end of the sixth week of the next semester whether or not the student registers. Otherwise the I becomes F.*
- E**—*Conditioned. The professor may give this grade in continuing courses to a student who has not met the minimum requirement but shows promise of sufficient improvement in the second semester to be given a permanent grade of D. A grade not less than C must be earned the following semester; otherwise the grade becomes F.*
- W**—*Withdrawal. After the last day for schedule changing, a student may withdraw from a course only for providential reasons and after consultation with the Dean of the Faculty.*

Quality-point system to encourage academic achievement:

A 3; B 2; C 1; D 0; F minus 1. A student enrolled for the B.D. degree is required to earn a minimum of sixteen quality points per academic year. In order to qualify for the B.D. degree, a student must earn one quality point for each semester hour taken (a C average). A minimum of 94 semester hours is required for graduation. Not more than twelve additional semester hours may be taken to make up a deficiency in quality points. Students who fail to earn the required quality points for the B.D. degree may be graduated with a Certificate in Theology.

CLASS ABSENCES

Absences for any reason from as many as one-fourth of the scheduled meetings of the class in any course will preclude the student from re-

ceiving credit for the course. The student who fails to meet this requirement for class attendance will receive a failing grade except for providential reasons.

DISCIPLINE

Students admitted to the school are expected to order their lives by Christian standards of character and conduct and to respect regulations adopted by the trustees, the administration, and the faculty. Any action contrary to the norms of Christian behavior or inimical to the best interest of the school may lead to probation or dismissal.

LIBRARY

The Seminary Library consists of more than sixty-three thousand cataloged books, two thousand cataloged pamphlets, ten thousand volumes of periodicals, four thousand vertical file items and an extensive collection of convention annuals and associational minutes. The Library receives 664 periodicals and 10 daily newspapers. The Union system of classification is used.

Three microfilm readers, one microprint reader, ten thousand volumes on microfilm and forty-three thousand titles on microcards have been acquired. Audio-visual material and equipment are being increased.

Much effort has been made to lay the foundation for an adequate library. Both present and future needs have been kept in mind in the selection and purchase of books. Emphasis has been given to quality in the acquisitions. Out-of-print volumes relevant to the needs of the Seminary are constantly sought, while current works essential to good scholarship are constantly added to the shelves.

Funds for the development of the library are provided by the Southern Baptist Convention, but from time to time the Seminary receives gifts of books from friends. Among the valuable collections that have been received are the Cornelius E. Schaible Collection; the W. Hersey Davis Collection; the John W. Inzer Collection; the Herbert W. Virgin Collection; the Joseph R. Robinson Collection; the Arthur R. Gallimore Collection; the J. Allen Easley Collection; the H. D. Gober Collection; the J. Clyde Turner Collection; the Charles E. Maddry Collection; the F. W. Clonts Collection; the H. D. Parcell Collection; the Beecher Lee Rhodes Collection; the Nannie S. Britton Collection; the L. L. Carpenter Collection; the Thomas Carrick Collection; and the Edward Long Collection. Numerous volumes and pamphlets have been received from the Wake Forest College Library. The appeal for

source material on the history of Baptists has evoked a generous response.

It is anticipated that a wise expenditure of funds will enable the Seminary to possess a library of books, reference works, journals, documents, and films essential to the instructional and research program of a growing theological school.

The library is housed in a three-story concrete and steel building, with air-conditioning. Adequate space is provided for reading and reference rooms, for book processing and storage and for audio-visual materials. Thirty-two carrels have been provided for graduate study. New equipment and furniture have been provided for more effective library service and more satisfactory study.

THE CURRICULUM

EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES

Provisions have been made in the curriculum for guidance in the following areas of preparation:

Theory: Each student should have an opportunity to study subjects which are vitally related to the Christian ministry, such as the Bible, the history of the Christian Church, Christian doctrine, and human personality.

Orientation: Each student should receive thorough orientation through a study of the nature, problems, and institutions of society.

Practice: Each student shall have an opportunity to develop skill in the practical techniques of the Christian ministry, such as preaching, teaching, counseling, administration and leadership.

The tasks of the Christian ministry for which the school gives guidance through the curriculum are the pastoral, educational, and missionary ministries. Within the framework of these three major fields is the opportunity for specialized training of teachers in Christian colleges, directors of music, chaplains in the armed services or in industries or hospitals, and denominational leaders (such as B.S.U. secretaries).

Persons interested in a teaching ministry should keep in mind that specialization in any one of a number of fields is possible, such as archaeology, Old Testament, New Testament, missions, sociology, ethics, church history, philosophy of religion, pastoral care, theology, preaching, or religious education. Pastors and others, however, may well make a broad selection of electives from many or all of these fields.

STUDENT LOAD

In seeking to maintain a church-centered program of training, we recognize that students with extra-curricular responsibilities should carry a reduced academic load. The faculty recommends that a student engaged in more than half-time church work or as much as thirty hours per week of other employment should not register for more than thirteen semester hours. Any student who fails to maintain a "C" average will not be permitted to enroll for more than thirteen hours in the succeeding semester. Every student should examine his academic

program and outside work in the light of his Christian stewardship. For help in this matter he should consult with his adviser.

Students with fewer outside duties may wish to accelerate their program of study and take the three-year plan of work for the B.D. degree. In any event, the maximum load shall be 18 semester hours.

As a minimum, all students are expected to do satisfactory work in at least 16 semester hours each session. This rule does not apply to special students or candidates for the Th.M. degree.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY DEGREE

Prerequisite:

An A.B. degree or its equivalent from a recognized college is prerequisite to the course of study leading to the B.D. degree. At least 75 semester hours of the content of the work for the degree must have been in the liberal arts subjects. (See entrance Requirements on page 32.)

Requirements:

Total 94 semester hours

The satisfactory completion of ninety-four semester hours of work is required for the B.D. degree. This consists of sixty-eight hours of core curriculum and twenty-six hours of electives.

The last 26 semester hours toward the B.D. degree must be taken at Southeastern Seminary.

The core curriculum is as follows:

IB 101	Archaeology	4 semester hours
IB 111-112	Old Testament	6 " "
IB 115-116	Hebrew	6 " "†
IB 131-132	New Testament	6 " "
IB 151-152	Greek	6 " "‡

† *Instead of IB 115-116, a student may elect 6 semester hours of Old Testament. If Hebrew is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.*

‡ *Instead of IB 151-152, a student may elect 6 semester hours of New Testament. If Greek is elected, 6 semester hours must be completed before any credit will be given.*

NOTE: *The B.D. diplomas of those students who have completed 6 semester hours each of Hebrew and Greek will carry the phrase "with languages."*

IC 101	General			
	Church History	4	"	"
IC 301, IC 302, IC 303, or IC 304	(Church History)	4	"	"
IC 111	Christian Missions	4	"	"
LT 101-102	Theology	6	"	"
LT 111a or b	Philosophy of Religion	2	"	"
LT 121-122	Ethics	4	"	"
CW 231	The Ministry of Worship	2	"	"
CW 233	Religious Education	2	"	"
CW 181-182	Pastoral Care	2	"	"
CW 331	Church Administration	4	"	"
CW 101-102	Preaching	6	"	"

THE CURRICULUM

A suggested sequence of required work is listed below.

JUNIOR YEAR

Archaeology: IB 101 *Archaeology and Biblical Orientation*, 4 hours.

Old Testament: IB 111-2, *Survey of Old Testament*, 6 hours.

*New Testament Greek: IB 151-2, *Elementary Greek*, 6 hours.

†Preaching: CW 101-2, *Preaching*, 6 hours.

Ethics: LT 121-2, *Christian Ethics*, 4 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

MIDDLER YEAR

New Testament: IB 131-2, *Survey of the New Testament*, 6 hours.

Church History: IC 101, *General Church History*, 4 hours.

Missions: IC 111, *Christian Missions*, 4 hours.

‡Hebrew: IB 115-6, *Elementary Hebrew*, 6 hours.

Theology: LT 101-2, *Systematic Theology*, 6 hours.

Electives: 6 hours.

* Six hours of New Testament may be elected. If Greek is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

† A course in the preparation and delivery of addresses is provided for students who do not expect to preach, 4 hours. The other two hours are electives.

‡ Six hours of Old Testament may be elected. If Hebrew is elected, six hours must be completed before credit is given.

SENIOR YEAR

Church Administration: CW 331, *Church Administration*, 4 hours.

Religious Education: CW 231, *The Ministry of Worship*, 2 hours.

Philosophy of Religion: LT 111a or LT 111b, *Philosophy of Religion*, 2 hours.

Counseling: CW 181-2, *Pastoral Care*, 2 hours.

Church History: IC 301, IC 302, IC 303, or IC 304, (Church History), 4 hours.

Religious Education: CW 233, *The Educational Work of the Church*, 2 hours.

Electives: 14 hours.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In addition to the required courses listed above, candidates for the B.D. degree who desire to qualify for a ministry in religious education at home or abroad should complete the following sequence of courses:

JUNIOR YEAR

*CW 131-132: *Introduction to Religious Education*, 4 hours.

MIDDLE YEAR

CW 235: *Church Publicity and Denominational Promotion*, 2 hours.

CW 237: *History of Religious Education*, 2 hours.

CW 238: *Philosophy of Religious Education*, 2 hours.

CW 243: *Living with Children, Birth through Eight*, 2 hours.

SENIOR YEAR

CW 241: *Principles of Teaching*, 2 hours.

CW 245: *The Religious Education of Youth*, 2 hours.

CW 346: *The Religious Education of Adults*, 2 hours.

Electives: 8 hours.

The B.D. diploma of a student who has completed the required courses in Religious Education listed above will, upon the request of the student, carry the phrase "with Religious Education."

MASTER OF THEOLOGY DEGREE

Graduates of colleges or universities of recognized standing who have also earned the B.D. degree with distinction may apply for admission to the graduate class. Completion of elementary courses

* Students who have had an introductory course in religious education in college will take advanced courses in religious education in lieu of these courses.

in Greek and Hebrew of at least four semester hours each in the B.D. course, or satisfactory scores on advanced standing examinations in these languages, is required for admission. Upon the recommendation of the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study and with the approval of the faculty, another major language may be substituted for either Hebrew or Greek.

All applications for the course leading to the Th.M. degree must be made to the Committee on Graduate Study at least sixty days prior to matriculation and must be approved by the faculty. The requirements for matriculation outlined on pages 32-33 apply to graduate students.

Candidates for the Th.M. degree are required to maintain continuous enrollment. Any exception to this rule must be recommended by the Committee on Graduate Study and approved by the faculty.

The degree of Master of Theology is awarded for the fulfillment of the following requirements:

1. A candidate must complete in residence at least twenty semester hours of study chosen from advanced courses and seminars, with a minimum of forty quality points earned on these twenty hours (a B average). No additional semester hours may be taken to make up a deficiency in quality points.

2. A candidate shall select a major area of study in which he shall complete not less than twelve semester hours, including at least eight semester hours in seminars conducted on a research basis and open only to graduate students. The candidate shall elect not less than eight semester hours from the areas not elected as major. The candidate's course of study will be directed by a professor in the major area, and the work must be completed for the degree within two years unless an extension of time is granted by the faculty.

3. The candidate must prepare a thesis on a subject within the major area of study. The subject of the thesis and the plan of research must be approved by the major professor and the Committee on Graduate Study. Two typewritten copies of the thesis must be submitted to the major professor at least thirty days prior to the date on which the candidate plans to take the degree. The thesis must be approved by the professors in the area in which it is written. The candidate will be given a comprehensive examination on the work in the major area, including the thesis. This examination will be conducted by the professors in the major area approximately three weeks before the date of graduation.

Upon completion of requirements stated above, the candidate's record of work is submitted by the major professor to the Committee on Graduate Study for final approval.

DESCRIPTION OF COURSES

AREA IDENTIFICATION

IB AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

- Archaeology
- Old Testament
- New Testament

IC AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

- Church History and Christian Classics
- Christian Missions

LT AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

- Theology
- Philosophy of Religion
- Ethics

CW AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

- Preaching
- Speech, Drama
- Ethics
- Education, Evangelism
- Music
- Sociology
- Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

COURSE IDENTIFICATION

In the following list it is understood that the same sequence applies to those courses numbered in the 200's, 300's, and 400's.

- IB 101-110 Archaeology
- IB 111-130 Old Testament
- IB 131-160 New Testament
- IC 101-110 Church History and Christian Classics
- IC 111-120 Christian Missions
- LT 101-110 Theology
- LT 111-120 Philosophy of Religion
- LT 121-130 Ethics
- CW 101-110 Preaching
- CW 111-120 Speech, Drama
- CW 121-130 Ethics
- CW 131-150 Education, Evangelism
- CW 151-160 Music
- CW 161-170 Sociology
- CW 181-190 Psychology, Counseling, Pastoral Care

NUMBERING OF COURSES

- Odd* numbers represent courses to be given in the *fall* semester.
Even numbers represent courses to be given in the *spring* semester.
100's represent introductory courses.
200's and 300's represent more advanced courses.
400's represent courses for graduate students only.

IB Area I. Interpretation of the Bible

Archaeology

IB 101 ARCHAEOLOGY AND BIBLICAL ORIENTATION Mr. Lovelace

A study of the historical, geographical, chronological, linguistic, and cultural setting of the Bible in the Ancient Near East as seen through the results of archaeological excavation.

Fall. 4 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)

IB 202 BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY Mr. Lovelace

An interpretation of the Bible by historical periods in the light of specific archaeological discoveries.

Spring (1967). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 306 ARCHAEOLOGY AND THE RELIGION OF ISRAEL Mr. Lovelace

A study of Israel's faith in its relationships to other ancient Near Eastern religions, with attention given to the positive and growing aspects of the religion of Israel as reflected in the central beliefs, institutions, and cultic practices associated with the origin and development of Monotheism.

Spring (1966). 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 308s BIBLICAL STUDY TOUR Mr. Lovelace

A two months' guided study tour of the countries of the Bible, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Archaeology and Church History. (Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer. *Dates to be announced.* 2 semester hours.

IB 310s FIELD ARCHAEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A practical approach to the scientific techniques of the modern archaeological method by participation in the excavation of Biblical sites in the Near East.

Summer (to be determined by opportunities to engage in such a program of excavation). 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 101.

IB 401 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A research seminar.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 402 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY**Mr. Lovelace**

A continuation of IB 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Old Testament**IB 111 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY****Mr. Green, Mr. Rogers,
Mr. Durham**

An introduction to the history, literature, and religion of the Old Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 112 OLD TESTAMENT SURVEY**Mr. Green, Mr. Rogers,
Mr. Durham**

A continuation of IB 111.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

IB 115 ELEMENTARY HEBREW**Mr. Scoggin, Mr. Durham**

A study of the elements of Hebrew grammar and syntax to prepare the student for reading the Hebrew Scriptures.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 116 ELEMENTARY HEBREW**Mr. Scoggin, Mr. Durham**

A continuation of IB 115.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 115.

IB 211 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY

Mr. Green

A study of the prophetic movement in Israel from its beginning to the post-exilic period, with special attention given to the prophets of the seventh and eighth centuries.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 212 OLD TESTAMENT PROPHECY

Mr. Green

A continuation of IB 211.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 213 STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF JOB

Mr. Rogers

Attention is given to the prose and the poem. Emphasis is placed upon vital questions raised in the book; and some consideration is given to a contemporary treatment of this classic in the play *JB* by A. MacLeish.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 214 THE WISDOM MOVEMENT AND ISRAEL

Mr. Rogers

Attention is given to the ancient Near Eastern background of this movement as well as to the Biblical texts. Wisdom materials are examined throughout the Old Testament with special emphasis being given to the book of Proverbs.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 215 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS

Mr. Durham, Mr. Scoggin

Additional studies in Hebrew syntax. Exegesis of selected passages in the historical, prophetic, and poetical books of the Old Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 115-116.

IB 216 HEBREW SYNTAX AND EXEGESIS

Mr. Durham, Mr. Scoggin

A continuation of IB 215.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215.

IB 218 THE PSALMS IN ISRAEL'S WORSHIP **Mr. Durham**

A consideration of the book of Psalms as a statement of the living faith of Israel. Special attention is given to the cultic setting of the Psalms.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 220 HISTORIOGRAPHIC TEXTS OF THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST**Mr. Rogers**

A survey of the historiographic texts of Egypt and Mesopotamia, including omen literature, execration texts and folklore from 2000-900 B. C.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 311 THE BOOK OF ISIAH**Mr. Scoggin, Mr. Green**

An intensive study of chapters 1-39 of the book of Isaiah.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 312 THE BOOK OF ISIAH**Mr. Scoggin, Mr. Green**

An intensive study of chapters 40-66 of the book of Isaiah.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 313 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY**Mr. Scoggin, Mr. Rogers**

A study of the basic religious teachings of the Old Testament, including the doctrines of God, man, sin, salvation, and eschatology.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 314 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY**Mr. Scoggin, Mr. Rogers**

A continuation of IB 313.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 315 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS**Mr. Scoggin**

Advanced Hebrew exegesis of selected portions from the Old Testament and from the Dead Sea Scrolls.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215-216.

IB 316 ADVANCED HEBREW EXEGESIS

Mr. Scoggin

A continuation of IB 315.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 315.

IB 317 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC

A study of the Aramaic portions of Daniel and Ezra. Some attention will be given to the relation of this language to Biblical Hebrew and to the Aramaic of some of the principal Targums.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 215-216.

IB 318 BIBLICAL ARAMAIC

A continuation of IB 317.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 317.

**IB 325 DRAMA IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AND
CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE**

Mr. Rogers

An examination of the dramatic qualities of Old Testament religion and a comparative study of drama in the Old Testament with contemporary literature.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 111-112.

IB 413 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Durham, Mr. Rogers

Directed reading and research in the field of Old Testament Theology.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 414 OLD TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

Mr. Durham, Mr. Rogers

A continuation of IB 413.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 425 APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE IN THE OLD TESTAMENT Mr. Rogers

The objectives of this course will be to define the meaning of "apocalyptic," to trace such elements in Israel's history and literature, and to study closely the major apocalyptic passages in the Old Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours

IB 426 APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE IN THE OLD TESTAMENT Mr. Rogers

A continuation of IB 425 which shall be devoted to a study of the book of Daniel.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

New Testament**IB 131 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT**

Mr. Brown

Mr. Strickland

A comprehensive survey course, including the inter-testamental period, the New Testament world, the life of Christ, the Apostolic period, and an introduction to the literature of the New Testament.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

IB 132 SURVEY OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Brown

Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 131.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131.

IB 151 ELEMENTARY GREEK

Mr. Brown, Mr. Strickland

The elements of Koine Greek. For beginners in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

IB 152 ELEMENTARY GREEK

Mr. Brown, Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 151. Careful reading of I John.

Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151 or its equivalent.

IB 231 THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS

A study of the teachings of Jesus in the Synoptic Gospels. The meaning of the Kingdom of God. Appraisal of Source and Form Criticism. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 232 AN INTRODUCTION TO PAULINE THOUGHT

Mr. Strickland

An organization and interpretation of the great ideas of Paul as seen in his Epistles.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 233 THE JEWISH BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY

A study of Jewish history, thought and literature from the rise of Judaism to the Barcochba Revolt, with special emphasis upon the origin of Christianity.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 234 THE HELLENISTIC BACKGROUND OF CHRISTIANITY

A study of the Hellenistic elements in the background of Christianity.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 237 FIRST CORINTHIANS

A study of the Epistle with particular attention to its historical context and the problems of the church life in a pagan society. Application of the teaching of the Epistle to modern problems. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 238 THE MEANING OF LOVE IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

An intensive study of the concept of love in the New Testament. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 239 THE GENERAL EPISTLES

A critical interpretation of the General Epistles based on the English text.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 241 THE BOOK OF REVELATION

A study of the meaning and message of the Book of Revelation in its historical context, and its relevance for our own time. The English text is used.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 242 THE GOSPEL OF JOHN

A study of the problem and authorship of the Fourth Gospel and an interpretation of its message in the light of today's needs. The English text is used.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 243 THE EXPOSITION OF GREAT TEXTS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Strickland

Several of the great passages will be examined lexically, syntactically, historically, and contextually.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 244 HEBREWS

A critical interpretation of the book Hebrews based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 246 THE GOSPEL OF MARK

A critical interpretation of the Gospel of Mark based on the English text.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 248 THE EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS

Mr. Brown

Intensive study of the epistle to the Romans based on the English text.

Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 251 ADVANCED GREEK GRAMMAR

A comprehensive study of syntax, inflection and vocabulary. Reading in the Greek New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 151-152 or equivalent.

IB 252 READING IN THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT

Rapid reading in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 331 PRINCIPLES OF NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION

Mr. Strickland

An investigation of the fundamental principles to be employed in the interpretation of the New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 341 NEW TESTAMENT THEOLOGY

A study of the theological message of the early Christian community as expressed in the New Testament documents.

Fall. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 334 ACTS AND PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY

An examination of the relationship between the Book of Acts and the life and development of primitive Christianity.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132.

IB 351 THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS

Mr. Strickland

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Philippians in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 352 THE EPISTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS

Mr. Strickland

Reading and exegesis of the Epistle to the Colossians in Greek.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 353 THE EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS

Mr. Strickland

A thorough exegesis in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 354 INTRODUCTION TO TEXTUAL CRITICISM

An introduction to the materials, history and principles of New Testament textual criticism. Application of principles to selected passages in the Greek New Testament.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 131-132, IB 251.

IB 355 STUDIES IN MATTHEW

Intensive exegesis in Greek of the Sermon on the Mount and other portions of the Gospel.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 356 THE EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS

Intensive exegesis of the Epistle in Greek.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IB 251.

IB 431 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A research seminar into the historical and theological meanings of the Name of God concept in the New Testament. Brief attention will be given both the Old Testament and extra-Biblical literature as background to the use of the Name of God in the New Testament.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 432 THE MEANING OF THE NAME OF GOD IN THE NEW TESTAMENT
Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 431.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 433 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS

An analysis of the nature of the witness of the Biblical narratives.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 434 HISTORY AND THE GOSPELS

A continuation of IB 433.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 435 THE RESURRECTION IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Strickland

A research seminar into the New Testament presentation of the resurrection.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 436 THE RESURRECTION IN THE NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Strickland

A continuation of IB 435.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 445 GRADUATE RESEARCH SEMINAR Mr. Strickland

An introduction to the purpose and techniques of research: the structure of a thesis, how to collect materials, and bibliographical aids.

Fall. The seminar will meet two hours a week for eight weeks.
Non-credit.

IB 451 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN

A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 452 SEMINAR IN THE FIRST EPISTLE OF JOHN

A continuation of IB 451.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IB 453 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS

A study of the background of the Epistle and an exegesis in Greek.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IB 454 SEMINAR IN THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS

A continuation of IB 453.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC Area II. Historical Interpretation of Christianity

Church History and Christian Classics

IC 101 GENERAL CHURCH HISTORY Mr. Shriver, Mr. Steely

A survey of the history of Christianity from apostolic times to the present, including Baptist origins and development.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

IC 207 CHRISTIAN CLASSICS AND BIOGRAPHY Mr. Shriver

Studies in selected classic source materials from all periods of church history with special attention given to the careers of the authors of the chosen works.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1965-66.)

IC 201 BAPTIST HISTORY

A study of the Baptist people, leaders, principles, practices, and organizations. The emphasis is upon the period to 1845.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 202 BAPTIST HISTORY

A study of the Baptist movement since 1845 with special emphasis upon the history of Southern Baptists.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 205 HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY IN AMERICA

Mr. Shriver

A consideration of the nature of American religious life and the history of its development in the major denominations.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1965-66.)

IC 206 RELIGIOUS SECTS AND CULTS IN AMERICA

Mr. Shriver

An examination of the history, leadership, worship, and teachings of a select number of religious sects and cults in America.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1965-66.)

IC 301 THE EARLY CHURCH

Mr. Steely

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the early church.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 302 THE MEDIEVAL CHURCH

Mr. Shriver

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the medieval church.

Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 303 THE REFORMATION

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the Protestant Reformation.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 304 THE MODERN CHURCH

A historical and critical study of selected aspects of the church since the reformation.

Spring. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 308s CHURCH HISTORY STUDY TOUR

A two months' guided study tour of the countries of Church History, with readings in a syllabus and on-the-spot lectures by members of the faculty in Church History and Archaeology. (Information concerning enrollment and fees available on request.)

Summer. (Dates to be announced.) 2 semester hours.

IC 401 ENGLISH PURITANISM

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 402 ENGLISH PURITANISM

A continuation of IC 401.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 403 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: ANCIENT ERA

A seminar study.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 404 THE HISTORY OF DISSENT: MEDIEVAL ERA

Mr. Shriver

A continuation of IC 403.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Christian Missions**IC 111 CHRISTIAN MISSIONS**

Mr. Copeland

A general introduction to the study of Christian missions with major emphasis upon Protestant foreign missionary development in the modern period.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

IC 211 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A historical survey including the origin and development of religions, contemporary "primitive" religions, ancient national religions and the religions of India. These faiths are critically appraised in the light of the Christian revelation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 212 HISTORY OF RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A historical study of the religions of the Far East and the Near East, with a critical evaluation of these religions in the light of the Christian revelation.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 214 A HISTORY OF CHRISTIAN CO-OPERATION IN MODERN TIMES

Mr. Copeland

A history of attempts at co-operation and unity in Christianity, with major attention to the modern Ecumenical Movement.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 215 HOME MISSIONS

Mr. Copeland

A survey of the origin and development of Protestant home missions in the United States and its territories, with special reference to continuing problems of evangelization.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 101.

IC 311 PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE IN FOREIGN MISSIONS

A study of the foreign missionary and his qualifications; methods and types of mission work; and contemporary developments and problems which affect Christian expansion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: IC 111.

IC 313 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST

Mr. Scoggin

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Africa, Europe and the Near East.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 314 MISSION AREA STUDIES: AFRICA, EUROPE AND THE NEAR EAST
Mr. Scoggin

A continuation of IC 313.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 315 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in Latin America.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 316 MISSION AREA STUDIES: LATIN AMERICA

A continuation of IC 315.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 317 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

Studies in the cultural and religious background and the historical developments and present situation of Christian missions in the Far East.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 318 MISSION AREA STUDIES: FAR EAST

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 317.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 320 A THEOLOGY OF THE CHRISTIAN WORLD MISSION

Mr. Copeland

A critical study of the Biblical and theological justification of the Christian mission in the context of non-Christian religions, ideologies and cultures.

Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101 and IC 111.

IC 411 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the problems of relationship between Christianity and the non-Christian religions.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 412 CHRISTIANITY AND THE NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 411.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

IC 415 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A research seminar in the mutual influences and relationships of Christian missions and theology from New Testament times until the present.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

IC 416 MISSIONS AND THEOLOGY

Mr. Copeland

A continuation of IC 415.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

*LT Area III. Christian Interpretation of Life
and Thought*

Theology

LT 101 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A comprehensive study of the major doctrines of the Christian faith from the point of view of those who are within the Christian church. The nature of theology, its methods and claims are discussed and assessed. The major Christian doctrines are examined in their mutual relationships: revelation, God, creation and providence.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

LT 102 SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Tull

A continuation of LT 101. An examination of the doctrines of man, the person and work of Christ, the church and the Christian life, and the Christian hope.

Fall and Spring. 3 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101.

- LT 201 NEW ENGLAND THEOLOGY Mr. Tull
A review of theological thought in colonial New England.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101-102.
- LT 202 NINETEENTH CENTURY THEOLOGIANS Mr. Tull
A study of the theological thought of Schleiermacher, Ritschl, and Kierkegaard.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 204 ECCLESIOLOGY Mr. Newman
The nature and function of the church as begun in the first century and developed in history.
Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 205 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF REVELATION Mr. Eddins
A Biblical and historical study of the Christian concept of revelation. Careful consideration will be given to the definition of revelation, its media, authority, uniqueness and communication. The study will be concluded by relating the Christian claim to other contemporary claims to truth.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101.
- LT 206 THE DOCTRINE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT Mr. Eddins
A survey of the Biblical teaching and doctrinal development of the Spirit of God. Attention will be given to fundamental theological problems of the doctrine of the Spirit.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101-102.
- LT 207 THE CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF MAN Mr. Eddins
A survey of the Biblical teaching concerning man as he is related to nature, man and God. Attention will be given to the understanding of man in the teachings of the major theologians of the church. The contemporary views of man will be discussed and evaluated.
Fall. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: LT 101-102.

LT 302 A HISTORY OF BAPTIST THOUGHT

Mr. Tull

A historical review of the theological emphases of Baptists, with special reference to Baptists in the South.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 303 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE

Mr. Steely

A study of the early development of some of the central Christian doctrines.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 101-102 or IC 101.

LT 304 HISTORY OF DOCTRINE

Mr. Steely

A continuation of LT 303.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 303.

LT 305 THE ATONEMENT

Mr. Tull

A Biblical and historical study of the doctrine of the Atonement.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 307 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN THEOLOGY

Mr. Newman

A study of representative examples of recent and contemporary American theological literature.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

LT 308 CONTEMPORARY EUROPEAN THEOLOGY

Mr. Eddins

A study of the major European theologians of the twentieth century.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

LT 309 CONTEMPORARY BRITISH THEOLOGY

Mr. Tull

An examination of the principal types of British theological thought of the current century.

Fall. 4 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1965-66.)

LT 401 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY

Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely

A seminar study in the Biblical foundation of the doctrine of the Trinity and a consideration of its historical development. Attention will be given to contemporary interpretation.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 402 THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY Mr. Eddins, Mr. Steely
A continuation of LT 401.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 403 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS Mr. Tull
The seminar will be devoted to a study of the thought of two major theological figures of the contemporary period, Reinhold Niebuhr and Paul Tillich. Study during the first semester will be directed to the theology of Tillich, and during the second semester, to that of Niebuhr.
Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 404 SEMINAR ON CONTEMPORARY THEOLOGIANS Mr. Tull
A continuation of LT 403.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 405 CHRISTOLOGY Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins
A seminar study in the Biblical and historical interpretations of the person of Jesus Christ.
Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 406 CHRISTOLOGY Mr. Steely, Mr. Eddins
A continuation of LT 405.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

Philosophy of Religion

LT 111a INTRODUCTION TO PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION Mr. Newman
An introductory study of the field, required of students who have not had Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.
Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 111b PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION Mr. Newman
A study of religious symbolism with particular attention to several examples of Christian theological forms.
Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: Introduction to Philosophy or History of Philosophy.

LT 111d PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

A study of religious symbolism with particular attention to several examples of Christian theological forms.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: The equivalent of at least a minor in philosophy.

LT 311 RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY **Mr. Newman**

A study of the principle of authority in the Christian religion.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 313 PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY **Mr. Newman**

An examination of the traditional interpretations of history and their implications for Christian theology.

Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered in 1965-66.)

LT 314 THE PROBLEM OF EVIL **Mr. Newman**

An historical study of the problem of evil, with particular reference to its significance for Christian theism.

Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered in 1965-66.)

LT 316 SCIENCE, PHILOSOPHY, AND RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

A review of the history of the scientific movement and its implications for philosophy and religion.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 411 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

A study of the types of Philosophy of Religion in American Christianity. A seminar for graduate students.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 412 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHIES OF RELIGION **Mr. Newman**

A continuation of LT 411.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Ethics**LT 121 Christian Ethics** Mr. Bland

A systematic study of Christian ethical theory with attention to Biblical ethics, patterns of Christian moral reflection and action, and the nature of Christian responsibility in selected areas of life.

Fall. 4 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)

LT 222 SOCIAL ETHICS Mr. Bland

A study of the ethics of American Protestantism since 1865 with attention to the concern for economic justice and a Christian doctrine of vocation.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 121-122.

LT 223 CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND ALCOHOL EDUCATION Mr. Bland

A study of the nature, causes, extent and proposed ameliorations of problems related to the use of alcohol in the perspective of Christian principles and scientific studies with attention to the responsibilities of pastors and churches in contemporary American society.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

LT 224 CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND RACE Mr. Bland

A study of race relations in the light of Christian principles and scientific conclusions with attention to the role of the church amid racial tensions in the United States.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

LT 225 CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND THE STATE Mr. Bland

The relation of Christian faith and ethics to political decision and action. Special consideration of crucial issues, including patterns of church-state relations in the United States today.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite. LT 121.

LT 421 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS Mr. Bland

This course is designed for graduate students and provides opportunity for research in Christian ethics and social problems.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

- LT 422 CONTEMPORARY CHRISTIAN ETHICS Mr. Bland
A continuation of LT 421.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- LT 423 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY Mr. Bland
A course designed for graduate students to provide opportunity for research in Christian ethics from the beginning of Christianity through the Protestant Reformation.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1965-66.)
- LT 424 CHRISTIAN ETHICS IN HISTORY Mr. Bland
A continuation of LT 423.
Spring. 2 semester hours. (Not to be offered 1965-66.)

CW Area IV. Christianity at Work

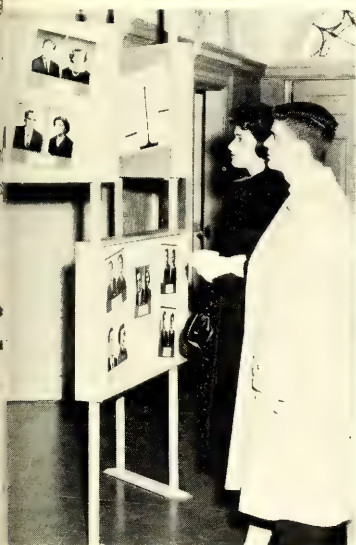
Preaching

- CW 101 THE PREPARATION OF SERMONS Mr. Owens, Mr. Trotter
A basic course dealing with fundamentals of sermon preparation.
Fall. 4 semester hours.
- CW 102 THE DELIVERY OF SERMONS Mr. Owens, Mr. Trotter
A basic course in the study and practice of effective speaking and reading.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
Prerequisite: CW 101
- CW 202 EARLY CHRISTIAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter
A study of preaching from New Testament times to Chrysostom and Augustine.
Spring. 2 semester hours.
- CW 204 AMERICAN PREACHING Mr. Trotter
A study of the characteristics of American preaching and the methods of the preachers from Colonial times to 1900.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

Student Life and Activities



It shall be the purpose of the Student Coordinating Council to serve in an advisory capacity in promoting the general welfare of all students; in stimulating participation in those campus and off-campus activities which are vital for the spiritual, social, mental, and physical well-being of every student; to assist the Administration at all times in the planning, preparation, and execution of those activities which demand the cooperation and support of the Council to coordinate these activities.



*year between two and three
red college students participate
Student Missions Conference.*



*Special musical programs are pre-
sented at intervals during the year
by choral groups of the Seminary.*



The Seminary physician maintains daily schedule of service in the infirmary. Students and their families may see the doctor at office hours in the infirmary without charge.

The new cafeteria provides good wholesome meals in a pleasant atmosphere of comfort and fellowship. Board in the cafeteria costs approximately \$45 to \$60 per month, according to the student's needs and taste. There are accommodations for alumni banquets and special dinners.



The new \$130,000 Ruby Reid Child Care Center offers good living experiences in day care for young children of students and serves as a laboratory for students who desire to explore ways of working with children. A reasonable fee is charged for this service.

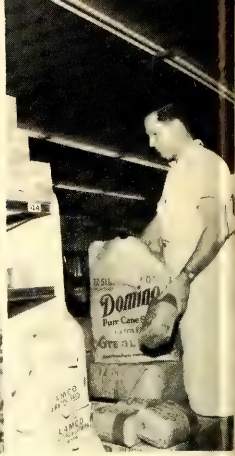
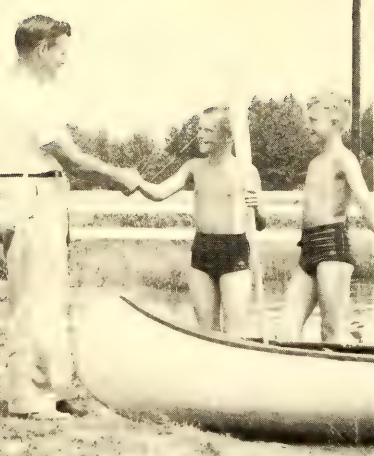
An excellent gymnasium affords the students many hours of relaxation and fun in physical exercise and games. A nearby athletic field is utilized for such intramural sports as softball, baseball, and football.





*Bind us in brotherhood, we pray
As from this place we go today,
And keep our feet in paths made light,
By Jesus' truth and glory bright!*

*From Seminary Hymn
by E. A. McDowell, Jr.*



Where there's a will, there's a way.



This might be your place.

Many serve in nearby churches. Students minister to more than 400 churches within 300 miles of the Seminary.



Some are helped by work-study scholarships.

Student Aid is available in emergencies.

CW 206 EVANGELISTIC PREACHING

A study in the content and proclamation of the evangelistic message.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 207 THE OBJECTIVES OF PREACHING

Mr. Trotter

A study of preaching from the standpoint of its vital objectives, together with a consideration of methods and materials appropriate to these needs.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101-102.

CW 208 SIGNIFICANT PREACHERS AND THEIR MESSAGES

Mr. Owens

A study of the life, message, and method of outstanding Christian preachers from Chrysostom to the modern period.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 305 PREACHING TO HUMAN NEEDS

Based primarily on the Sermon on the Mount with attention to modern techniques in meeting life situations.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 101.

CW 401 THE USE OF THE BIBLE IN PREACHING

Mr. Trotter

A seminar study of the techniques of effective Bible preaching.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 402 PREACHING FROM THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENT

Mr. Trotter

A seminar study of the application of the principles of exegesis to sermon structure and content.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 403 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING

A critical study of contemporary American preaching, including forms and objectives, based on primary sources.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 404 CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN PREACHING

A critical study of contemporary American preaching, based on primary sources.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Speech

CW 111 VOICE AND DICTION

Mr. Trotter

Study and practice in the effective production of vocal tone and speech sounds.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 112 CREATIVE SPEAKING AND READING

Mr. Trotter

A study in communication through creative speaking and reading designed to help leaders in Religious Education and preachers in preparing and delivering devotional messages and special addresses and in reading scripture and poetry with appreciation and effectiveness.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Religious Education

CW 131 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Wayland

A basic survey course designed to secure an over-all view of the field of religious education: history, theological principles, philosophy, psychology, materials, and agencies.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 132 INTRODUCTION TO RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Mr. Wayland

A continuation of CW 131.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 134 EVANGELISM

Studies in Biblical, historical, and practical concepts of evangelism with special emphasis on personal and perennial evangelism in the church.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 137 THE POLITY OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 147 AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

A study of the principles and practice of audio-visual aids.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 148 LABORATORY COURSE IN AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

A laboratory course in the construction and use of audio-visual aids in the church. Projects, writing and recording of scripts for programming, and production of slides and filmstrips will constitute the course.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 231 THE MINISTRY OF WORSHIP

Mr. Wayland

A study of the nature of worship, both liturgical and non-liturgical, and materials and methods of worship in the local church.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 233 THE EDUCATIONAL WORK OF THE CHURCH

A study of the role of the church in her educational ministry with special emphasis on objectives, administration, organization, leadership, enlargement, buildings and equipment, and evaluation.

Fall and Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 235 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

A comprehensive survey of basic publicity and public relations procedures with special emphasis on the local church, the denominational college, and the Convention program. Much attention is given to actual preparation of news releases to both newspapers and denominational publications.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 236 CHURCH PUBLICITY AND DENOMINATIONAL PROMOTION

A continuation of CW 235. Special attention will be given to the feature article and to promoting and financing a church building program.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 237 HISTORY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The historical development of religious education from primitive times with emphasis on Jesus as Teacher, education in the early and medieval churches, the great educators, the Sunday school movement, and modern trends.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 238 PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

A critique of objectives and philosophies of education in their historical development with special attention to building an adequate personal philosophy of religious education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 241 PRINCIPLES OF TEACHING

A study of the basic principles and procedures in the teaching-learning process with special attention to the work of the teacher, the psychological bases of learning, methodology, and classroom procedure.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 243 LIVING WITH CHILDREN, BIRTH THROUGH EIGHT

Miss Arnote

An introduction to the nature and needs of young children with focus on how they learn religious truth through every-day experiences. Laboratory observations, suggested readings, and class discussions are designed to create appreciation for children and to develop skill in planning with and for them. Study includes evaluation of resource materials and encourages original contributions.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 244 PROGRAM ACTIVITIES OF NURSERY, KINDERGARTEN, AND PRIMARY CHILDREN

Miss Arnote

A laboratory experience in materials and methods used with young children. Emphasis placed on acquiring some appropriate techniques and personal skills.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 245 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF YOUTH

A study of the psychology of adolescents, their basic needs and problems, toward the end of formulating a Christian approach to them in the educational program of the church.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 246 RELIGIOUS WORK WITH COLLEGE STUDENTS

A study of the role and work of the college chaplain or student director in institutions of higher education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 331 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION Mr. Hendricks, Mr. Wayland

A basic survey course covering the functions of the local church and their effective administration.

Fall and Spring. 4 semester hours.

CW 338 THEOLOGY AND CHRISTIAN NURTURE Mr. Wayland

A study of the ways in which differing conceptions of theology and of the nature of the Church influence the philosophy, content and method of religious education.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 342 CHARACTER EDUCATION

An investigation of traditional approaches, psychological theories, and recent experiments in character education for the purpose of improving the program in the church for developing maturity in Christian character and personality.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 343 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK Miss Arnote

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 344 PRACTICUM IN CHILDREN'S WORK Miss Arnote

Observation and participation in the Child Care Center. In addition to class hours a student must arrange to spend three additional hours per week in the Center.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisite: CW 243.

CW 346 THE RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF ADULTS Mr. Wayland

A study of the psychological aspects of adult life; the several church, school and special organizations dealing with the religious education of adults; and also the problems and opportunities of old age.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 431 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Mr. Wayland

An intensive survey of religious education by a study of selected books and authorities.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 432 GENERAL SEMINAR IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION Mr. Wayland

A continuation of CW 431.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 437 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

A seminar providing for study and research in the major current problems in religious education.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 438 CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS IN RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

A continuation of CW 437.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Music**CW 153 MEN'S CHORUS**

Mr. Smith, Mr. Johnson

Meets at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday and may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 154 MIXED CHORUS

Mr. Smith, Mr. Johnson

Rehearses Tuesday from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. Many couples make this choir a family affair and wives are encouraged to sing in this group either with credit or without credit. There is no fee for this course. Either CW 153 or CW 154 may be taken two years for a total of 2 hours credit.

Fall and Spring. $\frac{1}{2}$ semester hour.

CW 157 MUSIC LEADERSHIP

Mr. Johnson

A course in the elementary techniques of song leading designed for the minister or church worker who desires some proficiency in the leading of congregational singing. No previous musical experience required.

Fall. 2 semester hours. Repeated in the spring.

CW 158 ADVANCED CHURCH MUSIC LEADERSHIP

Mr. Johnson

A continuation of CW 157 with more emphasis on choral music, anthems and special hymns than on congregational singing.

Prerequisite: CW 157 or previous musical training.

Spring: 2 semester hours.

CW 159 MUSIC IN WORSHIP

Mr. Smith

A survey course concerning the influence of the Jewish, Eastern, Roman and Protestant liturgies on our Baptist order of worship.
Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 256 INTRODUCTION TO CHURCH MUSIC

Mr. Smith

A survey course covering the use of music in worship, Christian hymnody, and church music administration, designed primarily for students interested in the pastoral ministry.
Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 258 HYMNOLOGY

Mr. Smith

The development of Christian Hymnody with particular emphasis on hymns in current use. It is designed to give a better knowledge of authors and composers, the historical setting of their hymns, an appreciation of their value and an appraisal of their suitability for worship.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 357 VOICE CLASS

Mr. Johnson

The study of voice production, the principles of singing and sacred song literature. Opportunity provided for individual attention and performance. No previous training necessary.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 358 ADVANCED VOICE CLASS

Mr. Johnson

A continuation of CW 357 with greater emphasis on solo performance.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Sociology**CW 161 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATION**

Mr. Hendricks

A study of the structure and function of the small community in the South.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 162 THE RURAL CHURCH

Mr. Hendricks

A study of the role of the church in the community with attention to an adequate program for the church in the small community.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 163 COMMUNITY AGENCIES**Mr. Hendricks**

A study of social and welfare agencies at work in small communities, and of the relation of the church to these agencies.

Fall. (1966) 2 semester hours.

CW 164 AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

A seminar in Agricultural Education designed for community leaders and conducted by visiting specialists.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

CW 263 CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE**Mr. Bland**

A study of American marriage and family relationships with attention to the role of the church in the conservation of family values.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 264 CHRISTIANITY AND CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN CULTURE**Mr. Bland**

A study of the interaction between Christian thought and sociological theory. Attention is given to the patterns of American life in rural and urban settings and their implications for the churches.

Spring. 4 semester hours.

CW 361 SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION**Mr. Bland**

A sociological study of the place, function and structure of religion in society, with attention to religious institutions, religious leadership, and types of religious thought. Special attention is given to a study of religion in the South. This course, designed for advanced students, is oriented to research.

Fall. 4 semester hours.

Prerequisite: LT 121

CW 461 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH**Mr. Hendricks**

A seminar in the field of the rural church in the United States.

Fall. 2 semester hours.

CW 462 RESEARCH IN RURAL CHURCH**Mr. Hendricks**

A continuation of CW 461.

Spring. 2 semester hours.

Pastoral Care

- CW 181 PASTORAL CARE** Mr. Young
An orientation in the ministry to the physically and mentally ill, a study of personality development and the techniques of personal counseling.
Fall. 1 semester hour.
- CW 182 PASTORAL CARE** Mr. Young
Continuation of CW 181.
Spring. 1 semester hour.
Prerequisite: CW 181.
- CW 290 CLINICAL TRAINING** Mr. Steininger
A combination of seminar study and clinical experience conducted in a mental hospital under the supervision of a qualified chaplain and medical personnel.
Fall. 2 semester hours. (Repeated in the Spring.)
Prerequisites: CW 181-182.
- CW 390s CLINICAL TRAINING IN PASTORAL CARE** Mr. Young
Six weeks courses in pastoral care are offered at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine during the summer months. (Application for enrollment must be made to a committee on pastoral care.)
Summer. 4 semester hours.
Prerequisites: CW 181-182.
- CW 481 SEMINAR ON PATIENT CARE IN THE HOSPITAL** Mr. Young
The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers one seminar each week for chaplain-interns. The intern presents a comprehensive study of his total ministry to one patient during that individual's hospitalization period. Here an effort is made to evaluate the use of religious resources as related to the patient's specific needs. This study is made in collaboration with a physician.
2 semester hours.
- CW 482 SEMINAR ON OUTPATIENT COUNSELING** Mr. Young
The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers a seminar weekly for an hour and a half in out-patient

counseling. A chaplain-intern presents a complete report of his counseling ministry with one individual. An understanding of the person, as well as techniques in formal office counseling, are discussed.

2 semester hours.

CW 483 SEMINAR ON RESEARCH

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar on research each week for interns. This seminar is devoted to guiding the research projects of the interns and reviewing current literature in the field of pastoral care.

2 semester hours.

CW 484 SEMINAR IN MARITAL COUNSELING

Mr. Young

The Department of Pastoral Care at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital offers an hour's seminar each week in marital counseling. The staff conference and intensive reading are designed to broaden the chaplain-intern's knowledge of family life as he gains experience through the out-patient counseling service.

2 semester hours.

CW 485 ADVANCED PASTORAL CARE PRACTICUM

Mr. Steininger

The Chaplain in a psychiatric setting, twenty hours of clinical training offered weekly in a mental hospital setting at the Dorothea Dix Hospital. This is an opportunity to specialize in the interpersonal relationship with seminars in worship, counseling and group work; opportunity to participate in a diagnostic process in a learning situation. Training is in cooperation with psychiatric staff and under qualified chaplain supervision.

Fall or Spring. 2 semester hours.

Prerequisites: CW 181, CW 182, CW 290 or their equivalent.

CERTIFICATE IN THEOLOGY

With acceptable recommendations, students who are at least thirty years of age, and who do not have the academic qualifications to enroll for courses leading to a degree will be admitted to resident study. A two-year program of work has been designed specifically for them. It consists of fifty-six semester hours of classwork, eight of which are elective. A course in English (non-credit) is required unless entrance examination proves it unnecessary. Students qualified for admission to this program may enter at the beginning of the fall semester. The last 26 hours toward the Certificate in Theology must be taken at Southeastern Seminary.

1965-66

IB 101-02c	Archaeology—The Bible Through the Ages	4 semester hours
IB 111-12c	Old Testament Survey	6 " "
IC 101-02c	General Church History	4 " "
LT 121-22c	Christian Ethics	4 " "
CW 331c	Church Administration	4 " "
CW 231c	The Ministry of Worship	2 " "
Electives		4 " "

1966-67

IB 131-32c	New Testament	6 semester hours
IC 111-12c	Missions	4 " "
LT 101-02c	Systematic Theology	4 " "
LT 204c	Ecclesiology	2 " "
CW 101-02c	Homiletics	4 " "
CW 181-82c	Counseling	2 " "
CW 133c	Evangelism	2 " "
Electives		4 " "

Electives will be offered as they can be made available from the following courses:

AREA I. INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE

IB 211c	Old Testament Prophecy	2 hrs.
IB 212c	Old Testament Prophecy	2 hrs.
IB 213c	Studies in the Psalms	2 hrs.
IB 245c	Epistle to the Philippians	2 hrs.
IB 246c	The Gospel of Mark	2 hrs.

AREA II. HISTORICAL INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY

IC 202c	Baptist History	2 hrs.
---------	-----------------	--------

AREA III. CHRISTIAN INTERPRETATION OF LIFE AND THOUGHT

LT 108c	Problems in Contemporary Theology	2 hrs.
LT 111c	Philosophy of Religion	2 hrs.
LT 206c	The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit	2 hrs.

AREA IV. CHRISTIANITY AT WORK

CW 206c	Evangelistic Preaching	2 hrs.
CW 157c	Music Leadership	2 hrs.
CW 141c	Introduction to Religious Education	2 hrs.
CW 142c	Introduction to Religious Education	2 hrs.
CW 243c	Living with Children, Birth Through Eight	2 hrs.
CW 233c	The Educational Work of the Church	2 hrs.
CW 162c	The Rural Church	2 hrs.
CW 263c	Christian Family Life	2 hrs.

ABSTRACT OF PRINCIPLES

ARTICLE VIII OF THE BY-LAWS OF THE SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INC., ADOPTED DECEMBER 7, 1950, Provides that "All members of the faculty shall be required to subscribe to the Articles of Faith, or Beliefs, as adopted by the Board, and Publicly sign these articles at the opening of the session at which they enter upon their duties. . . ." These articles were adopted also by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, founded in 1859.

I. THE SCRIPTURES.

The Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God, and are the only sufficient, certain and authoritative rule of all saving knowledge, faith and obedience.

II. GOD.

There is but one God, the Maker, Preserver and Ruler of all things, having in and of himself, all perfections, and being infinite in them all; and to Him all creatures owe the highest love, reverence and obedience.

III. THE TRINITY.

God is revealed to us as Father, Son and Holy Spirit each with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence or being.

IV. PROVIDENCE.

God from eternity decrees or permits all things that come to pass, and perpetually upholds, directs and governs all creatures and all events; yet so as not in any wise to be the author or approver of sin nor to destroy the free will and responsibility of intelligent creatures.

V. ELECTION.

Election is God's eternal choice of some persons unto everlasting life—not because of foreseen merit in them, but of His mere mercy in Christ—in consequence of which choice they are called, justified and glorified.

VI. THE FALL OF MAN.

God originally created man in His own image, and free from sin; but through the temptation of Satan, he transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original holiness and righteousness; whereby his posterity inherit a nature corrupt and wholly opposed to God and His law, are under condemnation, and as soon as they are capable of moral action, become actual transgressors.

VII. THE MEDIATOR.

Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God, is the divinely appointed mediator between God and man. Having taken upon Himself human nature, yet without sin, He perfectly fulfilled the law, suffered and died upon the cross for the salvation of sinners. He was buried, and rose again the third day, and ascended to His Father, at whose right hand He ever liveth to make intercession for His people. He is the only Mediator, the Prophet, Priest and King of the Church, and Sovereign of the Universe.

VIII. REGENERATION.

Regeneration is a change of heart, wrought by the Holy Spirit, who quickeneth the dead in trespasses and sins, enlightening their minds spiritually and savingly to understand the Word of God, and renewing their whole nature, so that they love and practice holiness. It is a work of God's free and special grace alone.

IX. REPENTANCE.

Repentance is an evangelical grace, wherein a person being, by the Holy Spirit, made sensible of the manifold evil of his sin, humbleth himself for it, with godly sorrow, detestation of it, and self-abhorrence, with a purpose and endeavor to walk before God so as to please Him in all things.

X. FAITH.

Saving faith is the belief, on God's authority, of whatsoever is revealed in His Word concerning Christ; accepting and resting upon Him alone for justification and eternal life. It is wrought in the heart by the Holy Spirit, and is accompanied by all other saving graces, and leads to a life of holiness.

XI. JUSTIFICATION.

Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal of sinners, who believe in Christ, from all sin, through the satisfaction that Christ has made; not for anything wrought in them or done by them; but on account of the obedience and satisfaction of Christ, they receiving and resting on Him and His righteousness by faith.

XII. SANCTIFICATION.

Those who have been regenerated are also sanctified, by God's word and Spirit dwelling in them. This sanctification is progressive through the supply of Divine strength, which all saints seek to obtain, pressing after a heavenly life in cordial obedience to all Christ's commands.

XIII. PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS.

Those whom God hath accepted in the Beloved, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never totally nor finally fall away from the state of grace, but shall certainly persevere to the end; and though they may fall, through neglect and temptation, into sin, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the Church, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be renewed again unto repentance, and be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

XIV. THE CHURCH.

The Lord Jesus is the Head of the Church, which is composed of all His true disciples, and in Him is invested supremely all power for its government. According to His commandment, Christians are to associate themselves into particular societies or churches; and to each of these churches He hath given needful authority for administering that order, discipline and worship which He hath appointed. The regular officers of a Church are Bishops or Elders, and Deacons.

XV. BAPTISM.

Baptism is an ordinance of the Lord Jesus, obligatory upon every believer, wherein he is immersed in water in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, as a sign of his fellowship with the death and resurrection of Christ, of remission of sins, and of his giving himself up to God, to live and walk in newness of life. It is prerequisite to church fellowship, and to participation in the Lord's Supper.

XVI. THE LORD'S SUPPER.

The Lord's Supper is an ordinance of Jesus Christ, to be administered with the elements of bread and wine, and to be observed by His churches till the end of the world. It is in no sense a sacrifice, but is designed to commemorate His death, to confirm the faith and other graces of Christians, and to be a bond, pledge and renewal of their communion with Him, and of their church fellowship.

XVII. THE LORD'S DAY.

The Lord's day is a Christian institution for regular observance, and should be employed in exercise of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, resting from worldly employments and amusements, works of necessity and mercy only excepted.

XVIII. LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE.

God alone is Lord of the conscience; and He hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men, which are in anything contrary to His word, or not contained in it. Civil magistrates being ordained of God, subjection in all lawful things commanded by them ought to be yielded by us in the Lord, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

XIX. THE RESURRECTION.

The bodies of men after death return to dust, but their spirits return immediately to God—the righteous to rest with Him; the wicked, to be reserved under darkness to the judgment. At the last day, the bodies of all the dead, both just and unjust will be raised.

XX. THE JUDGMENT.

God hath appointed a day, wherein He will judge the world by Jesus Christ, when everyone shall receive according to his deeds: the wicked shall go into everlasting punishment; the righteous, into everlasting life.

REGISTER OF STUDENTS

1964-65

Abbott, Evan Andrew	Oxford, N. C.
Abernathy, Dan	Hampstead, N. C.
Absher, Herman C.	Salisbury, N. C.
Adams, Oscar Richard	Martinsville, Va.
Albright, Claire S.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Allen, Larry G.	Kershaw, S. C.
Allen, Robert Christian	Newport News, Va.
Allred, David Wheeler	Edenton, N. C.
Almond, Bill R., Jr.	Red Springs, N. C.
Alsop, James H.	Fredericksburg, Va.
Amick, Eugene R.	Franklinville, N. C.
Anderson, James, Jr.	Greenville, S. C.
Andrews, Alfred E., Jr.	Charleston, S. C.
Airail, Henry Lester, Jr.	Sparta, Ga.
Arritt, Joyce A.	Partlow, Va.
Asirvatham, Philip	India
Austin, Richard D.	Anniston, Ala.
Babb, Joe Rufus	Duncan, S. C.
Badders, Fred T.	Greenville, S. C.
Bagwell, Gerald E.	Winder, Ga.
Bailey, Richard E.	Hartsville, S. C.
Bailey, Robert H.	Raleigh, N. C.
Baker, James Leroy	Camden, S. C.
Ballenger, Isam Earl	Henderson, N. C.
Barbour, Elgie James, Jr.	Martinsville, Va.
Barbour, Patricia A.	Richmond, Va.
Barefoot, Robert J.	Dunn, N. C.
Barkley, Herbert Earl, Jr.	Wilson, N. C.
Barkley, Thomas Brooks	Linden, Ala.
Barnett, Dillmus W., Jr.	Macon, Ga.
Barnhill, Francis Gilbert	Conway, S. C.
Bass, Mary Catherine	Magnolia, N. C.
Bass, Richard N.	Belmont, N. C.
Battle, Darden B.	Salem, Va.
Baughman, Warner Cecil	Palatka, Fla.
Beale, David B.	Roseland, Va.
Bearden, Frank N., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Beaver, Billy C.	Apex, N. C.
Beck, Gilmer Johnson	Creedmoor, N. C.
Beeson, Gilbert	Fayetteville, N. C.
Bell, David B.	Spencer, N. C.
Bell, Robert Martin	Weldon, N. C.
Bell, Richard R.	Lynchburg, Va.
Bell, William M., Jr.	Greensboro, N. C.
Benfield, Donald Hollis	Cornelia, Ga.
Bentley, Jesse	Union, S. C.
Benton, Samuel Roger	Commerce, Ga.
Bigby, Feaster B.	Linwood, N. C.
Biggers, Hugh	Concord, N. C.
Bishop, William	Williams, S. C.
Blakely, David D., Jr.	Chase City, Va.
Bland, David H.	Morrisville, N. C.
Blankenship, Robert J.	Lenoir, N. C.
Bloor, Donald E.	Columbus, Ohio
Bodkin, Charles Thomas	New Bern, N. C.

Booker, Carlton Gene	Madison, N. C.
Boone, Harold Kenneth	Greenwood, S. C.
Boswell, James Beryl	Stafford, Va.
Bowen, Claud Davis	Greensboro, N. C.
Bowman, George W., III	South Boston, Va.
Braswell, Charles Vernon	Pine Level, N. C.
Brooks, Lamar J.	Ediston, Ga.
Brooks, Terry Lee	Hickory, N. C.
Brown, Melvin E.	Anderson, S. C.
Brown, Richard Julius	Charleston, S. C.
Bryant, Jackie Lynn	Montezuma, N. C.
Bryson, Gerald	Channelview, Tex.
Buchanan, O. G.	Broadway, N. C.
Buck, Joseph Edward	Gates, N. C.
Bullington, Clyde T., Jr.	St. Albans, W. Va.
Burnette, Rucker Preston	Bedford, Va.
Burris, Tommy Eugene	Hamptonville, N. C.
Burton, Robert H.	Nashville, Tenn.
Cabell, Stanley Powhatan	Boykins, Va.
Campbell, Charles George	Tallapoosa, Ga.
Campbell, Dwane	Gainesville, Ga.
Campbell, Frank	Raleigh, N. C.
Canady, David	Hope Mills, N. C.
Cannon, Leo	Forestville, N. C.
Capchart, Roy Earl	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carnes, John D.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Carr, Clyde Danford	Norfolk, Va.
Carson, William Judson, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Cartee, Ira O.	Siler City, N. C.
Carter, John E., Jr.	Faith, N. C.
Case, George, Jr.	Duncan, S. C.
Castelloe, Raleigh R., Jr.	Windsor, N. C.
Causey, Amos	Richmond, Va.
Cave, Cecil R., Jr.	Darlington, S. C.
Chalmers, Jack Edward	Marietta, Ga.
Chandler, Joe W.	Erwin, Tenn.
Chapman, Everett H.	Bedford, Va.
Chappell, John Frederick	Southern Pines, N. C.
Chenault, Rogers	Aventon, Va.
Cherry, Thomas Arnold	Porterville, Miss.
Chiles, Paul F.	Cayce, S. C.
Church, John Cameron, Jr.	Henderson, N. C.
Clanton, Charles T.	Charlotte, N. C.
Clapp, Ronald Charles	Sweptsonville, N. C.
Clontz, F. Joseph	Charlotte, N. C.
Cockman, W. T.	Greensboro, N. C.
Coffey, E. Dean	Charlotte, N. C.
Coggins, Norman Lester	Colerain, N. C.
Coker, Lewis Henry	Toccoa, Ga.
Coleman, Donald R.	Raleigh, N. C.
Coleman, Walter S., Jr.	Salisbury, N. C.
Collier, Arthur B., Jr.	Albemarle, N. C.
Collins, Clifton Shell	Emporia, Va.
Collins, John E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Colston, R. Otis	Roxobel, N. C.
Cook, Evelyn	Calypso, N. C.
Cook, Ivey Clinton	Forest Hill, La.
Cook, Lee	Gladys, Va.
Cooper, Jackie Bernard	Piedmont, S. C.

Cooper, K. Maurice	Boone, N. C.
Corson, Edward W., Jr.	Winter Park, Fla.
Cox, Joanne	Loris, S. C.
Cromer, David H.	Cross Hill, S. C.
Croom, Jesse	Burlington, N. C.
Crouse, William Horace	Denver, N. C.
Curtis, Charles W.	Newport News, Va.
Cusack, Darby W.	Charleston, S. C.
Dacus, Edwin C.	Greer, S. C.
Darnell, John D.	Youngsville, N. C.
Daves, James L.	Rutherfordton, N. C.
David, Henry Otis	Atlanta, Ga.
Davis, Derrick S.	Brazil
Davis, Horace V.	College Park, Ga.
Davis, Hugo M., Jr.	College Park, Ga.
Davis, Joyce N.	Independence, Mo.
Davis, Richard C.	Atlanta, Ga.
Davis, Robert R.	Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.
Dawson, Donald Ray	Tarboro, N. C.
Deaton, D. M., Jr.	Maxton, N. C.
Denmark, Iler Dean	Savannah, Ga.
Denston, William Bryan, Jr.	Oak City, N. C.
Denton, Hubert M., Jr.	Boonville, N. C.
Depp, Robert	Germantown, Md.
DeVaux, John Allen, Jr.	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Dixon, William M.	Roanoke, Va.
Dollar, Henry Clyde	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Dorroh, Bethune	Macon, Ga.
Downs, William Louis	Clemmons, N. C.
Driggers, Douglas Wayne	Plant City, Fla.
Dudley, Thomas Bruce	Raleigh, N. C.
Duncan, Edward	Mullins, S. C.
Duncan, Haskell A.	Southern Pines, N. C.
Durrence, Calvin	Reidsville, Ga.
Edwards, Chancy	Fayetteville, N. C.
Edwards, Homer Peacock	Goldsboro, N. C.
Edwards, Samuel E., Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Edwins, Shuford Oliver	Clarksville, Va.
Eiland, E. Lamar	Arcadia, Fla.
Eller, Neal E.	Timberlake, N. C.
Ellis, Alvin S.	Henderson, N. C.
Elmore, Lanny M.	Gastonia, N. C.
Elrod, James Randolph	Gastonia, N. C.
Enzor, Floyd	Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Evans, Douglas Lawrence	Selma, N. C.
Everett, Rufus M.	Maryville, Tenn.
Everhart, William	Ashboro, N. C.
Farrell, Larry Dean	Burlington, N. C.
Ferrell, William Lyman	Raleigh, N. C.
Fiawoo, Gershon	Ghana, W. Africa
Finklea, John H., Jr.	Monroe, Ala.
Finley, James L.	Enfield, N. C.
Fisher, Guy F.	Hickory, N. C.
Fleming, Bruce	Belen, N. Mexico
Fleming, Reba	Belen, N. Mexico
Fletcher, James R.	Kannapolis, N. C.
Fountain, Jerald F.	Empire, Ga.
Forbes, Patrick	Stuart, Va.
Fowler, Mary Margaret	Tabor City, N. C.

Franklin, Russell Myers	Madison Heights, Va.
Freeman, Charles William	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Frierson, Roy	Augusta, Ga.
Furr, Max Taylor	High Point, N. C.
Gainey, Reuben A.	Clinton, N. C.
Garrison, Mervin J.	Lewisville, N. C.
Gault, Benjamin S., Jr.	Fountain Inn, S. C.
Giles, Fidi R.	Shelby, N. C.
Gill, Lawrence Willie	Carson, Va.
Gilmore, Bruce O.	Falls Church, Va.
Glover, Kenneth Elbert	Dunn, N. C.
Gold, Marvin Loran	Mocksville, N. C.
Green, Arthur Willard	Gainesville, Fla.
Green, Jesse Carroll, Jr.	Powhatan, Va.
Greene, Cecil Baxter, Jr.	Norwood, N. C.
Gregg, Troy M.	Greensboro, N. C.
Griffin, Delmar T.	Nashville, N. C.
Grigg, Barbara	Norfolk, Va.
Guerrey, Wendell Thomas	N. Charleston, S. C.
Hall, Wyman E.	Morristown, Tenn.
Hamm, Horace A.	Zebulon, N. C.
Hampton, Clyde	Ringgold, Ga.
Harbuck, George Clifton, Jr.	Birmingham, Ala.
Harper, Wayne F.	Apex, N. C.
Harrelson, William Claude	Mayodan, N. C.
Harris, J. Gerald	Valdese, N. C.
Harris, William Charles	Martinsville, Va.
Hawk, Richard L.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hawkins, Albert Gene	Longhurst, N. C.
Hawkins, John Larkin	Gibsonville, N. C.
Haynes, James Ronald	Chesapeake, Va.
Hayes, Kenneth E.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Haywood, Jerry Marvin	Mt. Gilead, N. C.
Haywood, Millard Lee	Peachland, N. C.
Heath, D. Jack	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hemingway, John D.	Corapeake, N. C.
Henderson, Lida	Blacksburg, Va.
Henderson, Lionel Randell	Lynn Haven, Fla.
Henson, James P.	Forest City, N. C.
Hepler, Cedric	Miami, Fla.
Herring, Henry B.	Coats, N. C.
Herrington, Austin	Blacksburg, Va.
Hester, Joe	Newton, N. C.
Hicks, Charles W., Jr.	Lithonia, Ga.
Hicks, Herman F.	Norlina, N. C.
Hightower, Claude A.	Columbia, S. C.
Hill, Charles Wray	Gaffney, S. C.
Hill, Jonathan A.	Caroleen, N. C.
Hiner, Marjorie Ann	Troutville, Va.
Hinson, James S.	Charleston Heights, S. C.
Hinson, Jimmy D., Sr.	High Point, N. C.
Hoffman, Billy C.	Gastonia, N. C.
Holcomb, Wayman Jerry	Toccoa, Ga.
Holland, Arthur Lee	Portsmouth, Va.
Holland, James L.	Rockingham, N. C.
Holland, Oscar Lee	Florence, S. C.
Holliday, Richard M.	Conway, S. C.
Holmes, James C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Holmes, Yulssus Lynn	Swainsboro, Ga.

Holt, Ralph Edward, Jr.	Gresham, S. C.
Hopkins, Clarence Lynn	Fort Bragg, N. C.
Horn, James H.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Hosay, Charles G.	Pulaski, Tenn.
Howard, Sheldon	Raleigh, N. C.
Howell, Billy Ray	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Howell, James Hayden	Sandy Hook, Va.
Hughes, Joe Melvin	Louisburg, N. C.
Huneycutt, Kenneth L.	Albemarle, N. C.
Hunter, Jack M.	Stedman, N. C.
Huskey, Robert Kendall	Burlington, N. C.
Hutchins, Thelma	Marion, Va.
Huthmacher, Herbert LeRoy	Charleston, S. C.
Ingle, Donald Wayne	Kannapolis, N. C.
Ingram, Sam H.	Harrells, N. C.
Ivey, Charles Wray	Atlanta, Ga.
Jackson, Lloyd F., Jr.	Franklinton, N. C.
Jackson, Morris L.	Roxboro, N. C.
Jessee, James E.	Alexandria, Va.
Jenkins, David Bruce	Rockingham, N. C.
Johnson, Aaron	Fayetteville, N. C.
Johnson, Carolyn P.	Heath Springs, S. C.
Johnson, Cecil Norris	Lancaster, S. C.
Johnson, D. Calhoun	Clinton, N. C.
Johnson, James D.	Albemarle, N. C.
Johnson, Robert Lon	Greensboro, N. C.
Jones, Allie C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Jones, Paul A.	Alexandria, Va.
Jones, William Bobby	Carnesville, Ga.
Kahler, Harold L.	Abilene, Tex.
Kay, Charles Edward	Ware Shoals, S. C.
Kay, Doyle W.	Liberty, S. C.
Keaton, Arnold E.	Faison, N. C.
Keaton, James H.	Greensboro, N. C.
Keefe, Leon	Pamplico, S. C.
Keels, Dan E., Jr.	Florence, S. C.
Kelly, Percival A., Jr.	Wilmington, N. C.
Kennedy, Arthur B.	Bluefield, Va.
Kerley, Clyde N.	Taylorsville, N. C.
Kester, Ronald Clayton	Spencer, N. C.
Kidd, Robert Cabell	Richmond, Va.
Kirk, James P.	New London, N. C.
Kirkland, Harold Norman	Sumter, S. C.
Kistler, Harold Leon	Gretna, Va.
Knight, William D.	Lancaster, S. C.
Knott, Bob	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Laine, Donald Wayne	Colonial Heights, Va.
Langford, James E.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Larson, Roger W.	Fort Bragg, N. C.
Latham, Robert T.	Kansas City, Mo.
Leary, Billy Gray	Maple, N. C.
Lee, Elosia K.	Coshocton, Ohio
Lee, Howard Douglas	Danville, Va.
Lee, Sam	Lavonia, Ga.
LeGrand, L. Spencer	Columbia, S. C.
Lemons, Jack B.	St. Albans, W. Va.
Lewallen, William Otho, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis, George Carl, Jr.	Rockingham, N. C.
Lewis, Harold Carter	Roxboro, N. C.

Lindsey, George W., Jr.	Spring Lake, N. C.
Littleton, Harold E., Jr.	Hartsville, S. C.
Liverman, Thomas F., Jr.	Norfolk, Va.
Lock, Hoyt M.	Ellijay, Ga.
Locklair, Thaddis	Lynchburg, S. C.
Lolley, Thomas Ervin	Samson, Ala.
Long, Charles Grady	Durham, N. C.
Longshore, Ernest Guy, Jr.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Lovell, Claude Robert	Leesburg, Fla.
Low, Robert S.	Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Lowery, Jim	Morrisville, N. C.
Lunsford, Mamie	Eutaw, Ala.
Lykes, Philip E.	Harlingen, Tex.
McAlister, Roy D.	Anderson, S. C.
McBride, John Thomas	Washington College, Tenn.
McCall, Harry M., Jr.	Miami, Fla.
McCallum, James H.	Fayetteville, N. C.
McCullough, Douglas	Middlesex, N. C.
McDaniel, Jerry S.	Concord, N. C.
McDonald, Horace Wayne	Marietta, Ga.
McDuffie, John R.	Lamar, S. C.
McGee, Velma	Winston-Salem, N. C.
McGugan, David Brown	Red Springs, N. C.
McKay, Richard	Marion, Va.
McKinney, Alister F.	Chesnee, S. C.
McKinney, William Charles, Jr.	Moncure, N. C.
McLeod, Herbert Eugene	Rembert, S. C.
McManus, Tommy D.	Hartsville, S. C.
McPeters, William E.	Biscoe, N. C.
McSwain, Donald Wells	Sharon, S. C.
McSwain, James E.	Shelby, N. C.
McSwain, Phate W., Jr.	Hollister, N. C.
Marcom, Jack A., Jr.	Fredericksburg, Va.
Marlow, Jeff	Hickory, N. C.
Martin, Allen Ambrey	Mableton, Ga.
Martin, B. Edmon	Petersburg, Va.
Massengill, Wade A.	Four Oaks, N. C.
May, David E.	Greensboro, N. C.
Mayes, Walter H.	Keller, Va.
Middleton, Edward C.	Timmonsville, S. C.
Mikeal, Bernice Stanley	Lenoir, N. C.
Miller, Billy R.	Stanley, N. C.
Mills, Oren R., Sr.	High Point, N. C.
Mitchell, Norman E.	Morrisville, N. C.
Modling, Nathan Lavan, Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Moorhead, Fenton	Miami, Fla.
Morgan, Kenneth V.	Crisfield, Md.
Morris, Robert Lee, Jr.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Morris, Russell Charles	Baltimore, Md.
Moss, Clarence Washington	Durham, N. C.
Mullinax, Jerry B.	Macon, Ga.
Mullis, Kenneth W.	Midland, N. C.
Murphy, James I.	Boonville, N. C.
Nall, Joseph T.	Atlanta, Ga.
Newlon, Richard C.	Burgaw, N. C.
Nicholson, James D.	Orange, Va.
Nodine, Herman W.	Greenville, S. C.
Nolen, Frank	Florence, S. C.
Norton, Sidney	Harmony, N. C.

Norwood, Evan Wilkins	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oates, Robert F.	York, S. C.
O'Neal, Walter E.	Tulsa, Okla.
Onishi, Kenzo	Japan
O'Shields, Alvin B.	Henderson, N. C.
Ossman, Robert L.	Oxford, N. C.
Oteh, Jessie C.	Nigeria, W. Africa
Oteh, Robinson A.	Nigeria, W. Africa
Padgett, Charles L., Jr.	Arlington, Va.
Parker, Charles B., Jr.	Washington, D. C.
Parker, Emulon B.	Wheaton, Md.
Parker, James T., Jr.	Mobile, Ala.
Parker, Jesse	Norfolk, Va.
Parker, Milton D.	Henderson, N. C.
Parrish, Paul E.	Mulberry, Fla.
Parsons, Everett L., Jr.	Nashville, Tenn.
Patterson, Robert D., Jr.	Stony Creek, Va.
Patterson, Roger Leonard	Lake City, Fla.
Patterson, Willie Ray	La France, S. C.
Paul, Lois Ann	Conway, S. C.
Payne, Delbert Gene	Clinton, Tenn.
Payton, Adra M.	Spring Hope, N. C.
Payton, Kenneth Lee	Spring Hope, N. C.
Peacock, William Leo	Fayetteville, N. C.
Pennell, Glain S.	Kannapolis, N. C.
Pennell, William Ray	Taylorsville, N. C.
Perrou, John S., Jr.	Valdese, N. C.
Perry, James N.	Washington, D. C.
Perry, James S.	Blountville, Tenn.
Perry, Sarah Katherine	Wingate, N. C.
Petty, Frank	Alton, Va.
Peverall, Albert A., Jr.	Roanoke, Va.
Phillips, Gene	Woodruff, S. C.
Phillips, L. Jervais, Jr.	Kingstree, S. C.
Phillips, Robert M.	Sanford, N. C.
Phipps, Tom A.	Dalton, Ga.
Pierce, Cedric D., Jr.	Winterville, N. C.
Pinkerton, Ronald J.	Virgilia, Va.
Poage, Jim	Tulsa, Okla.
Polk, Bobby M.	Hillsboro, N. C.
Polk, C. Sessions	Prentiss, Miss.
Pollack, John M.	Garner, N. C.
Ponder, Douglas O.	Talladega, Ala.
Porter, Gordon B., Jr.	Norfolk, Va.
Porterfield, Coolidge A., Jr.	Danville, Va.
Powell, Don L.	Valdosta, Ga.
Prevatte, Lawrence T.	South Hill, Va.
Price, Flay Spencer	Forest City, N. C.
Pridgen, LaMar B.	Burgaw, N. C.
Pridgen, Marshall Lee	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Puffenberger, Allen L.	Luray, Va.
Purcell, Ernest Singleton	Greensboro, N. C.
Purvis, Donald C.	Darlington, S. C.
Quinn, Wetherall K.	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Raffield, Buford	Louisburg, N. C.
Ragland, John D.	Lynchburg, Va.
Rankin, Randolph B.	Batesburg, S. C.
Ranson, Janice	Richmond, Va.
Rasor, Paul W., Jr.	Greenville, S. C.

Reese, Elzaba Levi	Windsor, N. C.
Rentz, Jim N.	Woodruff, S. C.
Richardson, Nancy Dale	Salem, Va.
Richardson, Robert Lee, Jr.	Stuart, Va.
Rickenbaker, Gleaton	Charleston, S. C.
Robertson, Arthur Thomas, Jr.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Robinson, Paul D.	Quinton, Ala.
Rock, Jim	Washington, D. C.
Rowan, E. J.	Taylors, S. C.
Rowell, Edmon L., Jr.	Montgomery, Ala.
Royal, Shelby	Montezuma, Ga.
Russ, Vance	Raleigh, N. C.
Russell, Robert W.	Little Rock, Ark.
Russell, William Earl	Portsmouth, Va.
Rutledge, Steve Allison	Darlington, S. C.
St. Clair, Edward B.	Arlington, Va.
Sanders, Kenneth Greer	Winter Haven, Fla.
Sanger, Lawrence O.	Cranton, Wis.
Schmeltekopf, Don	Kyle, Tex.
Schneider, Floid B.	Dover, Fla.
Seagle, Cecil W.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Sellers, Joe Carmi	Chadbourn, N. C.
Shaw, Caswell E.	Spring Hope, N. C.
Shaw, Lowell W.	Lake Wales, Fla.
Shelley, James C., Jr.	Nichols, S. C.
Shelton, R. Page	Durham, N. C.
Sherwood, James L.	Dillon, S. C.
Shirah, William	Columbia, S. C.
Shurling, James O.	Asheville, N. C.
Silver, James Howard	Bunn, N. C.
Simmons, Paul	Martin, Tenn.
Simpson, John W.	Hickory, N. C.
Singletary, John D.	Hamlet, N. C.
Smith, Abyjah	Statesville, N. C.
Smith, Charles A.	Denmark, S. C.
Smith, E. Leon	Bonlee, N. C.
Smith, Howard Bryant, Jr.	Lynchburg, Va.
Smith, George E.	Lyons, Ga.
Smith, John W.	Walterboro, S. C.
Smith, Joseph W., Jr.	Union, S. C.
Smith, Kenneth Wayne	Newport News, Va.
Smith, Richard	Timmons ville, S. C.
Snipes, Jackson R.	N. Fort Myers, Fla.
Sorrells, Ray	Petersburg, Tenn.
Sorrells, Wayne	Canton, N. C.
Spears, Jerry W.	Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Spivey, James Carroll	Greenwood, S. C.
Spivey, Kenneth H.	Durham, N. C.
Stafford, Charles W.	Bunnlevel, N. C.
Stallings, Dallas T., Jr.	Edenton, N. C.
Stanley, William Earl, Jr.	Sanford, N. C.
Stapleton, Sidney H.	Atlanta, Ga.
Steele, Dale Oren	Zebulon, N. C.
Steele, Jimmie L.	Charlotte, N. C.
Stevens, Charles Edwin	Whittier, N. C.
Stevenson, Don R.	Denmark, S. C.
Stevenson, Sam O.	Broadway, N. C.
Steverson, John H.	Carthage, N. C.
Stewart, Harvey L.	Greenville, S. C.

Stines, Charles Edward	Wilmington, N. C.
Stokes, Howard A.	Annapolis, Md.
Stowers, Ernestine Pearl	Atlanta, Ga.
Straughan, John William, Jr.	Warsaw, N. C.
Stroupe, Reginald A.	Stanley, N. C.
Sumerford, Howard L.	Aberdeen, N. C.
Summey, James Lester	Gastonia, N. C.
Sumner, Eugene M.	Pink Hill, N. C.
Surles, H. Brady	Newport News, Va.
Taff, Brenda Lou	Columbus, Ga.
Taylor, James Rodney	Pensacola, Fla.
Taylor, Roy Parsons	Laurens, S. C.
Taylor, William J.	Louisburg, N. C.
Taylor, William Terry	Suffolk, Va.
Temples, James H.	Lynchburg, Va.
Tenney, Hayward Lester	Henderson, N. C.
Terry, Latta Boyd	Nathalie, Va.
Thomas, Cecil Rodger, Jr.	Charleston, S. C.
Thomas, Coleman E., Jr.	Spring Hope, N. C.
Thomas, Janie	Windsor, N. C.
Thompson, Irvin Hayes	Polkton, N. C.
Tilson, Ray B.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Tomlinson, Henry B.	Olanta, S. C.
Trevathan, Leroy	Zebulon, N. C.
Tribble, Marshall K.	Carlton, Ga.
Tripp, Joyce Dean	Suffolk, Va.
Troutman, Vernon C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Trowell, Riddick	Walterboro, S. C.
Turner, Denny L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Tuten, Gene Tayloe	Washington, N. C.
Tyler, Curtis C., Jr.	Columbia, S. C.
Vassar, Gary D.	Gladys, Va.
Wakefield, Lamar	Taylors, S. C.
Walker, Alex	Fayetteville, N. C.
Walker, Claude Russell	Zebulon, N. C.
Walker, Harry S.	Lattimore, N. C.
Walker, Phil	Norfolk, Va.
Walker, Thomas D.	Brownsville, Pa.
Walker, William Fae	Chesnee, S. C.
Wall, James P., III	Greensboro, N. C.
Wall, Sam P.	Aiken, S. C.
Wall, Talmadge Vern, Jr.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Wall, Thomas Aiken, Jr.	Moncks Corner, S. C.
Wallace, Marvin Eugene, Jr.	Tucker, Ga.
Walter, Todd	Bamberg, S. C.
Walters, Malcolm George	Tampa, Fla.
Walton, Douglas W.	Augusta, Ga.
Warren, Edmund P.	Charlotte, N. C.
Warrick, Barbara	Goldsboro, N. C.
Warrick, Eugene Stevens	Goldsboro, N. C.
Watson, W. Steve, Jr.	Charlotte, N. C.
Welborn, Terry M.	Richmond, Va.
Wellborn, Nesbert Earl	Atlanta, Ga.
Wells, Charles Allen, Jr.	Danville, Va.
Wells, Robert Carr	Smithfield, N. C.
Whatley, John Calhoun, Jr.	Columbia, S. C.
Whealy, Mervin Blythe	Bakersfield, Calif.
Wheeler, H. Grady, Jr.	Ocala, Fla.
Wheeler, Joseph Graham, III	Creedmoor, N. C.

Wheelhouse, Otis James, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
White, John H.	Battleboro, N. C.
White, Roger A.	Salemburg, N. C.
White, Robert C.	Edenton, N. C.
Whitmire, Marion Copeland	Clinton, S. C.
Wicker, J. Lewis	Burlington, N. C.
Wilder, Henry M., Jr.	Burlington, N. C.
Willett, Billy Joe	Pittsboro, N. C.
Williams, Albert Ray	Macon, Ga.
Williams, Craven Edward	Durham, N. C.
Williams, Paul H.	Rossville, Ga.
Williams, Sammy Keel	Enfield, N. C.
Willis, James Lowell	Davis, N. C.
Willis, Russell Lee	Belmont, N. C.
Wilson, C. F.	Bedford, Va.
Wilson, John J.	Toccoa, Ga.
Wilson, John M.	N. Miami, Fla.
Wilson, Robert J., III	Holly Hill, S. C.
Winfield, Carol	Petersburg, Va.
Winters, Melvin E.	Sidon, Miss.
Womble, James A.	New Hill, N. C.
Wood, Benny B.	Dunn, N. C.
Wood, Frank B.	Miami, Fla.
Wray, Morris G.	Purdy, Va.
Wudtke, Robert F.	W. Palm Beach, Fla.
Wynne, Robert	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Youmans, Austol	Alma, Ga.
Zimmerman, Ann	Wendell, N. C.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENT BODY

Alabama	10
Arkansas	1
California	1
Florida	25
Georgia	48
Louisiana	1
Maryland	5
Mississippi	3
Missouri	2
New Mexico	3
New York	1
North Carolina	251
Ohio	2
Oklahoma	2
Pennsylvania	2
South Carolina	86
Tennessee	15
Texas	5
Virginia	80
Washington, D. C.	3
West Virginia	2
Wisconsin	1
 Africa	 3
Brazil	1
India	1
Japan	1

ENROLLMENT BY COLLEGES

1964-1965

Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina	3
Alabama, University of	1
Alderson-Broadus College	1
Amherst College	1
Arkansas Baptist College	1
Appalachian State Teachers College	3
Atlantic Christian College	10
Baylor University	9
Belmont College	5

Benedict College	1
Berea College	1
Bob Jones University	1
Brown University	1
Campbell College	19
Carson-Newman College	46
Catawba College	3
Citadel, The	1
Clemson College	5
Coker College	1
Columbia Bible College	1
Concord College	2
Corpus Christi, University of	1
Cumberland College	1
Davidson	1
District of Columbia Teachers College	1
Duke University	1
East Carolina College	1
Eastern New Mexico College	1
East Tennessee State College	1
East Texas Baptist College	1
Elon College	5
Erskine College	3
Florida State University	1
Florida Southern College	2
Fresno State College	1
Furman University	57
George Washington University	3
Georgetown College	1
Georgia Institute of Technology	1
Georgia Southern College	2
Georgia State College	4
Georgia, University of	3
Gordan College	1
Guilford College	2
Greensboro College	1
Hardin-Simmons University	1
High Point College	2
Houghton College	1
Howard College	15
Howard Payne College	1
Johnson C. Smith University	2
Lenoir-Rhyne College	4

Limestone College	4
Livingston State College	1
Louisiana College	1
Lynchburg College	4
Madison College	1
Marion College	1
Marquette University	1
Marshall University	2
Mars Hill College	7
Medical College of Virginia	1
Mercer University	33
Meredith College	4
Methodist College	2
Miami, University of	1
Mississippi College	5
Morris Harvey College	3
North Carolina, University of	12
North Carolina, University of at Raleigh	1
North Carolina Wesleyan	2
North Georgia College	1
Ohio Wesleyan	1
Ohio State	1
Oklahoma Baptist University	3
Old Dominion College	1
Piedmont College	4
Pfeiffer College	3
Presbyterian College	2
Richmond Polytechnic Institute	1
Richmond, University of	32
Shaw University	2
Shorter College	2
South Carolina, University of	8
Southwestern at Memphis	1
Stetson University	4
Syracuse University	1
Tennessee Temple University	1
Tennessee, University of	2
Tulane University	1
Union College	1
Union University	3
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	2
Virginia, University of	1
Wake Forest College	84

Wartburg College.....	1
West Georgia College.....	1
Western Carolina College.....	2
William Cary College.....	1
William Jewell College.....	1
Winthrop College.....	1
Wofford College.....	4

CERTIFICATES AND DEGREES CONFERRED, MAY 1964

CERTIFICATE

Amoo, Samuel Oladipo	Ghana, W. Africa
Barnes, W. Hubert	Rougemont, N. C.
Bowery, Thomas Wayne	Kingsport, Tenn.
Burton, Charles Billy	Durham, N. C.
Butters, Alvin Francis	Allendale, S. C.
Champion, Roy Eugene	Gaffney, S. C.
Childress, Pascal T.	Pickens, S. C.
Clarke, Thomas A., Jr.	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Ergle, Ramon Eugene	Aiken, S. C.
Hayes, Thomas Allen	Bluefield, W. Va.
Holder, Grover C.	Fries, Va.
Hood, Barbara Russell	Greenville, Tenn.
Hunter, Julius Elton	Lowrys, S. C.
Imbastaro, Nicholas M.	Simpsonville, S. C.
Lauchack, Joseph E.	Westover, Penn.
McFarlin, Hollis	Toccoa, Ga.
Norris, H. J.	Thomasville, N. C.
Pendleton, Max L.	Shelby, N. C.
Pless, Ralph Howard	Canton, N. C.
Rawls, Thomas T.	Lane, S. C.
Robinson, Earsel Lee	Valdese, N. C.
Seay, Walter Ray	Pacolet, S. C.
Spencer, John W., Jr.	Hampton, Va.
Waller, George C.	Mineral, Va.
Wells, Stacy A., Sr.	Wilmington, N. C.
Wilson, Donald Hicks	Landrum, S. C.

BACHELOR OF DIVINITY

Adams, Gilbert Iva	Vilas, N. C.
Allard, Joseph Charles	Wilmington, N. C.
Allen, James Edward	Lumberton, N. C.
Badders, Fredrick Toliver	Greenville, S. C.
Baker, William Edmond	Hickory, N. C.
Ballard, Robert Ernest	Dublin, Ga.
Barr, William David	Chester, Va.
Barrow, Oscar Hugh, Jr.	Conway, S. C.
Baucom, James Edward	Oxford, N. C.
Bennett, James Robert	Clayton, N. C.
Beverly, Allen Eugene	Moultrie, Ga.
Boone, Robert Ricks, Jr.	Castalia, N. C.
Bowen, James Dorrell	Waycross, Ga.
Calhoun, Dempsey Aaron	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Campbell, Dwane Riley	Gainesville, Ga.
Carroll, Raleigh Fountain, Jr.	Roseboro, N. C.
Castelloe, Raleigh R., Jr.	Windsor, N. C.
Chertok, William Michael, Jr.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Clark, Thomas Lee	Newport News, Va.
Clarke, Coleman Daniel, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Coats, Robert L.	Raleigh, N. C.
Compton, Daniel Ellis	Greenwood, S. C.
Creech, Stephen Kirkman	Kinston, N. C.
Crocker, James Bernard	Windsor, Va.
Crockett, Richard Wayne	Baltimore, Md.
Daniel, Raymond O.	Austell, Ga.
Davis, Donald Paul	Chester, S. C.
Dunn, James Wilson	Burkeville, Va.
Edwards, Ronald Keith	Greer, S. C.

Ellington, James Howard	Montgomery, Ala.
Epps, James Hiserman	Spring Grove, Va.
Farmer, Boyd Leon	Hamlet, N. C.
Fenderson, Francis Marion, Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Ferguson, Dewey Warren	Portsmouth, Va.
Fite, Harold Everett	McAdenville, N. C.
Furr, William Jacob	Concord, N. C.
Gantt, Stephen Yonce	Columbia, S. C.
Geren, Clyde	Venice, Fla.
Gibson, Francis Paul	Grady, Ala.
Gouge, Joseph Minor	Stone Mountain, Ga.
Grayson, James Hamilton	Williamson, W. Va.
Green, Thomas Wood	Riverdale, Ga.
Greene, Robert Francis	Blowing Rock, N. C.
Griffin, James Albert	Due West, S. C.
Hawes, Horace Livingston, Jr.	Long Beach, N. C.
Hays, Marvin Denver	Rush Springs, Okla.
Hester, Joseph P.	Newton, N. C.
Hicks, Fred Forrest	Gastonia, N. C.
Hill, Jesse Gaston, Jr.	Timmonsville, S. C.
Hood, Roy Lee	Rose Hill, N. C.
Huff, Wilbur Wesley	Roanoke, Va.
Hulin, Charles Jesse, III	Durham, N. C.
Huskey, Robert Kendall	Burlington, N. C.
Ivins, John Codd	Richmond, Va.
James, Grady Harrison	Greenwood, S. C.
Jeffcoat, William Edgar	Pelion, S. C.
Johnson, Anthony Wayland	Oxford, N. C.
Johnson, Charles David	Decatur, Ga.
Johnson, James Landrum	Spartanburg, S. C.
Jones, Charles Franklin	Thomasville, N. C.
Kelley, Stanley Helms	Loganville, Ga.
Kendrick, Otis Calvin	Phoenix, Arizona
Key, Floyd Ray	Gallatin, Tenn.
Kindred, Charles F., III	Meherrin, Va.
Lattimore, Robert Alexander	Fallston, N. C.
Lawing, Cecil Eugene	Ferguson, N. C.
Lawrence, Clifford Allen	Trion, Ga.
Lee, Quentin Kinser	Madisonville, Tenn.
Lee, William Barker	Gunterville, Ala.
Letson, Samuel H., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Lynch, David Eugene	Greenville, S. C.
MacAllaster, Willard	Ellenwood, Ga.
McArthur, Jeffrey Mercer	Savannah Beach, Ga.
McClure, Larry Ray	Dallas, N. C.
McDaniel, William Virgil	Decatur, Ga.
McKay, James Ernest	Portsmouth, Va.
McKay, John Herbert	Glen Allen, Va.
McKinney, James H.	Atlanta, Ga.
McLean, Joe David	Spartanburg, S. C.
McLellan, C. Aubrey	Durant, Miss.
Malone, Don Guy	Gaffney, S. C.
Mansfield, Jesse Ray	Hertford, N. C.
Martin, Dale Ross	Limestone, Tenn.
May, Huel Edward	Belmont, N. C.
Meredith, Robert Landon	Richmond, Va.
Miller, John Aubrey	Statesville, N. C.
Mills, William D., Jr.	Turbeville, Va.
Moore, Jim	Tuscumbia, Ala.
Morgan, Joel Lee	Emporia, Va.
Morris, James Lloyd	Richmond, Va.

Napier, Henry Vernon	Tyner, N. C.
Neal, Archie Coleman	Kershaw, S. C.
Parker, Charles Brand, Jr.	Washington, D. C.
Parker, George A.	Washington, D. C.
Parson, Sherman Russell	Mount Airy, N. C.
Patterson, John Gilmore, III	South Boston, Va.
Patterson, Marvon Curtis	Thaxton, Va.
Pope, David Edward	Wadesboro, N. C.
Potter, Christopher Burt, Jr.	Corpus Christi, Tex.
Powell, Don Lamar	Valdosta, Ga.
Presley, Billy P.	Booneville, Miss.
Quick, Leonard C.	Wallace, N. C.
Rich, William Grady	Morehead City, N. C.
Robertson, James Theodore	Edgefield, S. C.
Royce, Philip Lee	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Samuels, Charles Wesley	Burlington, N. C.
Sansbury, James Broadus	Coward, S. C.
Scott, Jeannette	Wilmington, N. C.
Shepard, Willie, Jr.	Tarboro, N. C.
Shows, Weldon Willard, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, Herman Lewis	Forest Park, Ga.
Spain, John Leonard, Jr.	Petersburg, Va.
Steele, Jimmie Lee	Statesville, N. C.
Stephens, Charles T., Jr.	Hildebran, N. C.
Strickler, Carl Lee	Fall Branch, Tenn.
Stroud, Donald Peyton	Hollywood, Fla.
Swift, Roy Orlando, III	Fairfield, Ala.
Tanner, Charles Lewis	Turkey, N. C.
Tew, James Howard	Durham, N. C.
Thomas, Jack Lee	Mount Hilly, N. C.
Thompson, Gary Boyd	Norfolk, Va.
Thurkill, Robert Young	Roxboro, N. C.
Turner, George Fenton, Jr.	Suffolk, Va.
Turner, Larry Cloys	Crystal Hill, Va.
Tuttle, Walter Alan	Greensboro, N. C.
Tyson, Charles Edward	Durham, N. C.
Walker, Phillips Brown, Jr.	Norfolk, Va.
Ward, J. L.	Philadelphia, Tenn.
Washburn, Billy G.	Warsaw, N. C.
Webb, Charles Edward	Charlotte, N. C.
Weeks, Kelly Odell	Miami, Fla.
Westbrook, R. Reuel	Atlanta, Ga.
White, Raymond Henry	Hillsboro, N. C.
Willis, William Beniah, III	Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, John M.	Newberry, S. C.
York, Edwin Richmond	Indian Head, Md.

MASTER OF THEOLOGY

Colwell, Jack V.	Adairsville, Ga.
Cooper, Dwight W.	Dillon, S. C.
Costen, James Hutten	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Giles, Joseph Lafayette	Waukesha, Wis.
Hurst, Harold E.	Bellevue, Mo.
Janes, Ted	Paris, Tenn.
Puckett, William Harling, Jr.	Greenwood, S. C.
Sides, Malcome Donald	Dallas, Tex.
Smith, Norval Dean	St. Louis, Mo.
Snyder, Milton Preston	Hickory, N. C.
Souza, Jussie Goncalves de	Fortaleza, Brazil
Williams, Larry Corlis	Sanford, N. C.
Wood, Rudolph Malcolm	Chase City, Va.

REQUEST FOR APPLICATION

If you are interested in becoming a student in Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, carefully fill out each blank on this page and send to the Registrar. You will receive promptly an Application for Admission form for your use in applying for entrance.

Please note: The Application for Admission must be received in the Registrar's office 15 days prior to the opening date of the term for which you expect to be enrolled. The date of this request for application will not suffice.

Date_____

Please furnish me with the appropriate forms for use in making application for admission to the Seminary.

Name_____

Age_____ Race_____

Mailing Address_____

Education to date_____

I am a member of_____Church.

Address of Church_____

Have you ever been divorced?_____

The date I expect to enroll is_____

